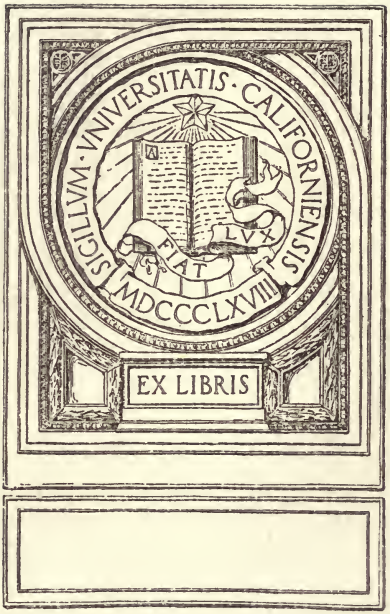
UC-NRLF
$B 556 993


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/voyagesdiscoveri00maggrich

Lib Univ
STEVENS & BROWN
LIMITED
LIBRARY BOOKSELLERS
LIBRARY
JAN 5 1922

No. 412-13 1921

The Voyages and Discoveries of Early Travellers and Missionaries

PART I.-2

AMERICA

MAGGS BROS.
34 & 35, CONDUIT STREET,
NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

Foreword.

THE items in this Catalogue are arranged in chronological order, according to the date of publication, and an alphabetical index and a subject index are given at the end. The reader will therefore be able to see at a glance the wealth of interesting and unusual items herein contained, many of which are quite unique.

Among the more interesting items are the following:—(No. 3) The First Edition in German of the First Letter of Columbus, of 1497; (No. 4) Pedro Alvarez Cabral's (The Discoverer of Brazil) Copy of One of the Earliest Books referring to the New World, namely, Pomponius Mela, Salamanca, 1498; (No. 6) Waldseemüller's Cosmography, 1509 (containing the four Voyages of Vespuccius); (No. 8) Padilla's The Twelve Triumphs of the Twelve Apostles; (No. 9) Cortes' Second and Third Letters, 1532; (No. 13) Diaz de Ysla, Tractate against the Serpentine Evil, 1539; (No. 16) Zumarraga's Christian doctrine, Mexico, 1543; (No. 19) A complete set of the first editions of the works of Las Casas, 1552-3; (No. 20) Giron's Treslado, 1553 (the only copy known of the contemporary account from Lima, of the outbreak of the last revolt of the Conquistadors); (No. 22) The first collection of Jesuit Missionary Letters in Spanish, 1555; (No. 36) The illuminated manuscript of the rules of the Mexican Inquisition, made for the Grand Inquisitor of Mexico, 1597; (No. 37) Joan Baptista's Manual for the Conversion of the Mexican Indians, printed in a Mexican Convent in 1600; (No. 40) The only copy known of Miguel de Monsalve's Reducion de Todo el Peru, Lima, 1604; (No. 50) Figueroa's History of the First Expeditions to California, Florida and New Mexico, 1617; (No. 52) The Secret Sailing Instructions for Spanish Boats returning from America, 1619; (No. 55) Arriaga's Extirpation of Idolatry in Peru, Lima, 1621; (No. 70) The Secret Manuscript Maps of the Americas; (No. 72a) Pinello's Question Moral (The First Book on American Drinks), 1636; (No. 78) Montoya's Catechism in the Guarani tongue, 1640; (No. 97) First English Edition of the Cambridge platform, 1653; etc., etc.

This catalogue is supplementary to our Catalogue No. 403 (America and The East) and forms a companion to our Catalogue 401 (Autograph Letters of Celebrities connected with America, and of Documents and Manuscripts concerning American History).

The second part of the Catalogue, which will be numbered 413, is in the printers' hands and will comprise Early Works on Australasia, Africa, and The Near and Far East.

UNIV. OF
CALIFORNIA

FRONTISPIECE.

Title-page from "Pinelo, Epitome de la Biblioteca Oriental y Occidental."

No. 412 1921

THE VOYAGES & DISCOVERIES OF EARLY TRAVELLERS AND MISSIONARIES.

PART I.
AMERICA.

Selected from the Stock of

MAGGS BROS.

(B. D. MAGGS, C. A. MAGGS, E. U. MAGGS),

DEALERS IN FINE & RARE BOOKS, PRINTS & AUTOGRAPHS

34 & 35, Conduit Street

New Bond Street, London, W.

Telegraphic & Cable Address: "Bibliolite, London." *Tel.:* "Mayfair, 5831."

Books can be sent on Approval, if desired, subject to all expenses of carriage being paid and decision made within two days of receipt.

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE MADE FOR SENDING BOOKS ON APPROVAL TO AMERICA AND ABROAD.

Commissions undertaken at any of the principal Auctions.

(All prices are nett, and do not include carriage.)

N. Y. P.

PART I.

AMERICA.

1482 A.D.

[1] **POMPONIUS MELA. Cosmographia sive De situ Orbis. Unacum Prisciani ex Dionysio Thessalonicensi de situ Orbis interpretatione.**

Black Letter, long lines, 30 to a full page. Rubric on first leaf of text printed in red. With very interesting woodcut map of the World on verso of first leaf and with two large and five smaller woodcut ornamental capitals.

4to, *half morocco, g.e.*

Venice, Erhard Ratdolt, 18*th July*, 1482. **£52 10s**

Church No. 1. Hain *11019.

On the verso of leaf A 1 is a modified Ptolemaic Map of the World engraved on wood, which shows Europe, Asia, and the northern portion of Africa. On the latter we find the Nile, with its sources in two lakes, one directly on the equator, and the other just south of it. These lakes correspond in place with those now called the Albert and Victoria Nyanza, showing that their location was surmised, if not actually known to geographers, at least four centuries before their late re-discovery. At the south, streams rising in mountains flow into these lakes. The Niger in western Africa is also laid down.

This map is a very early example of true chiaroscuro printing.

Of Pomponius Mela nothing whatever is known, but he is believed to have lived in the time of the Emperor Claudius. This is one of the earliest geographical works, the editio princeps of which appeared in 1471. It is written in a clear and simple style and notwithstanding its conciseness is enlivened with interesting descriptions of manners and customs.

In the Church Catalogue only five other copies are mentioned (British Museum; Bodleian; University Library, Cambridge, England; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries).

617393

1497 A.D.

[2] **BRANT** (Sebastian). **Stultifera Navis.** [The Ship of Fools].

Roman letter.

With numerous large woodcuts.

Small 4to, *Citron morocco, Greek fillet border on sides, inside dentelles, g.e., by Bozerian.*

Basel, Johannis Bergman de Olpe, 1st August, 1497. **£31 10s**

Harrisse B.A.V. Additions No. 5. Church No. 13. Hain *3750.

Sebastian Brant, a German satirical poet, wrote the "Ship of Fools," a poem which enjoyed considerable popularity in its time, and was translated into Latin and the principal European languages. The popularity of this work is attested by the fact that four different editions of the Latin edition were published in 1497.

The following passage is of interest for its early allusion to the New World.

Prestita cosmographi lustrat documenta Strabonis
  Intactu tota nil sinit orbe quidem.
Quid geometer enim tantas in pectore curas
  Concipis: incassum circulus ista terit.
Plinius erravit: quamvis spectabilis auctor:
  Errores varios & Ptolomeus habet.
Invanum siquide multorum corda laborant:
  Rebus in incertis quos ita sudor agit.
Antea que fuerat priscis incognita tellus:
  Exposita est oculis & manifesta patet.
Hesperie occidue rex Ferdinandus in alto
  Aequore nunc gentes repperit innumeras.

Brant here repudiates the errors of Pliny and Ptolemy for stating that there was no land beyond the sea to the West, and gives a full page engraving of Pliny as a "Fool."

1497 A.D.

THE FIRST LETTER OF COLUMBUS. FIRST GERMAN TRANSLATION.

[3] **COLUMBUS** (Christopher). **EYN SCHON HUBSCH LESEN VON ENTLICHEN INSZLEN DIE DO IN KURTZEN ZYTEN FUNDEN SYND DURCH DEN KUNIC VON HISPANIA UND SACT VON CROSZEN WUNDERLICHEN DINCEN DIE IN DEN SELBEN INSZLEN SYND.**

GOTHIC TYPE, BENEATH TITLE A FINE WOODCUT OF THE KING OF SPAIN WITH HIS ATTENDANTS, WHICH IS REPEATED ON LAST PAGE.

14 pp. Small 4to. *Fine copy, handsomely bound by Bedford in full crushed Levant morocco extra, g.e.*

Strassburg, 1497.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. I.).

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 19. Church No. 14.

Title reads (in translation):—

"A fine, beautiful reading concerning several islands lately discovered by the King of Spain; giving an account of great and wonderful things found in said Islands."

* * * THIS IS THE FIRST GERMAN EDITION, TRANSLATION OR ADAPTATION FROM COSCO'S LATIN RENDERING OF COLUMBUS'S FIRST LETTER, BEING THE FIRST ACCOUNT OF HIS FIRST VOYAGE. THE VOLUME IS EXCEEDINGLY RARE, SO MUCH SO, THAT THE FAMOUS AMERICAN COLLECTOR, MR. BRAYTON IVES, HAD TO CONTENT HIMSELF WITH A DEFECTIVE COPY, WHICH WANTED SIX PAGES, REMARKING IN HIS CATALOGUE "THAT HE THOUGHT HIMSELF VERY FORTUNATE TO OBTAIN EVEN THAT."

THE PRESENT COPY IS AN EXCEEDINGLY FINE ONE, AND GENUINE THROUGHOUT.

BESIDES OUR COPY ONLY SIX OTHER COPIES ARE KNOWN: THREE COPIES IN U.S.A. (THE CHURCH, NOW H. E. HUNTINGDON COPY (WANTING 6 PAGES), JOHN CARTER BROWN AND LENOX LIBRARIES); AND THREE OTHER COPIES IN EUROPE (BRITISH MUSEUM, BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE, PARIS, AND STATE LIBRARY, MUNICH).

1498 A.D.

PEDRO ALVAREZ CABRAL'S (THE DISCOVERER OF BRAZIL) COPY OF ONE OF THE EARLIEST BOOKS REFERRING TO THE NEW WORLD, AND CONTAINING THE FIRST SPANISH MAP OF THE WORLD.

[4] **POMPONIUS MELA. COSMOGRAPHIA CUM FIGURIS SIVE DE SITU ORBIS, ED. NUNEZ DE LA YERVA.**

Roman letters, 27 lines to a full page.

With a woodcut graduated planisphere extending over two whole pages, and the famous world map and fine woodcut initial letters.

4to, *original calf, gilt back.*

Salamanca (*Printer of Ant. Nebrissensis*), 1498. **£375**

WITH THE AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURE OF PEDRO ALVAREZ CABRAL ON THE FIRST PAGE. ONLY ONE OTHER SIGNATURE OF HIS IS KNOWN (NAMELY, ON A RECEIPT IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE TORRE DEL TOMBO, LISBON).

On the first page of the preface is the following passage (in translation):—

"In addition to those two furthest lands many more have been found, for towards the West, Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain have discovered inhabited land."

THE ONLY COPIES IN THE U.S.A. OF THIS SCARCE BOOK WHICH CONTAINS THE FIRST SPANISH MAP OF THE WORLD, ARE IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, AND IN THE LIBRARY OF THE HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Harrisse B.A.V. Additions No. 8. Haebler 553. Hain 11021.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH COLLECTION.

PEDRO ALVAREZ CABRAL WAS CHOSEN BY KING EMMANUEL TO COMMAND THE SECOND FLEET WHICH THE KING SENT TO THE INDIES. THE KING GAVE HIM THE ROYAL STANDARD AT A CEREMONY IN THE CHURCH AT BELEM AND THE BISHOP OF VISEU PLACED UPON HIS HEAD A HAT WHICH THE POPE HAD

Pomponius Mela—*continued.*

BLESSED. CABRAL LEFT THE TAGUS IN MARCH, 1500, WITH THIRTEEN VESSELS AND 1,200 MEN, WITH GUNS FIRING AMIDST THE ACCLAMATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF LISBON. LITTLE DID HE THINK THAT A LUCKY CHANCE WOULD ENABLE HIM TO MAKE THE DISCOVERY WHICH HAS EVER SINCE MADE HIS NAME FAMOUS.

IN ORDER TO AVOID THE DEAD CALMS OF THE AFRICAN COAST, CABRAL LEFT THE USUAL ROUTE AND HELD ON A COURSE WHICH WAS SO WESTERLY THAT HE FOUND HIMSELF IN FRONT OF UNKNOWN LAND ON THE 24TH APRIL, 1500; THIS LAND WAS BRAZIL, WHICH WAS NAMED BY THE DISCOVERER "LAND OF THE HOLY CROSS." IN THIS MANNER IT IS EVIDENT THAT EVEN IF THE GENIUS OF COLUMBUS HAD NOT LED TO THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA, EIGHT YEARS LATER, A EUROPEAN WOULD HAVE SET FOOT ON ITS SHORES WITHOUT LOOKING FOR IT.

THE FIRST HARBOUR WHERE THE PORTUGUESE COULD LAND WAS NAMED BY THEM "PORTO-SEGURO." AFTER SOME DAYS SPENT ON THIS NEW LAND CABRAL TOOK AFRESH HIS COURSE TO INDIA, BUT BEFORE ARRIVING THERE A TEMPEST CAUSED HALF OF HIS FLEET WITH THEIR CREWS TO PERISH.

AMONG THE VICTIMS WAS THE FAMOUS BARTOLOMY DIAZ, THE FIRST SAILOR TO HAVE REACHED THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. CABRAL SUCCEEDED IN ASSEMBLING SIX SHIPS AND WENT TO MOZAMBIQUE, AND THEN TO CALCUTTA, WHICH HE BOMBARDED A FEW DAYS LATER TO AVENGE AN ACT OF TREASON ON THE PART OF ITS RULER. AFTER THIS VIGOROUS ACTION, WHICH GAVE THE NATIVES A VERY HIGH IDEA OF THE POWER AND CIVILISATION OF THE PORTUGUESE, HE VISITED THE SHORES OF INDIA AS A CONQUERING HERO; THE KINGS OF COCHIN AND CANNANORE HASTENED TO MAKE COMMERCIAL TREATIES WITH HIM, AND HIS VESSELS LOADED WITH THE TREASURES OF THE EAST HE SET SAIL FOR EUROPE AND ANCHORED IN THE TAGUS ON THE 23RD JUNE, 1501. THIS WAS APPARENTLY CABRAL'S LAST AND ONLY EXPEDITION, DURING WHICH HE HAD NOT ONLY DISCOVERED WHAT WAS TO BE PORTUGAL'S GREATEST COLONY FOR MANY CENTURIES, BUT ALSO FIRMLY ESTABLISHED THE TRADING RELATIONS OF THE PORTUGUESE WITH THE EAST INDIES.

1508 A.D.

[5] **STAMLER** (Johannes). **Dyalogus—De Diversarum Gencium Sectis et Mundi Religionibus.**

With a remarkable title-page engraved on wood, which is repeated on the reverse. This title-page is by Hans Burgmaier, and is one of the finest examples of this master's wood engravings.

Printed in Roman letters.

Folio, *vellum.*

Augsburg, Erhardt Oglin and Georg Nadler, 1508. **£75**

A very good copy, with one or two slight restorations.

Church No. 26.

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 51, where it is described as "An extremely rare and curious Drama, described on the leaf following the title as 'Dyalogus in modum comici dramatis formatus a J. Stamler de Tartarorum, Saracenorum, Turcorum, Judeorum et Gentilium Sectis et Religionibus ac eorundem Confutatione, &c.' The letter from Stamler to Jacob Locher, dated 13 Kal. Junii 1506, is of the highest interest to American Collectors, as he mentions by name Christopher Columbus and Albericus Vespucius as the discoverers of the New World. The Drama has a marginal Commentary, which is important not only to theologians as pointing out heresies, but also to the astronomer. Stamler seems to have been an enemy to judicial astrology."

THE PASSAGE MENTIONING COLUMBUS AND VESPUCIUS IS AS FOLLOWS:—DE INSULIS AUTEM INVENTIS MENTIONEM NULLAM FACIO; SED CRISTOFERI COLOM EARUNDEM INVENTORIS ET ALBERICI VESPUCII DE ORBE MODERNO INVENTO (QUIBUS ETAS NOSTRA POTISSIMUM DEBET) QUOS TIBI PRESENTIBUS TRACTATULOS MITTO CONSPICIAS.

IN TRANSLATION THIS PASSAGE READS:—"I DO NOT MAKE ANY MENTION OF THE NEWLY DISCOVERED ISLANDS, BUT OF CHRISTOPHER COLOM, THEIR DISCOVERER, AND OF ALBERICUS VESPUCIUS; ON THE DISCOVERY OF THE NEW WORLD (TO WHOM OUR AGE IS CHIEFLY INDEBTED) BEHOLD WHAT TREATISE I SEND YOU."

The writer of this work, Johannes Stamler, was the rector of the parish church at Kissingen.

ONLY SEVEN OTHER COPIES OF THIS IMPORTANT WORK ARE KNOWN; SIX IN THE U.S.A. (HARVARD UNIVERSITY, JOHN CARTER BROWN, LENOX, LIBRARY OF CONGRESS AND AYER LIBRARIES), AND ONE COPY IN EUROPE (BRITISH MUSEUM).

1509 A.D.

THE FOUR VOYAGES OF VESPUCCIUS.

[6] **WALDSEEMUELLER** (Martin) [*In Latin* **Martinus Hylacomylus.**] **Cosmographiae Introductio. Insuper quattuor Americi Vespucii navigationes.**

With folding plate, consisting of a world map with fourteen lines of explanatory text.

Black Letter, 37 long lines to a full page, with woodcut initial letters and numerous diagrams. With numerous contemporary manuscript notes and diagrams.

Large Paper Copy.

Small 4to, *vellum.*

Strassburg, Johannes Grüninger, 1509. **£250**

This work is a little cosmographical treatise. The four letters of Vespuccius which occupy the greater portion of this work, originally written in Italian, first appeared in print at Florence, about 1505 or 1506, as the "Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle Isole Nuovamente Trovate in Quattro suoi Viaggi," are annexed in this Latin quarto of Waldseemueller's. These letters were translated into Latin from a French version which, however, does not now appear to be in existence. In this work Waldseemueller is the first to suggest that the newly discovered Continent should be called "Americi Terra" or "America," in the following words (translation):—"Now however those parts are more widely investigated, and another quarter has been discovered by Americus Vespucius (as will be heard in the sequel), and I do not see how any one can lawfully forbid that it should be named, after its sagacious and ingenious discoverer, Amerigo (as it were Americo's land), or America."

The Author states that "the greatest part of the still unknown land lately discovered by Americus Vespucius is inhabitable," and "the fourth part of the world, which since Americus discovered it, may be called *Amerige* (as it were the land of Americus) or America, is in the sixth climate."

"But for this little work the Western Hemisphere might have been called "The Land of the Holy Cross," or "Atlantis," or "Hesperides," or "Iberica," or "Columbia," or "New India," or "The Indies," as it is designated officially in Spain to this day. The idea of calling the newly discovered world **America** originated with the compiler of the work before us, one Martin Waltzmüller or Waldseemüller, a native of Freiburg, who held a professorship in the gymnasium of St. Dié, in Lorraine (and not in Lower Hungary, as Navarrete supposed). Following the custom of the scholars of those days, he grecized his name into Hylacomylus, under which he is generally known. The popularity of Hylacomylus' Cosmographia was such in Central Europe that his proposition was immediately acted upon. As a consequence, we find in Gaultier Ludd's Speculum Orbis, written in the same year, the credit of having discovered the Western Hemisphere ascribed solely to Vespuccius, while an anonymous "*Globus mundi,*" published by the same printer in 1509, boldly calls the new World "America," which figures under this name for the first time in maps eight or ten years after Vespuccius had been in his then honoured grave. Well may we say with Humboldt that; "c'est un homme obscur, qui allait manger du raisin en Lorraine, qui a inventé le nom d'Amérique."

Americus Vespuccius was born at Florence, March 9, 1451, *and died at Seville, February* 22, 1512. *He was educated by his uncle, a Dominican monk, and had for a fellow-student the famous Piero Soderini. His early manhood was spent in Florence, where he*

(Continued over)

Waldseemueller (Martin)—*continued.*

was employed by the commercial house of the Medici Princes. It was perhaps during this early period of his life that he acquired an excellent practical knowledge of astronomy.

He was sent to Barcelona some time between 1489 *and* 1491 *as a confidential agent of the Medici. Early in* 1493 *he entered into connection with the house of Juanoto Berardi, at Seville, and after Berardi's death it is quite probable that he helped to equip the vessels for Columbus's second expedition. He met Columbus, probably soon after his return from his First Voyage, with whom, according to Columbus's own words, he was on most friendly terms. It is certain that he remained at Seville until early in* 1496.

Our information respecting Vespuccius's voyages is based entirely upon his two famous letters; one, his letter to his old patron Lorenzo de Piero Francesco de' Medici, written in March or April, 1503, *giving an account of his Third Voyage or his First under the Portuguese flag; the second, his letter to his old school-fellow Piero Soderini, dated from Lisbon, September* 4, 1504, *which gives a brief account of his Four Voyages.*

From the latter we learn that the First and Second Voyages were accomplished under the Spanish flag; the First, with Pinzon and Solis, lasting from May 10, 1497, *until October* 15, 1498; *the Second, with Ojeda and La Cosa, from May* 16, 1499, *to June,* 1500.

His Third and Fourth Voyages were both under the Portuguese flag. The Third, probably with Nuno Manoel, lasted from May 10, 1501 *to September* 7, 1502, *while the Fourth occupied the interval between June* 10, 1503, *and November* 7, 1504.

In each of these voyages Vespuccius doubtless held some subordinate position, most likely as astronomer, or, as we should now say, as navigator; for, in his narratives, he nowhere lays claim to having been in command of any of these expeditions.

On September 4, 1504, *he was at Lisbon, where he finished writing the account of his Four Voyages, or an abridgment of the same. He soon after returned to Seville, and becoming a Castilian subject, by naturalization, occupied various official positions until* 1508, *when he was appointed Pilot-Major of Spain, a position which he held until his death, February* 22, 1512. *During this last period of his life he made two more voyages in company with La Cosa; his Fifth in* 1505, *and a Sixth in* 1507.

It is certain that Vespuccius had nothing whatever to do with giving the name "America" to the New World. This was done by Martin Waldseemüller, a professor of geography and an enthusiastic admirer of Vespuccius, who invented the word and first suggested its application in his Cosmographiae Introductio, in which Vespuccius's account of his Four Voyages was published in Latin.

Of this third voyage Vespuccius, in 1503, *wrote two accounts; one, in the Portuguese language, was addressed to King Manoel: the other, a translation into Italian, was addressed to Lorenzo di Piero de' Medici. The originals of both these letters are now lost.*

Within two years after it was written numerous editions of a Latin translation, made by Giovanni Giocondo from the Italian original, were printed, usually with the title; Mundus Novus. The earliest of these is thought to be that printed at Paris, by Jehan Lambert. The earliest edition, with a date, appeared at Augsburg in 1504; *most of the editions, however, give neither place nor date. Harrisse in his Bibliotheca Americana Vetustissima and its Additions places these under the date of* 1504. *At Strasburg in* 1505 *appeared another edition with the title Be (De) ora antarctica, etc., which was the last separate appearance of this Latin version. Another account of this voyage in Latin, translated by Madrignano, is to be found in the Itinerarium Portugaliensium, printed at Milan in* 1508.

The Lettera having come into Giocondo's hands, in Paris, was probably translated by him into French, at Ringmann's suggestion; and was addressed to René II., Duke of Lorraine. This was entrusted to Ringmann to convey to the Duke. This French version was translated into Latin by Johannes Basinus (Jean Bassin) and first appeared, as already stated, in Waldseemüller's Cosmographiae Introductio.

PLATE I.

¶ Eyn schön hübsch lesen von etlichen inßlen die do in kurtzen zyten funden synd durch dē künig von Hispania. vnd sagt vō großen wunderlichen dingen die in dē selbē inßlen synd.

Woodcut of "THE KING OF SPAIN WITH HIS ATTENDANTS," from the First German Edition or Translation of the First Letter of Columbus. Strassburg, 1497. See Item No. 3.

Title-page from "Juan de Padilla, Los doze Triumphos de los doze Apostoles." Sevilla, 1591

1510 A.D.

[7] **ALBERTINI** (Franc. de). **Opusculum de Mirabilibus novae et Veteris Urbis Romae.**

Woodcut border to title. Printed in Roman letters, 27 long lines to the full page.

Small 4to, *original vellum binding.*

Rome, 1510. **£12 12s**

Harrisse B.A.V. 64. Church No. 33A.
THE FIRST EDITION.

The author of this work, in the masterly way in which he discourses upon the antiquities of Rome, shows himself to have been one of the most learned archaelogists of his day. After speaking of the Rome of the past, he proceeds, in his third book, to the consideration of the New Rome, and finishes the work with a chapter on Florence, in which he enumerates its orators, writers, painters, and other famous men among whom, on the recto of the last printed leaf, appears a reference to Vespuccius, and his discovery of New Islands. This allusion is of considerable interest, and as translated reads as follows: "In the New World Albericus Vespulsius, a Florentine, sent by the Most Faithful King of Portugal, and later by the Catholic King of Spain, first discovered New Islands, and unknown places, as appears in his Libellum, in which he graphically describes the stars and New Islands, and as also appears in his Epistle on the New World, to Laurentius de Medici, the younger.

These words plainly indicate the existence of two books by Vespuccius prior to 1510.

In addition to the Church copy, the Church Catalogue was only able to quote other copies in two libraries (British Museum and Lenox Libraries).

1521 A.D.

[8] **PADILLA** (Juan de). **Los doze Triumphos de los doze Apostoles; fechos por el cartuxano; professo in Sancta Maria de las cuevas en Sevilla.**

Black Letter, double columns. Title within large woodcut representing the twelve Apostles, printed in red and black, and very fine large woodcut of the head of Jesus on reverse of title, large woodcut of the Saints and of the town of Jerusalem printed in red and black, a few smaller cuts.

Folio, *vellum (few headlines shaved).*

Sevilla, Juan Varela, 1521.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. II.). **£75**

Harrisse, B.A.V., Additions No. 67. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

In Triumph IX., Chapter II., there is the following reference:—

Ya declinava de las Fortunadas
Yslas; Aqueste ligero Centauro;
Alli do las perlas hallo conel auro
Colon por las Ondas jamas navegadas.
Lasdiras faetas de fuego mezcladas
Yva tirando con fuerca de trueno;
El cielo de turva de mucho serino
Y mas que las nuves en alto levadas.
Discuren ligeras sin rienda ni freno.

The author is Juan de Padilla, born in 1468, and who died sometime after 1518. Ticknor quoting Sarmiento, says that Juan Padilla rose to important ecclesiastical authority under the crown and in the Order of the Carthusians.

1532 A.D.

CORTES' SECOND AND THIRD LETTERS,
WITH ADDITIONAL
ACCOUNT OF THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY SCHOOLS IN MEXICO.

[9] **CORTES. DE INSULIS NUPER INVENTIS NARRATIONES CUM PETRI MARTYRIS LIBELLO. His accesserunt Epistolae duae de felicissimo apud Indos Evangelii incremento, quas superioribus hisce diebus quidam fratres Mino. ab India in Hispaniam transmisserunt. Item Epitome de inventis nuper Indiae populis idolatris ad fidem Christi, atque adeo ad Ecclesiam Catholicam convertendis, autore N. Herbon.**

Roman letter, long lines, with portrait of the Emperor Charles V. on title-page enclosed in a border displaying 25 escutcheons of Spanish towns and provinces (repeated twice), and printer's mark on the last leaf.

Small folio, *boards.*

Cologne, Arnold Birckman, September, 1532.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. III.). **£65**

Second Latin Edition of the Second and Third Letters.

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 168. Church No. 63.

This edition contains besides the Second and Third Letters of Cortes in Latin, Peter Martyr's "De Insulis," and a letter from Martin de Valencia, dated June 12th, 1531, at the Convent of Thalmanaco, in Yucatan, with others sent from Mexico by Bishop Zumarraga (the first Bishop of Mexico) giving an account of the Franciscan Schools in Mexico for the teaching and conversion of the Indians. ¶The Church Catalogue only knew of copies in the following Libraries: British Museum, Huth, John Carter Brown, American Geographical Society, Lenox, Hoe, Long Island Historical Society, Library Company of Philadelphia, Library of Congress, and Ayer Library.

Hernando Cortés, the Conqueror of Mexico, was born in 1485, *and died near Seville, Dec.* 2, 1547 *In* 1629 *his remains were exhumed and taken to the City of Mexico, but their present resting place is unknown. He made his first voyage to the New World in* 1504. *In* 1511 *he returned, having joined Valasquez' expedition to Cuba as the commander's executive officer, a position in which he served with distinction.*

In 1518 *he persuaded Valasquez to appoint him commander of a party to explore Mexico. At the last moment Valasquez appears to have regretted the appointment, but Cortés hastened his preparations and left Santiago on the* 18*th of Nov.*, 1518, *landing on the shores of Mexico of the fourth of the following March. He sailed along the coast, finally taking possession of Tabasco. At San Juan de Ulloa he first learned of the extensive empire over which Montezuma ruled, and decided upon its conquest. He thereupon founded the city of Vera Cruz, caused himself to be appointed Captain-General of the colony, scuttled his ships, and set out on his march towards the city of Mexico. After four battles he entered Tlascala September* 8, 1519, *and soon after pushed on towards Mexico, reaching that city early in November with a force of some* 6,000 *natives and a mere handful of Spaniards. He seized Montezuma and placed him in irons, but afterwards restored him to a semblance of liberty.*

An attempt at this juncture by Valasquez to compel him to surrender his command temporarily diverted him from his object. He promptly captured Narvaez and the army which had been sent against him, recruiting his own forces from the defeated troops. He then returned to Mexico only to find that the people had risen against the Spaniards. Driven from the city, a battle was fought on the plains of Otumba, in which Cortés won such a decisive and bloody victory as to re-establish his prestige.

While carrying on his invasion he wrote a series of Letters to the Emperor Charles V., giving a detailed account of his progress. These are the basis of almost all that is known of the events which took place during that notable conquest.

1533 A.D.

[10] **COLUMBUS** (Christopher).

Bellum Christianorum Principum contra Saracenos autore Roberto Monarcho.

Cristophorus Colom de primae Insularum, in Mari Indico sitarum, lustratione, quae sub rege Ferdinando Hispaniarum facta est.

Small folio, *half vellum.*

Basle, Henricus Petrus, 1533. **£21**

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 175. Church No. 66.

THIS CONTAINS ON PAGES 116-121 COSCO'S LATIN TRANSLATION OF COLUMBUS'S LETTER TO GABRIEL SANCHEZ ANNOUNCING THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA. THIS IS THE EDITION FROM WHICH MOST EARLY WRITERS QUOTE

The author of this contemporary Chronicle of the First Crusade was a monk called Robert, in the cloister of the Monastery of Saint Remigius, at Rheims, of which he was the Abbot.

He accompanied Godfrey de Bouillon to the Holy Land, and in this work describes as an eye-witness the events of the years 1095-1099.

THE CHURCH CATALOGUE WAS ONLY ABLE TO TRACE COPIES IN THE HARVARD, JOHN CARTER BROWN, AND LENOX LIBRARIES. (*An extra leaf with printer's mark is not found in our copy*).

1533 A.D.

[11] **MARTYR** (Peter). **De rebus Oceanicis & Orbe Novo decades tres: . . . . Legationis Babylonicae Libri Tres:**

Folio (*blank margin of title repaired*), *half morocco, g. e.*

Basle, Joannes Bebelius, 1533. **£35**

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 176. Church No. 65.

This work contains the first three Decades and an abridgment of the Fourth, containing the discoveries of Columbus, Vespucius and Cabot, and new discoveries by Cortes.

THE CHURCH CATALOGUE COULD ONLY MENTION THREE FURTHER COPIES (BRITISH MUSEUM, JOHN CARTER BROWN, AND LENOX LIBRARIES).

1534 A.D.

[12] **MARTYR** (Peter) and others. **Historia de L'Indie Occidentale.**

With the large two-page map and the three large woodcuts.

3 parts in 1 vol., sm. 4to, *limp vellum.*

Venice, 1534. **£25**

Harrisse, B.A.V. 190. Church No. 69.

The work is divided into three parts which are seldom found together. The first seems to have been taken, in great part, from the Decades of Peter Martyr; and the second, from the work of Oviedo, printed at Toledo in 1526. The third part is a translation, with additions, of the anonymous work, "La Conquista del Peru," printed at Sevilla in 1534, This third part has sometimes been wrongly described as a translation of Francisco Xeres'. "Verdadera Relacion de la Conquista del Peru," also printed at Seville, in 1534.

The large double map is the earliest one of Saint Domingo. It is very rare. Harrisse describes another large map (of the West Indies) but of that only one copy is known, in the Lenox Library.

Ours is an interesting copy which has some contemporary MS. notes in the margin; title and last few leaves slightly wormed.

THE CHURCH CATALOGUE ONLY KNEW OF COPIES IN THE FOLLOWING LIBRARIES: BRITISH MUSEUM, HUTH, JOHN CARTER BROWN, LENOX. AND AYER LIBRARIES.

Pietro Martire d'Anghiera, better known by his Latinized name Petrus Martyr, the first historian of America, was born at Arona, in July, about 1455, *and died at Grenada, in Spain, in* 1526. *He possessed eminent ability and learning, and is believed to have been the first writer to notice in his works the discovery of America by his countryman Columbus, as he is the first who published a treatise descriptive of the peculiarities of the natives of the New World. In* 1483 *he went to Rome where he became acquainted with Cardinal Ascanio Sforza and Pomponius Laetus, to both of whom many of his letters were addressed. He was extremely fond of letter-writing, and, having a wide circle of correspondents, it was no doubt owing to him that the news of Columbus's discovery, which he probably received from the discoverer himself, became speedily known to a number of notable people outside of Spain. Harrisse in his "Notes on Columbus" has reprinted three of these letters.*

In 1494 *he was ordained a priest and appointed as tutor to the children of Ferdinand and Isabella. Seven years later he was sent on a diplomatic mission to Egypt, an account of which he has given us in his Legatio Babylonica. (Printed at end of above work).*

He was the friend and contemporary of Columbus, Vasco da Gama, Cortés, Magellan, Cabot, and Vespuccius. From personal contact with these discoverers, as well as from his official position as a member of the Council for the Indies, which afforded him the free inspection of documents of undoubted authenticity, he was enabled to obtain, at first-hand, much valuable information regarding the discoveries made by the early navigators. These facts he embodied in his Decades, which were based upon his extensive correspondence, but were written with more care and give more ample details. His works were held in highest esteem by his contemporaries and have always been placed in the highest rank of authorities on the history of the first association of the Indians with the Europeans, and are indispensable as a primary source for the history of early American discoveries.

1539 A.D.

[13] **DIAZ DE YSLA** (Ruy). **Tractado contre el mal serpentino;** que vulgarmente en Espana es llamado bubas que fue ordenado en el Ospital de todos los Santos de Lisbona.

Black Letter, woodcut title printed in red and black, woodcut initial letters, double columns.

Folio, *calf.*

Sevilla, Dominico de Robertis, 1539.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. IV.). **£350**

Harrisse B.A.V. Additions, No. 122.

FIRST EDITION OF THIS THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOK ON SYPHILIS, ON WHICH RUY DIAZ DE YSLA IS THE FIRST AUTHORITY AS HE EXAMINED THE SAILORS OF COLUMBUS WHO FIRST BROUGHT SYPHILIS FROM THE NEW WORLD.

The translation of the most important passage relating to the origin of the disease is as follows:—

"Of the origin and birth of this serpentine disease of the Island Hispaniola. The disease which appeared and was seen in Spain in the year of the Lord one thousand four hundred and ninety and three in the city of Barcelona; the which city was infected and in consequence the whole of Europe and the universe of all known countries which are within reach of one another; the which evil had its origin and birth of old in the Island which to-day is called Hispaniola; this island was discovered and found by the Admiral Don Christobal Colon and up to the present there has been intercourse and communication with the people there.

"And as this disease from its own heat is very contagious and easily communicated it was quickly seen in his own navy. And as this disease had never before been seen or known by the Spaniards, those men who felt pains and other effects of the said infirmity attributed it to the work they did at sea or to other causes according to what seemed fit to every single one of them. And at the time the Admiral Don Christobal Colon came to Spain the King and Queen of Spain went to the City of Barcelona, etc. In the following year 1494 the most Christian King Charles of France hired many people and passed into Italy, and among them were many Spaniards who had been infected by this said infirmity and they started to infect the rest with this said infirmity. . . . In the Island of Hispaniola of old the Indians had called it Guaynaras also Hipas and Taybas and Ycas."

In the preface which is used to dedicate the book to King John III. of Portugal the author states that a million men at least had died of this disease because of their ignorance, which might be prevented by the nations having their attentions called to his treatise which was founded on his experience of over ten years as a salaried surgeon in the Lisbon hospital.

HARRISSE ONLY KNEW OF ONE COPY OF THIS SCARCE BOOK (IN THE NATIONAL LIBRARY, MADRID). THEIR IS NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

HARRISSE CALLS ATTENTION TO THE IMPORTANT ARTICLES PUBLISHED ON RUY DIAZ DE YSLA BY DRS. BREHN AND GASKOIN (THE LATTER IN THE MEDICAL TIMES FOR 1867).

1540 A.D.

[14] **GUAZZO** (Marco). **Historie di tutti le cose degne di memorie qual del anno 1524 sino a questo presente sono occorso** nella Italia, nella Provenza, nella Franza, nella Piccardia, nella Inghilterra . . . ed altri luoglii.

Woodcut portrait.

Small 4to, *calf*.

Venice, 1540. **£6 6s**

Harrisse B.A.V. Additions No. 124

This contains the chapter Isola de Oro, which is a history of Francisco Pizzaro in Peru.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1540 A.D.

[15] **PICCOLOMINI** (A.). **De la Sfera del Mondo. Libri IV. in lingua Toscana. Dele Stelle Fisse.**

With numerous woodcuts of stars and mathematical diagrams, woodcut initials, etc.

2 vols. in 1, 4to, *vellum*.

Venice, 1540. **£5 5s**

An important early work on cosmography and astronomy

1543-4 A.D.

ONE OF THE RAREST SPECIMENS OF MEXICAN TYPOGRAPHY AND FIRST EDITION OF THE FAMOUS MANUAL OF CHRISTIANITY FOR THE AMERICAN INDIANS. THE THIRD DATED BOOK PRINTED IN AMERICA.

[16] **ZUMARRAGA** (Bishop Juan). **DOCTRINA BREVE MUY PUECHOSA DE LAS COSAS Q PTENECEN A LA FE CATHOLICA Y A NTA CRISTIANDAD EN ESTILO LLANO PA COMU INTELIGECIA. COPUESTA POR EL REVEREDISSIMO. S. DO FRAY JUAN ZUMARRAGA PRIMER OBPO D MEXICO. DEL COSEIO D SU MAGESTAD. IMPSSA E LA MISMA CIUDAD D MEXICO POR SU MADADO Y A SU COSTA. ANO D. M.DXLIIII.**

Title within woodcut border, surmounted with the Bishop's Arms.

Black Letter, small 4to, *Old Spanish calf.*

Mexico, 1543-4.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. V.). **£250**

Harrisse No. 249. (Harrisse only knew of two copies).

THIS IS THE FAMOUS MANUAL OF THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, COMPILED BY JUAN ZUMARRAGA, THE FIRST BISHOP OF MEXICO, FOR THE CONVERSION OF THE AMERICAN INDIANS.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1545 A.D.

[17] **APIANUS** (Petrus). **Cosmographia, per Gemmam Frisium restituta.**

With movable revolving diagrams on the recto of Folios 28 and 49, and on the verso of Folios 8, 9, and 11, and folding large cordiform map, size ($7\frac{3}{8}$ by $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches).

4to, *fine copy, original limp vellum.*

Antwerp, 1545. **£14 14s**

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 262. Church No. 84.

Peter Bienevitz, better known under his Latinized name Petrus Apianus, was a Professor of Astronomy at the University of Ingolstadt, for more than thirty years. He was an inventor of astronomical instruments and designed one of the earliest maps which contains the name America. His mathematical and astronomical works, notwithstanding his geographical blunders, must always take a prominent rank among those relating to the discoveries in the Western Hemisphere.

This edition of Apianus contains the second impression of the large folding map of the World which first appeared in the French edition of the previous year. The name America appears in the lower part, and in the upper part the word "Baccalearum." References to America appear in the text on folios 30 and 48. On folio 30 there is a special chapter devoted entirely to America.

The large map of the World shows both North and South America, the southern part bearing the name America, and the Northern the word "Baccalearum."

1550 A.D.

CORTES' SECOND RELATION.

[18] **CORTES** (Hernando). **Von Dem Newen Hispanien,** so im meer gegem nidergang, zwo gantz lustige und Fruchtreiche Historien . . . In hochteutsche Sprach von Xysto Betuleio und Andrea Diethero.

Title printed in red and black. GOTHIC LETTER.

The two parts in one volume, small folio, *half vellum.*

Augsburg, 1550. [SOLD]

Harrisse B.A.V. No. 297. NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

These two parts contain a German translation of the second and third letters of Cortés, preceded by Peter Martyr's fourth Decade. Eight chapters added at the end are the most valuable part of the book, and consist of a Relation of the affairs of Venezuela by a German, who had gone out in the expedition sent by Welser of Augsburg, dated at Caro in Venezuela, 1540. This is in six chapters; the seventh and eighth are letters from Oviedo, the historian, dated San Domingo, 1543, chiefly concerning Orellana's expedition up the river Marañon, and the warlike Amazons who had opposed him.

The full Title reads in translation:—Hernando Cortés. Concerning New Spain, which is situated in the Ocean, towards the West. Two very interesting and useful stories. To the most powerful and invincible Charles V, and King of Spain, the first of which was written only in the year 1520, and wherein is mentioned, in a thorough and most reliable manner, of the Western countries, and especially of the most celebrated city of Temixtitan; the second, in 1524, relating how Temixtitian, which had revolted, was conquered. Then of several splendid victories, together with the discovery of the Southern Sea, which is believed to be the Indian Ocean; besides, of many other countries in the Indies which have been discovered from 1536 to 1542; containing many things useful and interesting, mentioned and indicated in a concise form, under the title of each history. First, written in the Spanish language, by Cortés himself, and afterwards translated into Latin by Dr. Peter Savorgnan, of Forli; lastly, into High German.

1552-3 A.D.

A COMPLETE SET OF THE FIRST EDITIONS OF THE WORKS OF THE "PROTECTOR OF THE INDIANS."

[19] **LAS CASAS** (Bartholome de). **Complete Set of his Rare American Treatises,** namely:—

(I.) Brevissima relacion de la destruycion de las Indias.

(II.) Lo que se sigue es un Pedaco de una carta y relacion que escrivo cierto hombre, etc.

(III.) Entre los remedios que don fray Bartolome de las Casas . . . . referio por mandado del Emperador . . . en los ayuntamietos q mando hazer su Magestad para reformacion de las Indias. . .

(IV.) Aqui se contiene treynta proposiciones muy juridicas . . . al derecho q la yglesia y los principes christianos tienen o puede tener sobre los infieles, etc.

(V.) Aqui se contiene vna disputa . . . entre el obispo Bartholome de la Casas . . . y el doctor Gines le Sepulveda sobre q el doctor contendia: q las conquistas de las Indias contra los Indios eran licitas, etc.

(VI.) Un tratado Sobre la materia de los Indios que se han hecho en ellas esclavos.

(VII.) Aqui se cotiene unos auisos y reglas para los confessores q oyeren confessiones de los Espanolos que son o han sido en cargo a los Indios de las Indias del mar Oceano.

(VIII.) Principia quedam ex quibus procedendum est in disputatione ad manifestandam et defendendam Justiciam Indorum.

(IX.) Tratado comprobatorio del Imperio soberano y principado uniuersal que los Reyes de Castilla y Leon tienen sobre las Indias.

4to, *russia.*

Seville, Trugillo, 1552-3.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. VI.). **£105**

Church Catalogue Nos. 87-96.

NOTES.

II. These four leaves which are appended to the Brevissima Relacion are usually mentioned as a separate tract, though it is really a part of that work. It contains the

(Continued over.)

Las Casas (Bartholome de)—*continued.*

narrative of a Spanish traveller who witnessed some of the cruelties practised upon the natives by the Spaniards.

III. This tract gives the eighth of the proposed remedies, and assigns twenty reasons to prove that the Indians should not be given to the Spaniards in any form of slavery.

IV. The Bishop, during his absence in Mexico attending a council, had written twelve rules to the confessors whom he had appointed in his diocese to govern them in giving absolution. The rites of the Church were, by a Bull of Pope Paul III., refused to all who held Indians in slavery, and restitution of goods obtained by violence from them was required by the rules of the Bishop founded upon this great authority. Complaint having been made to the Council of the Indies of the rigour of these rules, the thirty propositions were written to sustain them.

V. This tract contains a strong enunciation of Las Casas' convictions, which grew out of his controversy with Sepulveda. It contains, first, a summary, by Domingo de Soto, of the differences between the two disputants; second, the arguments of Sepulveda; and third, the twelve replies of Las Casas to the same.

VI. This tract contains judicial authorities and reasons why the natives should be restored to freedom.

VII. This tract was written in America in 1546 or 1547, for the direction of Confessors, during Las Casas' attendance at the council held in the City of Mexico, in 1547, and may first have been printed in that city. By these rules the Confessors of his Bishopric were instructed to deny the offices of the Church to all such persons as held repartimientos, or who did not restore the avails of unrequited labour to the Indians.

VIII. This tract gives the principles on which Las Casas conducts his defence of the rights of the natives, and was evidently written to familiarize the Clergy with the principles upon which he based his whole theory of the rights of the Indians to personal liberty and rights of property.

IX. The purpose of this tract is to prove the sovereign Empire and universal dominion by which the Kings of Castille and Leon held the West Indies.

EXCESSIVELY RARE. A Complete Set of these original treatises, containing the nine parts as issued. ALL FIRST EDITIONS. With title-pages nearly all printed in red and black with woodcut borders. Parts 3 and 5 each with the final blank leaf and genuine printed cancel slips of two lines each. The slips appear in but a few other copies, among which are those in the British Museum, Rothschild, and Lenox Libraries.

THE CHURCH CATALOGUE ONLY KNOWS OF SETS IN THE FOLLOWING NINE LIBRARIES: BRITISH MUSEUM, HUTH, ROTHSCHILD, JOHN CARTER BROWN, PEQUOT, LENOX, HALSEY, HOE, AND AYER LIBRARIES.

Bartolomé de Las Casas, the Apostle to the Indians of the Sixteenth Century, was born in Seville in 1474 of aristocratic lineage, and died at Madrid in 1566. In 1502 he went with Nicolas de Ovando to Hispaniola, where he settled, and in 1510 was ordained a priest. In 1511 he went as curate to a village in Cuba. He soon began to preach against the atrocious wrongs committed by the Spaniards against the natives, under a system of slavery

Las Casas (Bartholome de)—*continued.*

the most cruel and destructive the world has ever known. This drew upon him the animosity of his sordid countrymen. Unable, by any means in his power, to check this cruelty, in 1515 *he returned to Spain to make a personal appeal to his sovereign. Ferdinand's death, which happened soon after his arrival in Seville, put an end to his hopes in this direction, but he found sympathetic friends in Cardinal Ximenes and Adrian, the Regents, though he encountered general hostility to his views.*

He returned to Hispaniola Nov. 11, 1516, *fortified with the title of the "Protector of the Indians." He made numerous voyages between the Indies and Spain, in his endeavours to alleviate their condition. At last wearied with his efforts and lack of success, he retired to a Dominican convent in San Domingo, in* 1522. *He there spent eight years in retirement, occupied in study and writing. In* 1539, *while in Spain, he wrote "The Destruction of the Indies," one of the most gruesome books ever written.* (NO. 19 (1) OF OUR CATALOGUE).

It was not at first allowed to be printed, but was submitted to the Emperor and his ministers. Twelve years later the work was published with a dedication to Philip, the heir to the throne. Though the number of victims was contested, it should be remarked that the acts of cruelty which he described were never called in question.

It was at this time, while detained in Spain by the Council for the Indies, that he won his grand and decisive triumph in securing the promulgation of the New Laws for the Indies by Charles V., the Leyes y Ordenanças Nuevamente hechas, por su Magestad, Alcala, 1543; *the decisive clause of which commanded that for no cause whatever should any Indian thereafter be made a slave.*

In 1544 *he was consecrated Bishop of Chiapa, and on July* 4 *embarked for Hispaniola with forty-four monks. Resigning his bishopric, he returned to Spain for the last time in* 1547, *and three years later engaged in his bold controversy with Sepulveda, who with Oviedo were his most formidable opponents at the Spanish Court.*

In 1552-1553, *at Seville, Las Casas printed the series of nine tracts usually cited by the title of the first, "Brevissima relacion de la destrucion de las Indias." These are our principal sources of information in regard to his allegations against the Spanish oppressors of the Indians.* (NO. 19 OF OUR CATALOGUE).

The writings of Las Casas afforded a most formidable weapon for any nation on ill terms with the Spaniards. Numerous editions were printed in Holland during its war with Spain. Similarly translations appeared in France and England.

There has recently appeared some disposition among historical writers to attempt to minimize the honor which Las Casas has so long held in the estimation of the world, if not to prove him an unsuccessful and disappointed man.

Fiske, however, happily expresses the well-nigh universal esteem in which Las Casas is held, when he characterizes him, as "A figure which is in some respects the most beautiful and sublime in the annals of Christianity since the Apostolic age." His labours for the amelioration of the condition of the Indians under Spanish domination certainly presents a picture of self-sacrifice and devotion which will continue to inspire the admiration of mankind so long as the Christian religion shall endure.

1553 A.D.

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN OF THE CONTEMPORARY ACCOUNT FROM LIMA, IN PERU, OF THE OUTBREAK OF THE LAST REVOLT OF THE CONQUISTADORS.

[20] **FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ GIRON.** TRESLADO DE UNA CARTA EMBIADA DE LA CIUDAD DE LOS REYES A ESTA CIUDAD DE SEVILLA CONTANDO DE COMO SE HA ALCADO EN LE CUZCO FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ CONTRA LA S.C.C.M. DEL EMPERADOR NRO SENOR; Y ASSI MESMO DE COMO ENTONELARON A VENTURA BELTRAN PORQUE MATO SU MUGER.

Black Letter, woodcut border on title, large woodcut of cavalry and artillery occupying half the title-page.

8 pp., 4to, *half bound, g. e.*

Sevilla, 1553.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. VII.). **£250**

THERE IS NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN OF THE CONTEMPORARY ACCOUNT FROM LIMA IN PERU, OF THE OUTBREAK OF THE LAST REVOLT OF THE CONQUISTADORS AGAINST THE KING OF SPAIN. AT THE END IS A LIST OF ALL THE CAPTAINS WHO WERE IN LIMA (EACH ONE BEING NAMED SEPARATELY, TOGETHER WITH HIS RANK).

The last two pages are devoted to a relation of the crime of a son of Doctor Beltran, of the Royal Council, Ventura Beltran, by name, who having returned from the Indies with more debts than money, was bewitched by the devil, and poisoned his wife in Madrid.

Francisco Hernandez Giron followed Pizarro in 1532 *and distinguished himself during the conquest of Peru. He became rich and powerful, and was highly esteemed by the Spanish Conquistadors whom in secret he incited to disaffection towards Spain.*

In 1553 *he was ordered to put down the revolt of the Province of Charcas, but took advantage of the death of the Viceroy Don Antonio de Mendoza, who had died in July,* 1552, *to head a formidable insurrection with the object of maintaining the right of the conquerors to exact forced service from the Indians. During the interregnum between the death of Don Antonio de Mendoza the last Viceroy and the arrival of his successor, the country was ruled by the judges of the Audiencia. Giron raised troops in* 1553 *at Cuzco and flying the standard of revolt he drew to himself all the Spaniards who had been engaged in the factions of Almagro and Pizarro. He arrested the governor of Cuzco and seized the reigns of government. He defeated the Royal Spanish troops and shortly afterwards defeated the army of the judges at Chuquinga in May,* 1554. *He did not know how to profit by this victory and was hopelessly routed at Pucara on* 11th *October,* 1554. *He was abandoned by his troops, captured in the mountains to which he had retired, and on* 7th *December, was executed at Lima. This was the last revolt of the Conquistadors of Peru. In July,* 1555. *Don Andres Hurtado de Mendoza, Marquis of Canete, entered Lima as Viceroy of Peru, and ruled with an iron hand for six years. He at length brought the turbulent Conquistadors to their knees, and completely stamped out the previous anarchy.*

1554 A.D.

[21] **MEDINA** (Pedro de). **L'Arte del navegar, in laqual si contengono le regole, dechiarationi, secreti, & avisi, alla bona navegation necessarii.**

Roman Letter, long lines to a full page. With large woodcut of various types of ships on title and numerous fine woodcut diagrams in the text, and large map of the world.

Small 4to, *vellum*.

Venice, 1554. **£25**

Church No. 98.

The author, who was with Cortes, may be said to have been the founder of the literature of seamanship. He was entrusted by the King with the examination of pilots and sailing-masters for the West Indies, taught navigation, and was held in high esteem as a cosmographer.

This book was most popular with the successors of Columbus and was translated into several languages. The map may be taken as embodying the result of Spanish discovery in 1540, as reported to him by the pilots, with whom his official position as examiner brought him into constant intercourse. It shows the mouth of the Mississippi, "R.SPT. SAN.," and the lands around the river and Gulf of the Saint Lawrence. Newfoundland had not yet been discovered to be an island. The river Saguenay is here indicated, a remarkable feature in so early a map.

The full-page map is noteworthy; a heavy graduated and numbered black line drawn vertically near the centre, divides the Spanish from the Portuguese possessions.

On the map we find in that portion of it which is devoted to the New World the following places, Florida, Labrador, Newfoundland, New Spain, Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, Peru, Yucatan, etc.

FINE COPY.

THE CHURCH CATALOGUE WAS ONLY ABLE TO LOCATE ONE OTHER COPY, NAMELY, IN THE LENOX LIBRARY.

1555 A.D.

ONLY ONE OTHER COPY KNOWN.

FIRST COLLECTION OF JESUIT MISSIONARY RELATIONS IN SPANISH.

[22] **COPIA DE UNAS CARTAS DE ALGUNOS PADRES Y HERMANOS DELA COMPANIA DE JESUS QUE ESCRIVUIERON DE LA INDIA, JAPON Y BRASIL A LOS PADRES Y HERMANOS DE LA MISMA COMPANIA, EN PORTUGAL, TRASLADAS DE PORTUGUES EN CASTELLANO. FUERON RECEBIDAS EL ANO DE 1555.**

Black Letter, title within woodcut border of flowers, birds and monkeys, etc.

Small 4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, Joan Alvarez, 1555.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. VIII.). **£250**

Cordier Cols. 43-44. Not in Rodrigues, Bibliotheca Brasilica.

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN TO CORDIER AND TO SILVA WAS IN THE LISBON NATIONAL LIBRARY.

FINE COPY OF ONE OF THE RAREST BOOKS ON BRAZIL AND JAPAN AND HARDLY KNOWN AT ALL. THE ONLY BIBLIOGRAPHER WHO MENTIONED THE BOOK BEFORE CORDIER, INNOCENCIO DA SILVA, MENTIONS ITS EXTREME RARITY. IT IS THE FIRST COLLECTION OF JESUIT LETTERS IN THE SPANISH LANGUAGE.

The volume contains nine letters written by Jesuit missionaries to their European colleagues.

Letter from Brother Pero Correa to a Brazilian missionary (this letter refers to the conversions made by Father Nobrega among the Carijo and Tupiniquines Indians).

Letter from Brother Joseph from Brazil to the Jesuit Fathers (about the mission in the Province of Piratininga; the conversion of the Ibirajara Indians by Father Correa; account of the death of Father Juan de Sosa, the companion of Father Correa).

Letter from Brother Joseph from Brazil (another letter of the same missionary dated 15 March, 1555, from the mission of the Province of Piratininga).

Letter from Father Juan de Aspilcueta (very interesting account of the travels of this missionary in the interior of Brazil, in which he speaks of the Tapuya, Cathiguzu, Tamoya Indians; the Indian Festivals, fruits and animals, etc. This letter is dated St. John's day 1555, from Porto Seguro).

Letter from Brother Arias Blando writing from Goa, 23rd December, 1554, from the College of St. Paul de Goa, and speaking of Fernando Mendez Pinto.

Letter from Brother Hernan Mendez of the Company of Jesus (dated 5th April, 1554, from the Malacca College). This letter is from the celebrated traveller Fernando Mendez Pinto; he wrote it while he was a novice and intended entering the Order of Jesuits.

Letter from Father Mestre Melchior, from Malacca, dated 3rd December, 1554.

Letter from Brother Pedro de Alcaceva, from Goa in 1554, information about some things referring to the customs and laws of the kingdom of China, which a man who had been a captive there for six years related in Malacca in the Jesuit College (this curious document is attributed to the traveller Fernando Mendez Pinto).

1561 A.D.

[23] **ALVAREZ** (Francisco). **Historia de las Cosas de Ethiopia,** en la qual se cuenta muy copiosamente, el estado y potecia del emperador della, (que es el q muchos han pensado ser el preste Juan) con otras infinitas particularidades, assi de la religio de aquella gete, como de sus cerimonias. Copia de diversas cartas de algunos padres y hermanos de la compania de Jesus. Recebidas 1555. **delas grandes marauillas, q dios nuestro senor obra en augmenta de la sant Fe catolica, en las Indias del Rey de Portugal,** y en el reyno d'Japon, **y en la tierra de Brasil.** Con la description d'las varias leyes y costumbres de la gente del gran reyno de la China y otras tierras nuevamete, descubiertas.

With the Arms of Don Artal de Alagon, Conde de Sagasto, engraved on wood on the title-page.

Black Letter, double columns. Folio, *calf*.

Saragossa, 1561.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE IX.). **£85**

Rodrigues 143. Very rare Spanish edition made by Thomas Padilla, from the Portuguese.

Alvarez was sent by King Manoel of Portugal to Ethiopia with the Ambassador Duarte Galvao, he remained six years in Abyssinia, and this work contains a full account of this interesting voyage.

On folio 66 begins the second part, with separate title, the Jesuit relations from Brazil, in Spanish, which end on Folio 80.

Title reads in translation as follows:—

"Copy of various letters from some Fathers and Brothers of the Order of Jesuits, received in 1555, of the great marvels which our Lord has accomplished in augmenting the Holy Catholic faith in the Indies, belonging to the King of Portugal, and in the kingdom of Japan, and in the land of Brazil. With the description of the various laws and customs of the people in the grand kingdom of China, and other lands recently discovered."

1563 A.D.

[24] **ZARATE** (A.). **Le Historie dello Scoprimento et conquista del Peru,** nelle quali si ha piena et particolar relatione delle cose successe in quelle bande, dal principio fino alla pacificatione delle Provincie, si in quel che tocca allo scoprimento, come al successo delle guerre civili occorse fra gli Spagnuoli et Capitani, che lo conquistarono. Nuovamente di lingua castigliana tradotte dal S. Alfonso Ulloa.

4to, *boards*.

Venice, 1563. **£15 15s**

Zarate, the Comptroller of Accounts for Castile, was sent out as treasurer-general, with the first viceroy, Blasco Nunez de Vela, to examine into the financial affairs of Peru, where he remained many years. He carefully collected notes and materials in his journal during his residence at Lima, and, on his return to Spain, began the compilation of a history from the discovery of Pizarro to the departure of Gasca. He had access to the best official sources of information, and his work is of great historical value, though strongly prejudiced and tedious and inelegant in its style. The original manuscript is preserved at Simancas.

Zarate was a man of rank and education. His history, whether we attend to its matter or composition, is a book of considerable merit.

NO COPY OF THIS EDITION IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1565 A.D.

[25] **MUNSTER** (Sebastian). **La Cosmographie Universelle contenant la situation de toutes les parties du Monde.**

Illustrated with 14 double woodcut maps, double woodcut views of cities, and some hundreds of other woodcut views, figures, etc.

Thick folio, *old calf (rebacked).*

Paris, 1565. **£7 10s**

The maps include the world map showing America, with Brazil, Florida, Magellan Straits and Cuba, and also one of North and South America, entitled "La Table des Isles neufves, lesquelles on appelle Isles d'Occident et d'Indie pour divers regardz." Pages 1265-1282 give a description of the New World, headed: "Des Nouvelles Isles, comment, quand & par qui elles ont estees trouvees," illustrated with 15 curious cuts.

1572 A.D.

[26] **EPISTOLA patrum Lusitanorum Societatis Jesu ad socios qui Romae versantur, de Duodecim eiusdem Societatis pro Catholica Fide interfectis, Mense Septembri 1571.**

22 pp., 12mo, *calf. Naples*, 1572. **£21**

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

* * * The letter from the Jesuits in Portugal, concerning the Martyrdom of their celebrated Missionary to Brazil, Azevedo and his companions, in the month of September, 1571.

1572 A.D.

[27] **BOEMUS. Omnium fere gentium nostraeque aetatis nationum habitus et effigies.** In eosdem Joannis Sluperii epigrammata.

With 120 full-page woodcuts of male and female costumes.

12mo, *morocco, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Antwerp, 1572. **£7 10s**

No copy in the Church Catalogue.

Contains two woodcuts of Brazilian men and women with the following verses:—

"La Brasilienne."

"Les femmes là, sont vestues ainsi,
Que se pourtraict le monstre et represente,
La des guenons, et Perroquetz aussi
Aux éstrangiers elles mettent en vente."

"Le Bresilien."

"L'Homme du lieu auquel le Brésil croist
Est tel qu'icy, à l'oeil il apparoist,
Leur naturel exercice s'applique
Couper Brésil, pour on faire trafique."

The woodcuts were made by a Flemish artist, Antonius Bosch, called Sylvius. The French verses are by François Descerpz.

1576 A.D.

[28] **PORCACCHI** (Thomas). **L'Isole Piu Famose del Mondo.**

Engraved title, and 48 finely engraved maps, with extensive letterpress description to each one.

FIRST EDITION. Folio, *vellum. Venice*, 1576. **£6 10s**

* * * The eight American Maps included in this valume, each of which has a long description, are:—Temistitan, Mexico, Mondo Nuovo, Isola Spagnuola, Isola Cuba, Jamaica, Isola de St. Giovanni, Mappamondo.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1580 A.D.

[29] **FROBISHER** (Martin). **De Navigatione in Regionis Occidentis et Septentrionis Narratio historica,** e Gallico sermone in Latinum translata per J. T. Freigium.

Folding woodcut Frontispiece of Greenlanders with Canoes, Spearing fish, etc.

12mo, *Russia gilt, g. e.*

Noribergae, in officina Catharinae Geslachen, 1580. **£45**

A VERY RARE CONTEMPORARY VOLUME GIVING DETAILS OF FROBISHER'S FAMOUS VOYAGE TO THE NORTHERN BAY AND THE STRAITS WHICH NOW CARRY HUDSON'S NAME. HE GIVES A DESCRIPTION OF THE CUSTOMS AND MANNERS OF THESE LANDS AND OF OTHER UNKNOWN AND MARVELLOUS THINGS.

"Frobisher sailed from Harwich on 31 May with a fleet of fifteen vessels, in three divisions, headed by the Aid, Judith, and Thomas Allen, for the 'North-West parts,' and the fancied treasures of Meta Incognita. Taking a new route, he sailed down the Channel and along the Southern coast of England and Ireland, and sighted Cape Clear on 6 June. Hence he sailed north-west until the 20th, when he reached the south of Greenland, where he landed, and named it West England, giving the name Charing Cross to the last Cliff of which he had sight as he sailed past two days later. On 2 July the fleet sighted the islands off Meta Incognita, but could not proceed on account of the ice. After losing himself in the 'Mistaken Streight' (*i.e.*, Hudson's) through no want of being warned by the more experienced Christopher Hall, master of the Aid, Frobisher anchored in the Countess of Warwick's Sound 31 July, where he found Fenton in the Judith, who arrived there ten days before him. Meanwhile Hall in the Thomas Allen was beating up in the open two or three of the other vessels which had lost their bearings in the storms and mist. After wasting nearly two months in finding the rendezvous and repairing damages there, the only results were the accidental discovery of a new strait by Frobisher, afterwards explored by Hudson, the further discovery of the upper part of Frobisher Bay by Best, and the loading of the soundest vessels with mineral that turned out to be worthless. The fleet sailed for England early in September, and arrived at various ports near the beginning of October.

"One curious fact of geographical interest in this voyage of 1578 remains to be noted. The Emmanuel Buss of Bridgwater, as she came homeward, to the southeast of Friesland (i.e., Greenland), discovered an island in lat. 57½° north, and sailed along the coast three days, 'the land seeming to be fruitful, full of woods, and a champaign country.' This island has been a source of perplexity to map-makers and navigators down to our day. It was doubtless an island, now submerged, a phenomenon by no means unknown in these regions, if we are to believe Ruysch, in his map of the 1507 Ptolemy." D.N.B.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1586 A.D.

[30] **CONSALES DE MENDOZA** (P. Maestro Giovanni). **Historia della China,** Descritta nella lingua Spagnuola. Et tradotta nell' Italiana, dal M. Francesco Avanzo.

12mo, *calf.*

Venice, 1586. **£12 12s**

* * * This was the product of three missions. The notes of Martin de Rada, or de Herrada, in the first expedition (along with Pedro de Sarmiento) in 1575, and those of Gonzalez de Mendoza on his mission of 1578, enabled the latter to write the Historia. A third journey in 1581, by Martin Ignacio de Loyola, furnished the Itinerario, which includes Mexico and the Philippines.

This Itinerario is very interesting. Fr. Ignacio on his voyage to China went via the Canaries and St. Dominique, from there he passed to Vera Cruz, across Mexico, between Mexico and Acapulco, and re-embarked from this port for the Philippines and China. Although brief, the account of the voyage is extremely interesting. He speaks of the Discovery of New Mexico by Ant. d'Espejo.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1587 A.D.

[31] **HOLYWOOD** (John); **JOHANNES DE SACRO BUSTO.**

Sphaera. Addita sunt quaedam ad explanationem eorum quae in sphaera dicuntur facientia.

With numerous woodcuts.

12mo, *limp vellum.*

Venice, 1587. **£2 2s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1589 A.D.

[32] **ACOSTA** (Father Joseph de) Soc. Jes. **De natura Novi Orbis libri II, et de promulgatione Evangelii apud barbaros, sive de procuranda Indorum salute libri VI.**

FIRST EDITION. 12mo, *half vellum.*

Salamanca, 1589. **£10 10s**

This work is one of the most interesting books published by the early Spanish writers on America. Dedicated to King Philip II. of Spain.

Acosta was a missionary in Peru from 1571 to 1576, after which he lived in Mexico for two years. He was a careful and accurate observer of all that he saw, and his work is of great intrinsic value. Part of the work was written during his stay in Peru, and it was completed after his return to Spain.

The title reads in translation as follows:—

"Two books about the nature of the New World and of the preaching of the Gospel to the barbarians, or six books about obtaining salvation for the Indians."

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1589 A.D.

[33] **ICONES Heroum Bellica virtute maximé illustrium, illustratae elogiis a Valentino Thilone.**

With numerous fine full-page portraits.

4to, *vellum.*

Basel, 1589. **£5 5s**

Contains the portraits of Christopher Columbus, Cortez, Francis Pizarro, etc., with appropriate verses.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1590 A.D.

FIRST EDITION OF VECELLIO'S FAMOUS COSTUME PLATES.

[34] **VECELLIO** (Cesare). **Habiti antichi et moderni di diverse parti dell mondo.**

With 420 woodcuts of male and female costumes.

Thick 8vo, *dark brown levant morocco, two-line fillet border on sides, gilt panel back, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Venice, 1590. **£10 10s**

First Edition. These remarkable woodcuts were engraved after the designs of Titian, the author's uncle.

Leaves 432-499 are devoted to the costumes of the inhabitants of Asia and America. (59 costumes in all.)

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1592 A.D.

[34a] **RAGGUAGLIO d'Alcune Missioni dell' Indie Orientali, & Occidentali.** Cavato da alcuni avisi scritti gli anni 1590 & 1591. Da i PP. Pietro Martinez, Provinciale dell' India Orientale, Giovanni d'Atienza, Provinciale del Perù, Pietro Diaz, Provinciale del Mexico. Al Rever. P. Generale della Compagnia di Giesu, & raccolto dal Padre Gasparo Spitilli della medesima Compagnia.

12mo, *new boards.*

Rome, 1592. **£75**

Contents: California and Mexico. Cavato de Alcune lettere del P. Martino Perez della Compagnia di Giesù, scritta dalla nuova missione della Provincia di Zinaloa alli Padri del Messico nel mese di Decembre 1591. 12 pp. Sinoloa is the Mexican Province facing Lower California. There is an interesting reference to California in this Letter, California being mentioned by name. The translation of this passage reads: "That Province is more than 300 leagues distant from the City of Mexico, and extends over the mountains. On the right is the Mountain of the Tepehuani Indians and on the left the sea (half-a-day's journey), and on the other side the Bay extends to Zibola and California which are Provinces situated towards the West and are very large and populous. And on the other side of the Mountain the famous New Mexico lies two days' journey off."

Peru. Cavato da Una del Padre Allesandro Valignano, al Padre Rettore di Manila nelle Filippine à 18 di Febraio 1591. Della Missione della Cina. DELLE MISSIONI DEL PERU. Concerning the six Jesuit Colleges, three Residences and four missions in Peru, at Lima, Cuzco, Tuccaman, Itatin, etc., 18 pp.

This is one of the scarest Jesuit Missionary relations, and is the first edition. A French translation was only published two years later.

NOT IN THE CHURCH COLLECTION.

1592 A.D.

THE CATALAN "CONSOLADO DA MARE."

[35] **LLIBRE DE CONSOLAT DELS FETS MARITIMS.**

With fine woodcut on title-page of a ship in full sail.

Folio, *vellum.*

Barcelona, 1592. **£15 15s**

This is the Catalan translation of the famous "Consolado da Mare."

This work contains everything that has to do with the sea and sailors, Courts of Admiralty, merchant vessels and their customs, ships of war and Admirals, harbour rules, etc., etc.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1597 A.D.

ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPT FOR THE GRAND INQUISITOR OF MEXICO.

[36] **MEXICAN INQUISITION.** REGLA DE LA CONFRADIA DE LOS SENORES INQUISIDORES OFFICIALES, Y FAMILIARES DE LA INQUISICION DESTA CIUDAD DE MEXICO. 1597.

A beautifully written Manuscript on vellum, in a neat Roman hand, long lines, 20 to a page, 48 ll. ($7\frac{7}{8}$ inches by $5\frac{9}{16}$).

Richly adorned with three full-page Miniatures:—

(1) The Elaborate Arms of Philip II. of Spain.

(2) Full-length portrait of Pedro de Cordova, the Apostle to the Indians.

(3) A Beautiful Representation of the Crucifixion.

All these Miniatures are executed in colours, and have a rich border of gold with flower designs.

The volume is further adorned with a number of large Initial Letters in gold and colours, and each page is written within a gold border of a rope design.

Small 4to, *Spanish binding of old red velvet, with silver centre and corner pieces, catches, and clasps, g. e.* 1597.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. X.). **£150**

* * * A MOST INTERESTING AND VALUABLE MANUSCRIPT OF THE EARLY DAYS OF CHRISTIANITY IN MEXICO, BEING THE RULES OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF THE INQUISITION IN THAT CITY.

* * * THIS IS THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT MADE FOR THE INQUISITION, AND ACCORDING TO THE TEXT FORTY COPIES WERE TO BE PRINTED, ONE FOR EACH OF THE INQUISITORS. THIS IS EVIDENTLY THE ONE ESPECIALLY WRITTEN AND ILLUMINATED FOR THE GRAND INQUISITOR. IT EVENTUALLY CAME INTO THE HANDS OF THE EMPEROR MAXIMILIAN OF MEXICO, ACCORDING TO A MANUSCRIPT NOTE ON THE LAST PAGE.

1600 A.D.

MANUAL FOR THE CONVERSION OF THE INDIANS.

[37] **BAPTISTA** (Fray Joan; Lector de Theologia, y Guardian del Convento de Sanctiago Tlatiluleo; de la Provincia del Sancto Evangelio). **Advertencias para los Confessores de los Naturales; primera parte.**

12mo, *old calf.*

Mexico, En el Convento de Sanctiago Tlatiluleo, por M. Ocharte, 1600. **£125**

* * * An exceedingly rare volume on the Religious Instruction of the American Indians, printed in the Convent of Tlatilulo in Mexico. The Catechism is printed in double columns in Mexican and Spanish.

The Author, Juan Baptista, was born in Mexico in 1555 and was one of the most distinguished and learned men in the New World. He was Professor of Philosophy and of Theology in the College of the Monastery, one of his pupils being Juan de Torquemada, the historian of the Indians.

Baptiste made a special study of the native Mexican language, which he completely mastered. He died in 1615.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1601 A.D.

[38] **GUZMAN** (Louis de). **Historia de las Missiones que han hecho los religiosos de la Compania de Jesus, en la India Oriental, y en los Reynos de la China y Japon.**

2 vols., folio, *calf.*

Alcala, 1601. **£52 10s**

* * * A VERY INTERESTING WORK, giving the history not only of the Missions to Japan, China, and India, but also a long account of the **Missions in Brazil.** This Brazilian section occupies nearly 40 pp.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1603 A.D.

THE JESUIT MISSIONARY SUCCESSES IN PERU.

[38a] **TORRES RUBIO** (Padre Diego de). Soc. Jes. **Relatione Breve circa il frutto che si raccoglie con gli Indiani di quel Regno.** Done si raccontano anche alcuni particolari notabili succesi gli anni prossimi passati. Al fine s'aggiunge la lettera annua dell' Isole Filippine del 1600.

12mo, *new boards.* 93 pp.

Rome, Luigi Zannetti, 1603. **£52 10s**

The relation of Torres Rubio also contains copies of the following letters: Delli Padri Gio Romero, e Gasparo di Monroy di Tucuman. Del Padre Andrea Ortiz di Santa Croce della Serra. Del Padre Diego Samaniego di Santa Croce della Serra. Lettera del P. Diego Vazquez della residentia di Iulii al Padre Provinciale.

The latter portion of the book contains the annual letter from the Philippines written by Father Francesco Vaez, June 10, 1601, and contains the reports from the Jesuit Residences at Manilla, Antipolo, Zebu, Samar, Dulac, and Alangalan.

Father Diego de Torres Rubio spent nearly all his life in Peru, and was the author of various grammars and vocabularies in the Quichua and Aymara languages. He was the Procurator of the Jesuit Order in Peru.

NOT IN THE CHURCH COLLECTION.

1603 A.D.

[39] **BENES** (Juan Botero). **Relaciones universales del mundo.**

With vignette on title and very large fine folding map of the world. Folding maps of Europe, of Asia, Africa, very fine large map of North America, made in Valladolid in 1598, by Fernando de Solis, by Order of Don Antonio Lopez de Calatayud, and showing parts of Australia.

Folio, *calf*.

Valladolid, 1603. **£18 18s**

Contents.—Part I.: First book, Europe; second book, Asia; third book, Africa; fourth book, America.

THE FOURTH BOOK CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING HEADINGS:—MUNDO NUEVO; DE LA PENINSULA SETENTRIONAL (NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA), TIERRE DE LOS BACALLAOS (NEWFOUNDLAND), NORUM, BEGA; APALQUEN; FLORIDA; GOLFO MEXICANO; NUEVA ESPANA; GUASTECAN, RIO DE LAS PALMAS PANUCCO; MEXICO; MECHOACAN; NUEVA GALICIA; CABO DEL ENGANO; QUIVIRA; JUCATAN; TIERRA FIRME; GUATIMALA; NICARAGUA.

THE FIFTH BOOK CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING HEADINGS:—CASTILLA DEL ORO; GOLFO DE URABA, O DE DARIEN; PARYA; RIO DE ORALLANA; MARANON; BRAZIL; RIO DE LA PLATA; ESTRECHO DE MAGALLANES; CHILE; PERU; CUZCO; AREQUIPA, LIMA; CAXAMALCA; QUITO; TIERRA DE LA CANELA; SANTA CRUZ DEL MONTE; TUCUMANOS.

THE SIXTH BOOK CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING HEADINGS:—ISLAS DEL MAR DEL PERU Y DE LA NUEVA ESPANA; ISLAS DE SALAMON; NUEVA GUINEA; TIERRA DEL PAPUE; ARCIPIELAGO DE SANT LAZARO; JAPON; ISLAS DE LA CHINA; FILIPINAS; BANDA; ISLAS MALUCAS; BORNEO; ZEYLAN; ISLAS DEL BRAZIL; ISLAS DEL MUNDO NUEVO; ISLAS DE LOS CARIBOS; ISLAS DE LA ESPANOLA; JAMAYCA; CUBA; ISLAS DE LA NUEBA FRANCIA (CANADA); ISLAS DEL OCCEANO HYPERBORICO.

The second part of the book is devoted to the greatness of states, beginning with Britain, Rome, the Empire of China, the Kingdom of Siam, the King of Callicut, and the Grand Mogul, the King of Persia, the King of Japan, the Empire of Prester John, the great Turk. The author then describes the European possessions of the King of Spain, passing on to his possessions in the New World and Philippines.

The author states that the Christian population of Brazil in 1591 *consisted of* 11,000 *Portuguese families,* 40,000 *negroes, and* 50,000 *Indians. This is the first edition of the exceedingly rare Spanish translation (the work was originally written in Italian).*

Rodrigues was unable to add a copy to his collection.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1604 A.D.

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN.

[40] **MONSALVE** (Fray Miguel de), a Dominican Missionary in Peru. **REDUCION UNIVERSAL DE TODO EL PIRU,** Y DE MAS INDIAS, CON OTROS MUCHOS AVISOS PARA EL BIEN DE LOS NATURALES DELLAS, Y EN AUMENTO DE LAS REALES RENTAS. DIRIGIDO A LA CATOLICA MAGESTAD DEL REY DON FELIPE TERCERO. COMPUESTO POR EL PADRE FRAY MIGUEL DE MONSALVE, DE LA ORDEN DE PREDICADORES, MORADEL DEL REYNO DEL PIRU.

4to, *vellum.*

(*Lima*, 1604.) **£210**

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN OF ONE OF THE RAREST BOOKS ON AMERICA, PRINTED IN AMERICA PRIVATELY FOR THE AUTHOR TO PRESENT TO THE KING AND THE MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE INDIES.

The author gives a short glossary of Indian terms and a list of Indians who live with the Spaniards, or in their service. In the preface he states that he has been a rover throughout America. He has visited Peru, New Granada, Domingo, Porto Rico, Cuba, Jamaica, Mexico, New Andalusia, etc. He calls the King's attention to the fact that much silver and gold is being yearly exported from Mexico, Peru, and the Nuevo Reyno (de Granada) illegally without paying excise to the Crown. In the same way sugar and slaves are being dealt with in Porto Rico, Caracas, Jamaica, San Domingo, Cuba, etc., without paying excise to the King. Not only Spaniards are defrauding the Royal revenues, but English, French and Portuguese. He states that the whole of the mines were busy defrauding the King and that he lost 200,000 pesetas yearly in this manner from the mines alone. The state of disorganisation in the Spanish provinces was surpassing all belief. The author proposes to tell the King a secret by which he can multiply the riches coming from the Indies many times and add to their population. The author spent 37 years among the "Miserables Indios." He alleges that the Indians were terribly maltreated and murdered to enrich their Spanish taskmasters. He describes the means to obtain more than one million pesos yearly for the King in addition to what he was already receiving from Peru, without raising the taxes.

From the Library of and with the old bookplate of Antonio Alvarez de Abreu, Member of the Supreme Council of the Indies.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1608 A.D.

[41] **GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA** (el Inca). **Primera parte de los commentarios reales, que tratan del origen de los Incas, reyes que fueron del Peru, de su idolatria, leyes, y govierno en paz y en guerra; de sus vidas y conquistas, y republica, antes que los Espanoles passaron a el.**

Small folio, *old calf*.

Lisbon, Pedro Crasbeeck, 1608(9).

FIRST EDITION.

Together with the second volume.

Historia general del Peru. Trata el descubrimiento del, y como lo ganaron los Espanoles. Las guerras civiles que huvo entre Piçarros, y Almagros, sobre la partija de la tierra. Castigo y levantamiento de tiranos, y otras sucessos particulares que en la Historia se contienen.

Folio, *calf*.

FIRST EDITION. Together 2 volumes.

Cordova, Viuda de Andres Barrera, 1617. **£45**

These two volumes, the second of which was printed eight years after the first and in a different town (and in a different country), are rarely to be found united and still more rarely in good condition. The second volume is printed in a larger size than the first.

The first volume bears the name of the Franciscan Convent of Leyria (Portugal) in gold letters on upper cover.

Garcilasso de la Vega, the author, was a son of one of the conquerors of Peru, by his wife, Chimpa Ocllo, a grand-daughter of the great Inca Tupac, Yupanqui, the last native monarch of Peru. He was proud of both paternal and maternal origin, and assumed the Spanish name of the first, while he was careful to assert his Incarial descent. He was a gentleman of refinement and possessed of much learning, speaking Spanish and Quichua from infancy. A descendant of the proud race of the Incas, he was a most industrious and careful historian of the evil fortunes of his race, as well as a chronicler of the victories of its conquerors.

1606 A.D.

[42] **GARCIA DE CESPEDES** (Andrés). **Regimiento de Navegacion q mando hazer el Rey nuestro Senor por orden de su consejo Real de las Indias.**

With engraved frontispiece, engraved folding map (showing California), and numerous cuts in the text.

Folio, *half bound*.

Madrid, 1606. **£25**

A learned and very important work for the history of mathematics and hydrography. The second part (the hydrography) contains an excellent guide for navigating from Spain to South America and in addition many interesting documents are to be found therein relating to the dispute as to the line of demarcation between Portugal and Spain.

Cespedes, who was the royal mathematician and cosmographer of the Indies, composed some further works on astronomy, which were however not published.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1609 A.D.

[43] **GUERREIRO** (Fernao). **Relacam Annal Das Cousas que fezeram os Padres da Companhia de Jesus nas partes da India Oriental, & em alguas outras da conquista deste reyno do anno de 606 & 607. & do processo da conversao, & Christandade daquellas partes.** Tirada das cartas dos mesmos padres que de la vierao.

4to, *calf*.

Libson, 1609. **£44**

The work is divided into four books; the first treats of Japan and China, the second of India (Malacca, Madure, Malabar, etc.), the third of Goa, Mogor, Diu, Abyssinia. Book IV. is entirely devoted to Brazil and Guinea (leaves 191-204).

Rodrigues, No. 1170. "This relation is very important for the minute details which are given in it." Guerreiro's books have always been rare, and this is one of the rarest.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1609 A.D.

THE KING OF SPAIN'S INSTRUCTION FOR THE HUMANE TREATMENT OF THE INDIANS.

[44] **MONTESCLAROS** (Marques de). **"El Rey, Marques de Montesclaros,** Virrey, Governador y Capitain General de las Provincias del Piru, mande dar las Ordenes que paracieron convenientes, **sobre el servicio personal alivio, y buen tratamiento de los Indios."**

Folio, *calf*.

Madrid, 1609. **£45**

Unique copy of an official publication referring to the treatment of the Indians of America, especially with reference to work in the mines. The King orders all workers in the mines, both slaves, Indians, and blacks, to be occupied equally, whether they wish to or not. He wishes clothes to be sold to the Indians at cheap prices, and those who would cheat them to be severely punished, etc., etc. The King wishes the Indians to be treated with all humanity (as then known).

At end is a slip of paper containing the autograph signature of the Marques de Montesclaros.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1610 A.D.

THE FIRST PRINTED HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND CONQUEST OF NEW MEXICO.

[45] **VILLAGRA** (Gaspar de). **Historia de la Nueva Mexico.** (In verse.)

With woodcut portrait of the author at the age of 55.

8vo, *Spanish morocco.*

Alcala, 1610. **£45**

ONE OF THE RAREST OF SPANISH BOOKS ON NEW MEXICO.

The author narrates the deeds of Don Juan de Onate, the discoverer and conqueror of New Mexico, and describes the customs of the original Indian inhabitants. (Title, portrait, and leaf in facsimile, last leaf mounted).

1611 A.D.

[46] **FERNANDEZ** (Alonso). **Historia eclesiastica de nuestros tiempos,** que es compendio de los excelentes frutos que enellos el estado eclesiastico y sagradas religiones ha hecho y hazen **en la conversion de idolatras y reducion de hereges. Y de los ilustres martirios de varones Apostolicos, que en estas heroicas empressas han padecido.**

With engraved vignette on title-page.

Folio, *vellum.*

Toledo, 1611. **£15 15s**

Alonso Fernandez, a Dominican monk, was born at Placencia and became General of the Dominican Order and died in the Convent of his native town in 1687. Pages 1-190, or nearly half of the book, contain the ecclesiastical history of the Spanish Americas. Pages 191-330 are devoted to Japan, China, the Philippines, India and Africa. The principal part of this work relates to the manners and conversion of the Indians and the progress of religion in America. It contains also valuable biographical sketches of the friars who studied the native languages, and accounts of the works they composed in this branch of philology. On page 122 it is stated that the Escala of San Juan Climaco was the first book printed in Mexico, in 1534. The date is 1532 according to Gonzalez Davila.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

[47] **SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA** (Doctor Christoval). **Hechos de Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoza, quarto Marques de Canete.**

Small 4to, *calf.*

Madrid, 1613.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XI.). **£75**

A very rare and important volume concerning the discoveries in South America.

Garcia Hurtado de Mendoza was Captain General of Chile and the twelfth Viceroy of Peru (1590-1596). Sent by his father (then Viceroy of Peru) to Chile, he distinguished himself in the wars against the Araucan Indians, whom he vanquished in seven battles. In the present biography is given a valuable description of this war and also of the incidents which happened during his Viceroyalty.

Suarez de Figueroa gives in this book an account of the expeditions of Drake, Cavendish and Hawkins, and battles with these famous English explorers, including the sacking of the Port of Nombre de Dios.

1613 A.D.

PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[48] **LOSSA** (Francisco). **Vida de Gregorio López, en algunos lugares de esta Nueva Espana, y principalmente en el Pueblo de Sancta Fee, dos leguas de la Ciudad de Mexico.**

Woodcut Coat of Arms on reverse of title.

12mo, *handsomely bound in full morocco, sides covered with gold tooling.*

Mexico, en la Emprenta de Juan Ruyz, 1613. **£31 10s**

* * * The First Edition of this important work, which was frequently reprinted during the 17th century. Gregory Lopez was born in 1542, he went to Mexico in 1562, and died at Santa Fé in 1596, after having dwelt many years among the Chichimec Indians. He is supposed to have been an illegitimate son of Philip II. of Spain. At his hermitage at Santa Fé he was visited by all distinguished visitors to Mexico.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1614 A.D.

[49] **ALDRETE** (Bernardo). **Varias Antiguedades de Espana Africa** y otras Provincias.

Engraved title and maps.

Thick 4to, *old calf, gilt edges.*

Amberes, 1614. **£10 10s**

P. 567. The author objects strongly to the use of the word "America" to designate the new world. "The New World is improperly called America through the vain presumption of those who want to deprive Spain of what is right. It is certain that the first man who gave Columbus advice of the New World was Alonso Sanchez de Huelva, a sailor born in Huelva, who had crossed the ocean in a great storm. Father Joseph de Acosta mentions this fact, but does not mention his name, which is given by the Inca Lasso de la Vega. It was however known and notorious in the whole of Andalusia, and our historians should mention it. It was also a Spaniard who predicted the Discovery of the New World (Seneca in Medaeam verse 374), etc., etc."

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1617 A.D.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST EXPEDITION TO CALIFORNIA, FLORIDA AND NEW MEXICO.

[50] **FIGUEROA** (P. Francisco de; Procurador de las Provincias de las Indias). **Memorial presentado a Su Magestad, acerca del Martyrio de nueue Religiosos y de otros dos religiosos, uno del Orden de S Domingo y otro de San Francisco.**

12 pp., sm. 4to, *calf*.

Barcelona, 1617. **£105**

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE PIECE, OF THE HIGHEST IMPORTANCE FOR THE HISTORY OF THE FIRST EXPEDITIONS TO NEW MEXICO, FLORIDA AND CALIFORNIA.

The book begins as follows:—" Sir; Francisco de Figueroa, of the Company of Jesus, Procurator of the Provinces of the Indies, declares as follows: Because of the rebellion of the Indians, called Tepehuanes, Zinaloas, and other tribes, which took place at the end of the year 1617; *were reducèd to the populations of San Luis de la Paz, and others; with this an end was put to the many deaths that took place, and damages to the Royal Treasury, and to private people, which were exceptional, many discoveries took place of different tribes of Indians, such as the Tepehuanes, of Topia, San Andres, Xixenes, the Parras, and Zinaloa,* 150, 200, & 300 *leagues of Mexico, in the northern part, and this was New Mexico."*

At the end the author has himself corrected the date (1600), *the date of the martyrdom of Father Gonzalo de Tapia, to* 1594 *in pen and ink.*

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1618 A.D.

LIFE OF "THE APOSTLE OF BRAZIL."

[51] **BERETARIUS** (Sebastian). **Vida del Padre Joseph de Ancheta (sic) de la Compania de Jesus, y provincial del Brasil.** Traduzida de latin en castellano por el P. Estevan de Paternina de la misma compañia, y natural de Logrono.

12mo, *calf*.

Salamanca, 1618. **£10 10s**

This translation of the life of Father Anchieta, called "the Apostle of Brazil," was made by a Jesuit Father, who left his Order after having taught philosophy and theology at Salamanca and Valladolid.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1619 A.D.

SECRET SAILING INSTRUCTIONS FOR ALL SPANISH BOATS RETURNING FROM AMERICA.

[52] **ORDENANCAS para remedio de los danos e inconvenientes, que se siguen de los descaminos, y arribadas maliciosas de los navios, que navegan a las Indias Ocidentales.**

Folio, *morocco.*

Madrid, 1619.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XII.). **£85**

These instructions were given by King Philip II., in 1590, and were kept as State secrets till the year 1619, when they were printed by order of King Philip III., in order that they might be presented to the chiefs of the fleets and captains of the boats. The book is not quoted or mentioned anywhere, not even in Spanish works.

The Ordenancas are the secret sailing instructions for all Spanish ships sailing from the Indies, and are of the greatest interest. Among the orders is one forbidding any ship to sail from America without a convoy; others forbidding ships returning from the Indies to enter Portuguese harbours under any pretext, not even fishing boats were allowed to take off any member of a crew from a boat coming from the Indies; no cargo was to be carried in the Admiral's ship, etc., etc.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1620 A.D.

[53] **CARO DE TORRES. Relacion de los servicios que hizo a S. M. Don Alonso de Sotomayor. . . en las provincias de Chile y Tierra Firme, donde fué Capitan General.**

4to, *crushed morocco*, *border on sides*, *inside dentelles*, *g. e.*

Madrid, 1620. **£25**

Very important for the passages concerning Francis Drake, and for its truthful account of the happenings in Chile, Peru, and other parts of America. Caro de Torres was present on the occasion of which he speaks. The book contains an account of the colonization of Panama by the Spanish, and of the sacking of Panama and Nombre de Dios by the English under Sir Francis Drake.

The last two pages of the book have been mended, and on the last page there are some words in facsimile.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1620 A.D.

[54] **PORCACCHI** (Thomas). **L'Isole Piu Famose Del Mondo.**

Engraved title, and 48 engraved maps with letterpress descriptions.

Folio, *original vellum.*

Padua, 1620. **£4 4s**

* * * The American Maps, each with a long description, included in this volume are:—Temistitan, Mexico, Mondo Nuovo, Isola Spagnuola, Isola Cuba, Jamaica, Isola de St. Giovanni, Mappamondo.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1621 A.D.

THE FAMOUS EXTIRPATION OF IDOLATRY IN PERU.

[55] **ARRIAGA** (Pablo Joséph de). **Soc. Jes. Extirpacion de la idolatria del Piru.**

4to, *calf*.

Lima, Geronymo de Contreras, 1621.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XIII.). **£175**

THIS IS THE ONLY COPY OF THE BOOK KNOWN TO US, AND IS OF THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE FOR THE HISTORY OF THE STEPS TAKEN FOR THE EVANGELISATION OF PERU, BY THE JESUITS. The chapters are as follows:—

Chapter 1. How idolatry in the Archbishopric of Lima is to be discovered.

Chapter 2. What things are worshipped today by the Indians, and in what their idolatry consists.

Chapter 3. The priests of idolatry.

Chapter 4. What is offered in their sacrifices, and how.

Chapter 5. What feasts are held by the Huacas.

Chapter 6. Of the abuses and superstitions of the Indians.

Chapter 7. Of the reasons and causes of the idolatries of the Indians of to-day.

Chapter 8. Other causes of the idolatries of the Indians.

Chapter 9. The numerous idolatries of the Provinces which have not yet been visited.

Chapter 10. The Provinces which are visited contain much idolatry.

Chapter 11. The means of uprooting idolatry.

Chapter 12. How and what is to be done by the visiting Priest to extirpate idolatry.

Chapter 13. What the visitador and the missionaries must do when among the people, and how they must divide their time and their sermons.

Chapter 14. How the visit must be begun.

Chapter 15. How the Indians must be examined, etc.

Chapters 16 & 17. How the visit must be continued, etc.

Chapter 18. The state of the remedies of the extirpation of idolatry in this Archbishopric in the beginning of Lent, 1621.

Chapter 19. The state of Christianity in this Archbishopric and other parts of Peru.

Chapter 20. The great importance of the missions; further, edict and constitutions against idolatry; form of absolution; litany to the feast of the Cross; and at end a vocabulary of native words used in the text, which are explained in Spanish.

This is one of the books which the newly-founded Cortes Society of America is intending to print in English in their new series of "Documents and Narratives concerning the Discovery and Conquest of Latin America."

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1622 A.D.

SPANISH PLAY ON THE NOBLE DEEDS OF THE GREAT VICEROY OF PERU.

[56] **BELMONTE BERMUDEZ** (Luis de). **Algunas Hazanas de las hechas de Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoça, Marques de Canete.**

4to, *old calf.*

Madrid, 1622. **£75**

The author of this book accompanied Mendana (the discoverer of the Solomon Islands), and Fernando Quiros, when they discovered Australia. Belmonte is the author of the extensive history of the Australian regions and was the chronicler of the expedition.

The above work is a comedy in which the following are the Spanish characters:—The Marques de Canete; Don Felipe de Mendoza, his brother; Reynoso, master of the camp, etc.; and there are twelve other Indian personages among the actors.

This book is a drama celebrating the deeds of Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoça, Marques de Canete, the famous Viceroy of Peru.

Belmonte was secretary to Quiros during the voyage of 1606. He remained faithful to Quiros in his adversity and after his master's death became a poet of some celebrity. He had edited "The Memorials" for him, stood by him to the last, and after his death went to Mexico, and appears to have returned in 1616. In 1618 he settled in Madrid. Eleven of his plays are known; Ticknor mentions them as being a mixture of what is sacred and what is profane.

1623 A.D.

[57] **LAMECO** (Manuel Rodriguez). **Assiento y capitulacion que se tomo con Manuel Rodriguez Lamego, sobre la renta y provicion general de Esclavos negros que se navegan a las Indias** por tiempo de ocho anos y precio de ciento y veinte mil ducados cada ano. Ano de 1623.

Folio, *new boards.*

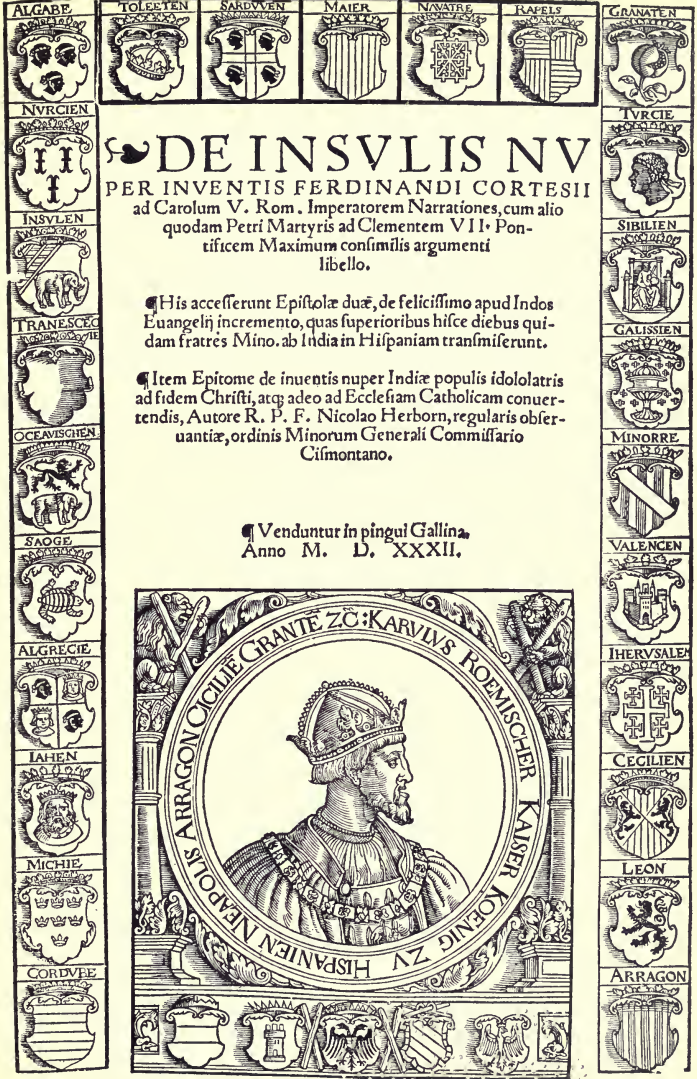
Madrid, 1623. **£25**

An official document of the greatest importance for the slave trade in the Spanish Colonies in America. On the last page it is authenticated and approved by Greg. Perez de Andrade, an official of the secretariat of the Council of the Indies for Peru (autograph signature).

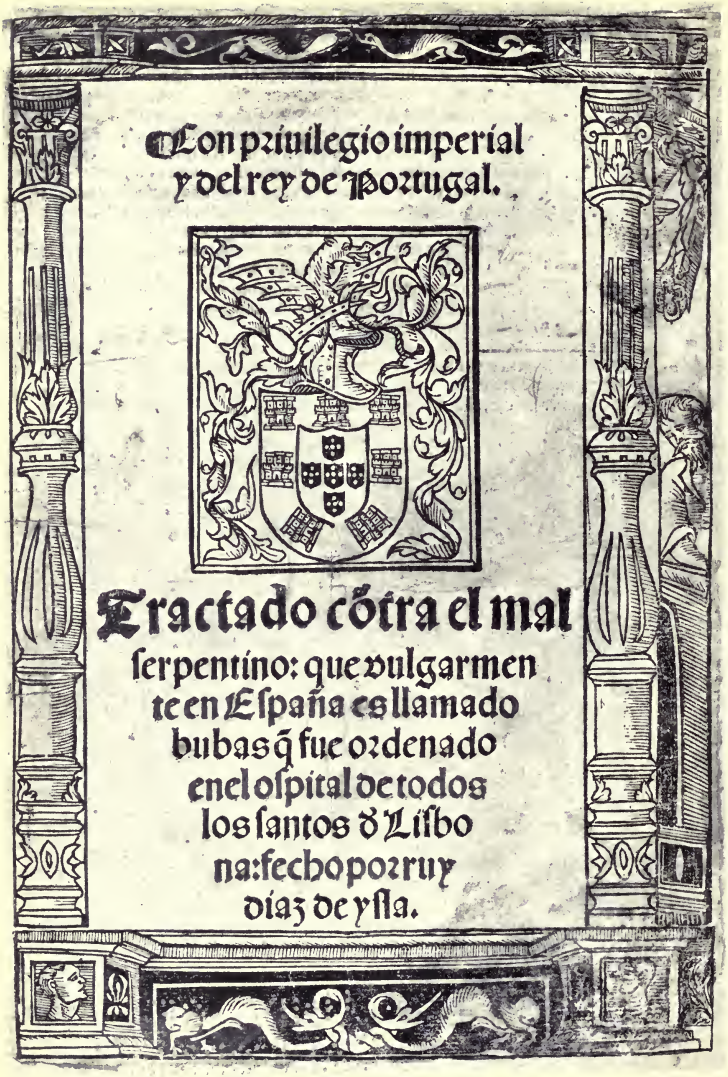
The title reads in translation as follows:—

"The contract and stipulation which was made with Manuel Rodriguez about the revenue and general stock of negro slaves, which are to be sent to the Indies during a period of eight years, at the price of 120,000 ducats each year."

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.



Title-page from Cortes' Second and Third Letters, with additional account of the Franciscan Missionary Schools in Mexico. Cologne, 1532.



Title-page from "Diaz de ysla, Tractado contra el Mal Serpentino."
Sevilla, 1539.
Sam. Lib. No. 13

1624 A.D.

THE MISADVENTURES OF A VICEROY OF MEXICO.

[58] **MEMORIAL de lo sucedido en la Ciudad de Mexico, desde el dia primero de Noviembre, de 1623 hasta quienze de Enero de 1624.**

Folio, *calf*.

(*Mexico*), 1624. **£31 10s**

Very important document consisting of 25 leaves, and certainly printed in Mexico in 1624.

Don Diego Carillo de Mendoza y Pimentel, Marquis of Gelves, seventeenth Viceroy of Mexico, succeeded to his title in September, 1621; *his nature was hard and he was subject to fits of temper. From the beginning of his rule he decided to clear the roads of the highwaymen with which they were infested. He disbelieved everything that was told him about the inundations to which the City of Mexico was subject, and in order to show that the height of the Lagoons could prevent the floods from taking place, he had the dykes of the Rio de Cuautitlan broken through. The river immediately covered the lagoons and was the cause that in December,* 1623, *at the time of the rains the town was inundated. The quarrels that he had with the Archbishop Juan Perez de la Serna caused the revolt to break out in the month of January,* 1624, *which obliged the Viceroy to seek refuge in the Convent of San Francisco, which he only left to re-embark for Spain at the end of the same year.*

The Archbishop was recalled and named Bishop of Zamora.

This document is written in favour of the Archbishop. As soon as the Marquis de Gelves returned home he answered this Memorial with some Pamphlets of his own in 1625.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1624 A.D.

[59] **ATTAYDE** (Antonio de, Capitao Geral du Armada de Portugal). **Cargos que resultarao da devassa que os Governadores de Portugal mandarao tirar de Dom Antonio de Attayde, Acerca du perda da nao da India, Nossa Senhora da Conceissao, que os inimigos queimarao o Anno de 1621. E. Resposta de Dom Antonio a os Cargos.**

62 pp., folio. Together with the

Sentencas dadas sobre a devassa que se tirou de Dom Antonio de Attayde, Capitao General da Armada de Portugal.

8 pp., 4to.

The two works in one vol., folio, *leather* (*a little wormed*).

Lisbon, 1624. **£15 15s**

* * * The official Report of the Court Martial and Findings of the Court on the Portuguese Captain-General for allowing the Dutch to capture the treasure ship "Nossa Senhora da Conceiçaó" from Brazil. At this period the Dutch were gaining the mastery over the Portuguese Colony of Brazil.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1624 A.D.

[60] **ANCHIETA. Eloge du P. Joseph Anquieta, de la Compagnie de Jesus; Lequel mourut au Brasil le 9. de Juin 1597, laissant un bruit universel de sa sainteté, & de ses miracles, après avoir semé la saint Foy en ces pais-là l'espace de quarante-quatre ans.**

8vo, *half morocco.*
Paris, Cramoisy, 1624. **£10 10s**

Very rare account of the "Apostle of Brazil."
NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1625 A.D.

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN OF THE OPORTO EDITION.

[61] **BRAZIL. Relacam verdadeira de tudo o succedido na restauraçao da Bahia de todos os Sanctos desde o dia, em que partirao as armadas** de sua Magestade, te'o em que em a dira Cidade forao arvorados seus estadartes com grande gloria de Deos, exaltaçao do Rey & Reyno, nome de seus vassallos que nesta empresa se acharao anihilacao & perda dos rebeldes Olandezes ali domados.

16 pp., sm. 4to, *vellum. Porto,* 1625. **£31 10s**

* * * The only copy known of this very rare relation of the recapture of Bahia from the Dutch by the Portuguese and Spaniards, attributed to Joao de Medeiros Correa. Unknown to Rodrigues. It was also printed in Lisbon the same year and only three copies of that issue are known.
NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1625 A.D.

[62] **DAVILA PADILLA** (Fr. Augustin). **Historia de la Fundacion y discurso de la Provincia de Santiago de Mexico de la Orden de Predicadores por las vidas de sus varones insignes y casos notables de Nueva Espana.** Edicion Segunda.

With engraved vignette on title.
Folio, *limp vellum.*
Brussels, 1625. **£15 15s**

AN INVALUABLE WORK FOR THE HISTORY OF THE EARLIEST MISSIONS TO THE NEW WORLD.

(A small repair to blank of title and leaf 1, and last six lines of final leaf of index in facsimile.)

All editions of this important work are of extreme rarity. It contains some of the most valuable materials in existence for the history of the Spanish Conquest and settlements in America; as well as of the manners, language, and religions of the aborigines. Davila Padilla was born in Mexico in 1562, and had the fullest opportunities of obtaining authentic information. He is the earliest writer who mentions the establishment of Printing in the New World, and the fact that the Scala Cœli of St. Joannes Climacus translated by his namesake Juan de Estrada from the Latin version, was entitled to the distinction of being the first book printed in America (about 1535-6).

The author was made Archbishop of San Domingo in 1599 and died in 1604. He used as a source the manuscript of Fray Diego Duran, then unpublished.
NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1625 A.D.

WITH THE RARE FOLDING PLAN OF BAHIA.

[63] **GUERREIRO** (Father Bartolameu). **Jornada dos vassalos da Coroa de Portugal, pera se recuperar a cidade do Salvador, na Bahya de todos os Santos, tomada pollos Olandezes, a oito de Mayo de 1625.**

With a fine large folding plan of Bahia.

4to, *vellum.*

Lisbon, 1625. **£52 10s**

VERY RARE RELATION OF THE RETAKING OF BAHIA FROM THE DUTCH BY THE PORTUGUESE. INNOCENCIO APPEARS NEVER TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SEE A COPY OF THIS WORK AS HE DESCRIBES IT INCOMPLETELY. COPIES WITH THE ENGRAVED PLAN ARE ESPECIALLY SCARCE.

Rodrigues 1168

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1625 A.D.

[64] **PURCHAS** (Samuel). **Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchase his Pilgrimes.**

Contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen, and others: of all the Circum-navigations of the Globe, all Voyages to the Cape, India, China, Japan, the Malay Archipelago, and of Travels by land in Asia, America, and elsewhere.

Wherein Gods Wonders in Nature, and Providence, The Acts, Arts, Varieties and Vanities of Men, with a world of the Worlds Rarities, are by a world of Eywitnesse Authors, related to the World . . . . All examined, abbreviated, illustrated with notes, enlarged with discourses, adorned with pictures and expressed in Mapps.

4 vols., folio.

Purchas His Pilgrimage, or Relations of the World and the Religions observed in all ages and places discovered from the Creation unto this Present. . . . .

The Fourth (and best) Edition, much inlarged with Additions.

With numerous engraved maps and plans, including a fine copy of the very scarce folding map of Virginia, also the folding map of New Foundland, New France and New England. (Engraved title to vol. I in facsimile).

Together 5 vols., *original calf*, *rebacked.*

London, 1625-6. **£40**

The contents of the vols. are as follows:—

Vol. I. Voyages and Travels of Ancient Kings, Apostles and Philosophers; Voyages of Circumnavigation of the Globe; and Voyages along the Coasts of Africa to the East Indies, Japan, China, the Philippine Islands, and the Persian and Arabian Gulfs.

Vol. II. Voyages and Relations of Africa, Ethiopia, Palestine, Arabia, Persia, and

(Continued over)

Purchas—*continued.*

other parts of Asia. Vol. III. Voyages to Tartary, China, Russia, North-West America, and the Polar Regions.

Vol. IV. Contayning English Voyages to the East, West, and South parts of America; many Sea and Land Fights, Invasions and Victories against the Spaniards in those parts, and the Spanish Islands and coast towns; Plantations in Guiana, and adventures of Englishmen amongst the Americans; Voyages to and about Southern America; Voyages to, and lande travels in Florida, Virginia, and other parts of N. America; French Plantings, Spanish Supplandings, English Plantations, Discoveries, Acts and Occurrences, in Virginia and Summer Islands, 1606-24; English Discoveries and Plantations in New England, New-foundland; with the Patent and Voyages to New Scotland; Relations also of the Fleets set forth by Queene Elizabeth against the Spaniards.

Vol V. Purchas, his Pilgrimage. Book VIII comprises: Relations of the Discoveries, Regions, and Religions, of the New World; of New France, Virginia, Florida, New Spaine, with other regions of America, Mexicana, and of their Religions.

In this is contained the substance of over 1,200 separate narrators of the world's explorations, telling their stories in their own language. It contains much material that had not previously been printed. This is one of the fullest and most important collections of voyages and travels in the English language; a part of the third, and fifth, and all of the fourth volume, being devoted to voyages to America.

[64a] ——— **DITTO.** Another Copy. 5 vols., folio, *original calf.*
London, 1625-6. **£21**

* * * Slightly defective, Vol. 1 wanting the Engraved Title. Vol. 2, Title and one leaf damaged. Vol. 3, some leaves at end of table stained. Vol. 4, has the Virginia map in facsimile. Otherwise a good sound copy.

1625 A.D.

[65] **FREITAS** (Fr. Seraphino de). **De justo imperio Lusitanorum Asiatico.** Title printed in red and black.
4to, *calf.*
Valladolid, 1625. **£12 12s**

In this work Seraphino de Freitas attacks Grotius, who objected to the Portuguese control of the Seas.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1625 A.D.

[66] **CARPENTER** (Nathanael). **Geography Delineated forth in two bookes.** Containing the Sphaericall and Topicall Parts thereof.
With numerous geographical diagrams.
4to, *limp vellum.*
Oxford, 1625. **£1 5s**

1628 A.D.

[67] **BRAZIL. TOMAIO DE VARCAS** (Thomas). **Restauracion de la ciudad del Salvador,** I Baia de Todos-Sanctos, en la provincia del Brasil. Por las Armas De Don Philippe IV. el Grande Rei Catholico de las Espanas. . . .
Small 4to, *calf.*
Madrid, 1628. **£15 15s**

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1628 A.D.

THE ANNUAL MISSIONARY LETTERS.

[68] **HISTOIRE de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie,** Malabar, Brasil, et ès Indes Orientales. Tirée des Lettres escrites és années 1620 jusques à 1624. Addressée au R. P. Mutio Vitelleschi, Général de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduite de l'Italien en François par un Père de la mesme Compagnie (par le Père Jean Varde).

8vo, *half calf*.

Paris, 1628. **£24**

Rodrigues, No. 1226. Pages 149-170 are devoted exclusively to Brazil; they contain an abridgment of the letters sent to Europe by Father Ferdinand Cardim, and are signed Michael Baralho D'Araujo.

In addition to the Brazilian items there are letters from Ethiopia, Malabar, Macao, Goa, Cochin-China, etc., which contain many curious details about the manners and inhabitants of the country.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1629 A.D.

FIRST EDITION OF THE FIRST AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY.

[69] **LEON PINELO** (Antonio de). **Epitome de la Biblioteca Oriental y Occidental; nautica y geografica.**

With finely engraved title.

4to, *old calf*.

Madrid, 1629.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, FRONTISPIECE). **£63**

Very fine copy of the first edition which is now excessively rare, of the first American Bibliography which was ever printed. Most copies want the engraved frontispiece, which is in our copy.

This work is extremely important for American bibliographers and is generally cited under the name of Pinelo, which was a surname adopted by Antonio de Leon named "The Chronicler of the Indies."

The author was born in Peru, and educated at Lima. He wrote many important works which for the most part only exist in manuscript. (See also our No. 72A, p. 52 of this Catalogue).

1630 A.D.

"The Secret Maps of the Americas and the Indies SECURED FROM THE SECRET PORTUGUESE ARCHIVES BY THE SPANISH SECRET SERVICE, IN 1681, BY ORDER OF A GOVERNOR OF MEXICO, AND PRESENTED BY HIM TO THE KING OF SPAIN, AND THE COUNCIL OF THE INDIES, ON APRIL 16TH, 1692."

[70] **TEIXEIRA** [Joâo, Cosmographer of the King of Portugal.] **TABOAS GERAES DE TODA NAVEGACAO.** DURDIDAS E EMENDADAS POR DOM JERONIMO DE ATTAYDE. COM TODOS OS PORTOS PRINCIPAES DAS CONQUISTAS DE PORTUGAL. DELINEADAS POR JOAO TEIXEIRA, COSMOGRAPHO DE SUA MAGESTADE. ANNO DE 1630.

Ornamental title and 28 maps carefully drawn with pen and ink and tinted (size 18 by 28 inches).

Folio, *levant morocco, by Rivierè.*

Lisbon, 1630.

(SEE ILLUSTRATIONS, PLATES Nos. XIV., XV., XVI.). **£750**

CONTENTS.

(1). *"Primera de Demarcaciones entre Castilla y Portugal. Mapa de todo el Mundo." (Double page).*

(2). *"Segundo Mapa. De Demostraciones de Puertos de Cartaxena, Puerto Belo, Havana, y Santa Marta." (4 plans of the above ports).*

(3). *"Tercero Mapa de Europa, Africa y Parte de la America." (Double page).*

(4). *"Quarto Mapa de los Puertos principales de Espana y de las Yslas de las Canarias, y terteras y delos de costa del Brasil y Rio de la Plata." (Double page containing 17 plans of the above ports, including plans of the Ports of Bahia, Porto Seguro, Porto do Spirito Sancto, Rio de Janeiro, Porto de San Vicente, Rio Grande, Porto da Parayba, and a plan of the mouth of the Rio da Prata).*

(5). *"Quinto Mapa de la Verdadera demarcacion de la America meridional y costas de Guinea y Cafres." (Double page, at bottom is shewn outline map of the Northern part of Terra Incognita Austral).*

(6). *"Sesto Mapa de diversos Puertos y fortalezas de las costas de Africa, Etiopia, y de la India Oriental." (Double page, containing 13 fine plans of the ports mentioned above, including views of the Island of St. Helena, Loanda, and the port of Angola, and detailed views of Goa, Diu, Gamao, Bassim, Chaul, Mangalore, Barcalor, Cannanore, Cranganor).*

(7). *"Septimo Mapa del Archipielago de la India Oriental." (Double page, at bottom is shewn map of "Terra Incognita Austral," shewing various places with the following notes: "Nuca antara descuberta por Manoel Godinho de Eredia, ano.* 1601; *Terra descuberta Pelos Holandezes, aque chamaro, Endracht, ou Concordia; Dedalis Landt; F. Holtmans Eylanden; Dirick-Hartochsrade."*

(8). *"Octavo Mapa de Puertos de la India Oriental y parte de su costa." (Double*

The Secret Maps—*continued.*

page, containing twelve plans of ports as above, including Colombo, Manilla, Galé, Cochin, Mozambique, Mombasa, and a very fine plan of the coast of India and the port of Goa).

(9). *"Noveno Mapa de las Costas de la Persia, Asia, Tartaria, y China."* (*Double page*).

(10). *"Dezimo Mapa de otros Puertos de la India, y Mar Roxo, y de las Yslas de las Maluccas y Phelipinas."* (*Double page, showing 18 plans and maps as above, including the Straits of Manilla, plan of the Red Sea, and its ports, Suez, Muscat*).

(11). *"Onceno Mapa de las Costas de la Asia y de la America sentrional (North America)."* (*Double page, showing the coasts of California, New Spain and Mexico, Florida, etc., and below, Northern Australia, with the Solomon Islands, and land marked "Terra que descobrio o Capitao P. Fernandez de Queiros, ano. 1606."*

(12). *"Duo dezimo Mapa de los Puertos de la Navidad y de Acapulco en Nueva Espana."* (*Two plans of these ports in New Spain*).

(13). *"Decimo tercio Mapa de Grulanda (Greenland) y de la Moscovia."* (*Double page, showing Greenland, Iceland, Great Britain and Ireland, Nova Zembla, Scandinavia, and the northern borders of Russia*).

(14). *"Decimo quarto Mappa de las Tierras del Norte."* (*Double page, map of the Baltic, Scandinavia, Finland, Northern Germany, Livonia, and northern Russia*).

(15). *"Decimo quinto Mapa de las Terras del Flandes."* (*Double page map of the Netherlands*).

(16). *"Decimo sexto Mapa de algunos Puertos de la Italia."* (*Six plans of ports as above, including Palermo, Messina, Malta, Villa Franca, and Taranto*).

(17). *"Decimo septimo Mapa de diversas terras del Mundo."* (*Double page, showing Southern Europe, as far as Constantinople and north Africa from Morocco to Palestine, including the whole of the Mediterranean*).

(18). *"Decimo otavo Mapa Puertos de Levante."* (*Plans of five ports as above, including Gallipoli, Alexandria, Alexandretta, Constantinople and the Sea of Marmora*).

(19). *"Decimo nono Mapa Costas y Mares de Levante."* (*Double page*).

(20). *"Vixesimo Mapa de Yslas que tiene la entrada del el Formoso Rio de las Amazonas."* (*Double page, this description is attributed to Antonio Vicente of Pernambuco*).

(21). *"Vixesimo primo Mapa de las Yslas de Levante por Derotas."* (*Double page*).

(22). *"Vixesimo segundo Mapa de las tierras Maritimas Incognitas de Botonga."* (*Double page, being a map of South America, showing the gold and silver mines, etc., copper, iron and lead mines, all beautifully tinted*).

(23). *"Vixesimo tercio Mapa de las Tierras de la Costa hasta La India Oriental."* (*Double page, this is a map of South Africa, from the Cape of Good Hope a little above Lorenzo Marquez*).

(24). *"Vixesimo Quarto Mapa de la Costa del Norweste y Norte de la India, y Ysla de Ceilan."* (*Double page*).

(25). *"Vixesimo Quinto Mapa Puertos Ysla de Lamocha y de Santa Maria, y de la Costa del Mar del Sur y tierra firme de Chile y del Peru."* (*Containing eight plans and views of the above islands and ports in Chile, and Peru*).

(26). *"Vixesimo seito Mar del Sur y Costas del hasta las Yslas de los Ladrones."* (*Double page, showing an enormous stretch of country called "Terra Incognita Austral" stretching from the equinoxial line to the Antarctic circle. The northern portion of which is labelled "Terra que descobrio au Capitao P. Fernandez de Queiros, anno. 1606"*).

(27). *Map of Tierra del Fuego and below map of northern Australia, labelled "Tierra Incognita en lo Interior estos Sierras son todas Insulos perlos dos Ylos que el ano de* 1576

(Continued over)

The Secret Maps—*continued.*

descubrio Juan Fernan de Gallego." (*On this map Lemaire Straits are noted, as well as the Straits of Magellan and on the Tierra del Fuego there is a manuscript note that in* 1678 26 *Dutchmen from the Maluccas landed there, nearby the English discovered a population who had plenty of gold*).

(28). *A later map of Tierra del Fuego made by Don Francisco de Seixas y Lovera, ano. de* 1690. *With a reference to the expedition of Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa in* 1681 *to a British colony established with a fort in* 1675, *and to another English colony established before* 1650.

INSERTED BEFORE THE PORTUGUESE TITLE ARE TWO BLANK LEAVES WITH THE FOLLOWING INSCRIPTIONS, IN SPANISH:—

"Mapas generales originales y universales de Todo el Orbe con los Puertos principales y Fortelezas de Ambas Indias, y una descripcion topographica de la region Austral Magallonica ano. de 1692, *que ofrece Al Rey Nuestro Senor en su Real y Supremo Consejo de las Indias el Capitan Don Francesco de Seixas y Lovera eleito alcalde Mayor Governador de la Provincia de Tacuba el en Reyno de la Nueva Espana por su Magestad Siendo Presidente en el referido consejo el Exmo. Senor Marques de los Velez gentilhombre de Camas de su Magestad, y de sus consejos de Estado y guerra y superintendente general de todos Las Armadas maritimas de esta Monarchia. Por mano del Senor Don Manuel Garcia de Bustante."*

THIS SPANISH TITLE READS IN TRANSLATION AS FOLLOWS:—"GENERAL MAPS, ORIGINAL AND UNIVERSAL OF THE WHOLE WORLD, TOGETHER WITH THE PRINCIPAL PORTS AND FORTRESSES OF BOTH INDIES, AND A TOPOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE AUSTRALIAN MAGELLANIC REGION, IN THE YEAR 1692, OFFERED TO THE KING OUR LORD, IN HIS SUPREME AND ROYAL COUNCIL OF THE INDIES, BY CAPTAIN DON FRANCISCO DE SEIXAS Y LOVERA, ELECTED CHIEF ALCALDE AND GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF TACUBA IN THE KINGDOM OF NEW SPAIN, FOR HIS MAJESTY; THE PRESIDENT OF THAT COUNCIL BEING HIS EXCELLENCY THE MARQUIS DE LOS VELEZ, GENTLEMAN OF HIS MAJESTY'S BEDCHAMBER, AND OF HIS COUNCILS OF STATE AND WAR, AND GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF ALL THE MARITIME ARMADAS OF THE MONARCHY. PRESENTED ON BEHALF OF THE GOVERNOR BY DON MANUEL GARCIA DE BUSTANTE."

THE SECOND BLANK LEAF HAS THE FOLLOWING DEDICATION IN SPANISH, AND READS AS FOLLOWS:—

"Tabla de las materias que se contienen en este libro. Primeramente en este primero mapa se demuestra por los Portugeses la demarcacion de las Conquistas entre las dos Coronas el qual Mapa es el que ordinarimente ensenan en los Congresos que se an ofrecido y ofrecen entre Castilla y Portugal para pormedio del enganar los Ministeros Portugeses alos Castellanos por que en este dicho Mapa introducen los Portugeses el engano sacando la tierra del Brazil cien leguas mas al Oriente de lo que deve esta para por este medio meter en su demarcacion el Rio de la Plata que no esta en la de ellos Porque en la distancia que ay de la Costa mas immediata del Brasil a la de Malagueta en Guinea por la escala del dicho mapa ay de distancia de la una a la otra Costra quatrocientas y diez leguas, y assi ensenando los Portugeses acia el Poniente la tierra del Brasil en el Cabo de San Vicente osurpan las dichas cien leguas consituendo el Meridiano de 360, *grados de la Equinocial mas de* 8 *grados fuera desulugar porque deve Estar los dichos* 8 *grados mas acia el Oriente y assi sene que en este primera Mapa senalan distintamente la Costa del Brasil que en el quinto Mapa por quanto en el primero dicha la Costa del Brasil por el Cabo de San Agustin de la Guinea o Malagueta las*

The Secret Maps—*continued.*

dichas quatrocientas y diez leguas, y en el segundo Mapa, y mas distancia con muy poca diferencia entre estas dos Costas porque este que se llama segundo mapa lo es en este libro de las demarcaciones entre las dos Coronias por quanto el primero es el su puesto y el que se llama segundo es el quinto mapa de este libro en que los Portugeses ponen las Costas del Brasil y las de la Africa, Etiopica, como deven estar.

" Abriguase esta verdad porque en la distancia que ay desde el Rio de la Plata hasta el Cabo de Bueno Esparanza su ponen en el primera mapa que ay de la una a la otra parte 1,100 *leguas y en el segundo mapa de la otra demarcacion verdadera que es en el quinto mapa de este libro manifiestan los Portugeses que ay desde el Rio de La Plata a el Cabo de Buena Esperanza* 1,200 *leguas de distancia con que las* 100 *leguas que ay de diferencia, son las que los Portugeses osurpan por poner dentro de su demarcacion el Rio de La Plata que esta las dichas* 100 *leguas fuera de ella, loqual assi se manifiesta con toda evidencia por los dichos mapas, echos por los mayores hombres que tuvo la Corona de Portugal, de horden de ella, que con esta, cautela tenia este libro de mapas original en su Bibliotheca de la Ciudad y Archivo Real de Lisboa de adonde el ano* 1681 *le saco por servir a su Magestad el Capitan Don Francisco Seixas y Lovera, por yntelixencias y dinero, que para ello tuvo por conozer la grande importancia de este libro para la Corona de Castilla pues sobre ser original para azer los mapas de todo el Mundo es verdadero y mano escripto todo sin averse impresso asta aora el qual ademas de haver Costado mas de* 4,000 *Escudos de Plata para azerse se ocuparon muchos anos en su disposicion per la qual se premio despues del Levantamiento de Portugal al dueno del, que fue don Geronimo de Ataide, uno de los primeros titulos de aquel Reyno, que antes fue general de las Armadas Navales de la India Oriental.*

" Con el qual libro sirve el Capitan Don Francisco de Seixas y Lovera a su Magestad en su Real Supremo consejo de las Indias, siendo Presidente en el, el exmo. Senor Marques de los Velez, por mano del Don Manuel Garcia de Bustamente del consejo de su Magestad, y su secretario, etc.

" Va al fin de este mismo libro un mapa de demostracion de las Costas y Yslas de la region Austral Magallanica que conto da certeza a dispuesto eldicho Don Francesco de Seixas con practica y theorica suficiente.

" Conto de lo contenido en este libro se sirvira su Magestad del en los Congresos contra Portugal y demas a mas tendra el consejo Real de Indias este original para saber lo cierte que se ofresca en la muchas dudas que se Suelen afrecer con las demostraciones que muchos pretendientes presentan en el consejo siendo de ellas la major parte enciertas con que podiendose por este medio aberiguar la verdad sera su Magestad mejor servido pues esta a laganos menos que para grandes Monarchias.

Madrid, de Abril, 16 *de* 1692 *anos.* (*Signed*) *Don Francesco de Seyxas y Lovera."*

Translation of this dedication reads as follows:—

TABLE OF THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK.

FIRSTLY, ON THE FIRST MAP THE PORTUGUESE SHOW THE DEMARKATION OF THE CONQUESTS BETWEEN THE TWO CROWNS (OF PORTUGAL AND SPAIN).

THIS IS THE MAP WHICH THE PORTUGUESE USUALLY SHOW AT THE CONGRESSES WHICH HAVE TAKEN PLACE AND TAKE PLACE BETWEEN CASTILLE AND PORTUGAL. IN ORDER TO CHEAT THE SPANISH MINISTERS THE PORTUGUESE MINISTERS MAKE USE OF THIS MAP, BECAUSE IN THIS SAID MAP THE PORTUGUESE HAVE INTRODUCED A DECEIT AND HAVE TAKEN AWAY THE LAND OF BRAZIL 100 LEAGUES MORE TO THE EAST FROM WHERE IT OUGHT TO BE. BY

(Continued over)

The Secret Maps—*continued.*

THIS MEANS THEY INCLUDE IN THEIR DEMARCATION THE RIO DE LA PLATA, TO WHICH THEY HAVE NO RIGHT. BECAUSE IN THE DISTANCE WHICH THERE IS FROM THE IMMEDIATE COAST OF BRAZIL TO THE COAST OF MALAGUETA, IN GUINEA, ON THE SCALE OF THAT MAP THERE ARE 410 LEAGUES DISTANCE FROM ONE COAST TO THE OTHER. AND SO THE PORTUGUESE, BY SHOWING THIS MAP, TOWARDS THE WEST THEY USURP THE SAID 100 LEAGUES IN BRAZIL BY CAPE SAINT VINCENT CONSTITUTING THE MERIDIAN OF 360 DEGREES FROM THE EQUATOR THEY TAKE AWAY MORE THAN 8 DEGREES BECAUSE THESE SAID 8 DEGREES SHOULD BE MORE TO THE EAST, AND ALSO IT IS SEEN DISTINCTLY IN THIS FIRST MAP THAT THEY SHOW THE COAST OF BRAZIL, WHICH IN THE FIFTH MAP THEY SHOW DIFFERENTLY (FROM THE CAPE OF SAINT AUGUSTIN OF GUINEA AND MALAGUETA, THE SAID 450 LEAGUES), AND THE SECOND MAP SHOWS A GREATER DISTANCE, WITH LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO COASTS, BECAUSE THE MAP WHICH IS CALLED SECOND MAP IS THE ONE WHICH IS IN THIS BOOK OF THE DEMARCATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO CROWNS, WHILE THE FIRST IS SUPPRESSED; AND THE ONE WHICH IS CALLED SECOND IS REALLY THE FIFTH MAP OF THIS BOOK IN WHICH THE PORTUGUESE PLACE THE COAST OF BRAZIL AND ETHIOPIC AFRICA WHERE THEY REALLY SHOULD BE.

THIS TRUTH IS EASILY SEEN BECAUSE THE DISTANCE WHICH THERE IS FROM THE RIO DE LA PLATA TO THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE IN THE FIRST MAP IS 1,100 LEAGUES, AND IN THE SECOND MAP (THE FIFTH IN THIS BOOK) THE PORTUGUESE SHOW THAT THERE ARE 1,200 LEAGUES FROM THE RIO DE LA PLATA TO THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, WHICH WITH THE DIFFERENCE OF 100 LEAGUES ALREADY MENTIONED HAVE BEEN USURPED BY THE PORTUGUESE IN THEIR DEMARCATION OF THE RIO DE LA PLATA, WHICH IS REALLY 100 LEAGUES OUTSIDE THEIR LINE OF DEMARCATION.

THIS IS MANIFEST BY THE SAID MAPS WHICH HAVE BEEN MADE BY THE BEST MEN WHOM THE CROWN OF PORTUGAL COULD FIND, AND BY ITS ORDERS, AND WHICH WAS KEPT WITH ALL POSSIBLE SAFEGUARDS AS A BOOK OF ORIGINAL MAPS IN THE LIBRARY OF THE CITY AND ROYAL ARCHIVES OF LISBON, WHENCE IN 1681, TO SERVE HIS MAJESTY, CAPTAIN DON FRANCISCO SEIXAS Y LOVERA REMOVED IT TO SERVE HIS MAJESTY (USING INTELLIGENCES AND MONEY), AND HE FOUND ITS IMPORTANCE FOR THE CROWN OF SPAIN, BECAUSE IT IS AN ORIGINAL AND HAS THE MAPS OF ALL THE WORLD AND IS WRITTEN TRULY AND BY HAND. NOTHING OF IT HAS BEEN PRINTED UP TO THE PRESENT DAY, MOREOVER IT MUST HAVE COST MORE THAN 4,000 SILVER CROWNS TO MAKE, AND MANY YEARS WERE SPENT IN MAKING IT, AND FOR WHICH, AFTER THE REVOLT OF PORTUGAL, ITS OWNER, DON GERONIMO DE ATIAIDE, WAS REWARDED WITH ONE OF THE HIGHEST RANKS OF THAT KINGDOM, HE WHO HAD BEFORE BEEN THE COMMANDER OF THE NAVAL ARMADAS OF THE EAST INDIES.

The Secret Maps—*continued.*

WITH THIS BOOK CAPTAIN DON FRANCISCO DE SEIXAS Y LOVERA BEGS TO SERVE HIS MAJESTY, IN HIS ROYAL AND SUPREME COUNCIL OF THE INDIES. AT THE TIME THE PRESIDENT WAS THE MARQUES DE LOS VELEZ. THE BOOK WAS PRESENTED BY DON MANUEL GARCIA DE BUSTAMENTE, OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND SECRETARY.

AT THE END OF THE SAME BOOK IS A MAP OF THE COAST AND ISLANDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MAGELLANIC REGIONS, WHICH DON FRANCISCO DE SEIXAS HAS MADE FROM HIS PRACTICAL AND THEORETICAL OBSERVATIONS.

THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK HAVE BEEN GIVEN IN ORDER THAT HIS MAJESTY MAY USE IT IN THE CONGRESSES AGAINST PORTUGAL, AND MOREOVER THE ROYAL COUNCIL OF THE INDIES MAY KEEP THIS ORIGINAL SO AS TO RESOLVE THEIR DOUBTS ON MANY POINTS WHEN PEOPLE PRETEND TO KNOW WHAT IS UNCERTAIN. IN THIS WAY THE TRUTH WILL BE KNOWN AND HIS MAJESTY WILL BE BETTER SERVED, WHICH IS DESIRABLE BOTH IN SMALL AND GREAT MONARCHIES.

MADRID, 16TH APRIL, 1692, SIGNED DON FRANCESCO DE SEIXAS Y LOVERA.

DON FRANCESCO HAS ALSO SIGNED THE ADDITIONAL MAPS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MAGELLANIC REGIONS.

1630 A.D.

[71] **MENDOZA** (Lorenzo de). **Suplicacion a su Magestad Catolica del Rey,** ante sus Reales consejos de Portugal y de las Indias, en defensa de los Portugueses.

58 pp., sm. 4to, *new boards.*

Madrid, 1630. **£6 6s**

* * * A defence of the Portuguese rights in America. The author was Archbishop of Lisbon and Presbitero y Comissario del Santo Oficio en la villa imperial de Potosi (in Bolivia).

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1632 A.D.

[72] **BRAZIL. BREDAN** (Daniel). **Desengano a los pueblos del Brasil,** y demas portes en los Indias Occidentales, para quitarles las dudas y falsas imaginaciones que podrian tener acera de las Declaraciones de los Illustrissimos Senores Estados Generales, y los Administradores de la Compania.

14 pp., sm. 4to, *wrappers.*

Amsterdam, 1632. **£21**

* * * A defence of the actions of the Dutch "Compania de las Indias Occidentales" written from Holland for circulation in Brazil, at the period when Holland had possession of that country. Not in Rodrigues. NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1636 A.D.

THE FIRST BOOK ON "AMERICAN DRINKS."

[72a] **LEON PINELO** (Antonio). **Question moral si el chocolate quebranta el ayuno eclesiastico. Tratise de otras bebidas y confecciones que se usan en varias provincias.**

With finely engraved title by J. de Courbes.

4to, *polished calf extra, inside dentelles, g. e., by F. Bedford.*

Madrid, Viuda de Juan Goncalez, 1636. **£25**

The "question moral" is whether it is a mortal sin for ecclesiastics to drink chocolate before celebrating Mass. Tobacco is referred to in several places, and folios 36—42 are devoted to discussion as to whether tobacco may be smoked before Communion, as to the nature of tobacco, its use and names, and whether the use of tobacco breaks the fast.

Antonio de Leon was born in Peru, and studied at Lima. He was named "The Chronicler of the Indies," and is the author of the famous and very rare first American Bibliography ever printed (our No. 69).

The book is dedicated to the governor of the Indies, and the author mentions in his preface that he has investigated all the principal drinks which have been discovered in the world, especially in the New World of the Indies, that is, America. In his work Pinelo discusses all American drinks, used by the Indians in New Spain, Peru, Nicaragua. Guatamala. etc., etc. The author complains that the American Indians drink too much. He mentions 118 different drinks, not including mixed drinks.

1637 A.D.

TRADE WITH MEXICO AND THE PHILIPPINES.

[73] **GRAV Y MONFALCON** (Don Juan, Procurator General of the Philippines in Madrid). **Memorial Informatorio al Rey Nuestro Senor en su Real y supremo conseio de las Indias. Por la Insigne y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila, cabeça de las Islas Filipinas. Sobre las pretensiones de Aquella Ciudad, y Islas, y sus Vezinos, y Moradores, y commercio con la Nueva Espana.**

With vignette on title.

84 pp., folio, *half bound.*

Madrid, Imprenta del Reyno, 1637. **£75**

This extremely rare volume is not quoted by Pinelo Antonio mentions the author but does not mention this work.

Tavera No. 1244. "The most important document for the history of the commerce and the products of the Philippine Islands."

It contains at the end a resumé of the history of the Philippines.

Grau lays stress on four chief points; firstly, in what form and in what quantity there should be trade with the Philippine Islands. Secondly, if permission should be given to a larger extent than heretofore to send merchandise from the Philippines to Mexico and return the value thereof in silver. Thirdly, if the permission already given to send merchandise should apply to goods of Chinese provenance or only to native products of the country. Fourthly, if permission should be given anew for Peru to trade to Mexico because of the damage that the Philippines had suffered when this said trade had been suspended.

It is interesting to note in this connection that in 1593, by a Royal decree dated 11th January, the merchants of the Philippines were forbidden to go to China to buy merchandise.

THERE IS NO COPY IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, OR IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1638 A.D.

THE MISSIONARY HISTORY OF PERU.

[74] **CALANCHA** (Antonio de la). **Coronica moralizada del Orden de San Augustin en el Peru, con sucesos exemplares en esta Monarquia.**

With finely engraved frontispiece showing Augustinian monks preaching to American Indians, and large plate of the Martyrdom by impalement of Diego Ortez (at Vilcabamba), engraved by De Jode, which is nearly always wanting.

Thick folio, *vellum*.

Barcelona, 1638. **£52 10s**

"This chronicle is very important for the civil and ecclesiastical history of Peru." Copies with the large plate are of the greatest rarity.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1639 A.D.

THE MISSIONARY HISTORY OF PARAGUAY.

[75] **RUIZ DE MONTOYA** (Antonio), Soc. Jes. **Conquista espiritual hecha por los religiosos de la Compania de Jesus, en las Provincias del Paraguay, Parana, Uruguay, y Tape.**

4to, *vellum*.

Madrid, 1639. **£52 10s**

VERY RARE. The Maximilian collection did not include any copy.

A history of the Jesuits of Paraguay and the surrounding countries, containing much valuable information on the Indians, their Religious Rites, etc.

Father Antonio Ruiz de Montoya, celebrated Missionary of Paraguay, was born at Lima in 1593. He joined the Jesuit Order in 1606 and was sent by them as a missionary to America. He converted over a hundred thousand Indians. He died at Lima in 1652.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1639 A.D.

[76] **LOBKOWITZ** (J. Caramuel). **Philippus Prudens Caroli V. Imp. Filius Lusitaniae, Algarbiae, Indiae, Brasiliae, Legitimus rex demonstratus.**

With beautifully engraved coatsof-arms, title-page and 25 magnificent portraits of the Kings and Queens of Portugal.

Folio, *vellum*.

Antwerp, *Plantin*, 1639. **£10 10s**

Not in Rodrigues.

This very important work is devoted to proving the claims of Philip, the son of Charles V., as the only legitimate King of Brasil, India and Portugal.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1639 A.D.

[77] **JOSEF DE ZISNEROS,** Comisario general en el Peru. **Discurso en el insigne Auto de la Fé,** celebrado en esta Real Ciudad de Lima a veinte y tres de Enero, de 1639.

4to, *roan*.

Lima, *Geronymo de Contreras*, 1639. **£10 10s**

Very important sermon preached at an Auto de Fé held on the 23rd January, 1639, by the Commissary General in Peru of the Franciscan Order, who was a high official of the Inquisition. It is dedicated to the Viceroy and Captain General of Peru, Don Luis Geronymo de Cabrera y Bobadilla.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1640 A.D.

THE INDIAN CATECHISM OF BRAZIL.

[78] **MONTOYA** (Father Antonio Ruiz de), Soc. Jes. **Catecismo de la lengua Guarani.** (In Guarani and Spanish).

Double columns, 12mo, *vellum, gilt back, g. e.*

Madrid, Diego Diaz de la Carrera, 1640. **£125**

We have been unable to trace another copy of this extraordinary rare Catechism in the language of the Guarani Indians, which is the name of the language spoken in a very large part of the South East portion of South America (Paraguay, Uraguay, Brazil); one of the dialects, the Tupi, has become the current language of Brazil, and it is called "Lingoa Geral do Brasil." Father Ruiz de Montoya, the celebrated missionary of Paraguay, was born at Lima in 1583, and entered the Order of Jesuits in 1606. He was sent to the missions where he converted more than 100,000 Indians.

This learned missionary died at Lima in 1652. He was a most active missionary and at the same time a most excellent linguist. Even Rodrigues was unable to add a copy of this book to his collection as the work is so rare.

1642 A.D.

[79] **RELACAO verdadeira dos Sucessos do Conde de Castelmelhor,** preso na cidade de Cartagena de Indias, & hoje livre, por particular merce do Ceo, & favor del Rey Dom Joâo IV, na cidade de Lisboa.

With woodcut of Royal Arms on title.

4to, *vellum.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£10 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1642 A.D.

[80] **BRAZIL. ANDRADA LEITAO** (Dr. Francisco de, Ambassador to Holland). **Copia das Proposiçoes e secunda allegaçam presentou acerca da restituicao da Cidade de S Paulo de Loanda em Angola,** & da Ilha, & Cidade de San Thome, acerca da Ilha, Cidade & districto do Maranham, & outros lugares, Cidades & fortalezas, Naos, & navios guerreados, usurpados & tomados por os vassallos delles, despois do tratado da paz renovada com os ditos Senhores Ordens Geraes 14 Junio 1642.

28 pp., small 4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£25**

* * * A very rare tract concerning the return to Portugal of the various cities and districts in Brazil captured by the Dutch. Rodrigues mentions this book but was unable to find a copy to add to his collection. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1642 A.D.

THE JESUIT MISSIONARIES IN BRAZIL.

[81] **GUERREIRO** (Bertholameu, Soc. Jes.). **Gloriosa Coroa d'esforcados Religiosos da Companhia de Jesu mortos polla Fe Catholica nas Conquistas dos Reynos da Coroa de Portugal.**

With finely engraved title-page.

Folio, *old calf, gilt and gauffred edges.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£35**

RODRIGUES No. 1169. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

Very interesting work which contains much valuable material for the history of the missions in South America, Asia, and the Orient in the 16th and early 17th centuries. There are many curious eulogies of these missionaries, Japanese, Portuguese, Spanish and Italian, and among them some of the most ardent propagators of Christianity among the Indians, such as José de Anchieta, Saint Francis Xavier, etc.

This is the only edition which has been published of this important Chronicle of the Jesuit Order, and it is this circumstance which partly explains the extreme rarity of copies. No copy of this work has appeared for sale for many years; even Pinto de Matos in his Manual of Portuguese Bibliography confessed that he had never seen a copy for sale.

The third part of the book is entirely devoted to Brazil from the first expedition of the six Jesuits who in 1549 accompanied Thome de Souza under the direction of Father Manoel da Nobreda.

1642 A.D.

[82] **ANDRADE. LEITAM** (Francisco de; Embaixador extraordinario nos Estados de Olanda). **Discurso Politico sobre o se aver de largar a coroa de Portugal,** Angola, S. Thome & Maranhao, exclamado aos Altos & Poderosos Estados de Olanda.

Large Arms of Portugal on title.

12 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£12 12s**

* * * Written by the Portuguese Ambassador to Holland, two years after Portugal had thrown off the Spanish Yoke and after Holland had restored Brazil to Portugal. It is a proposal that Portugal and Holland should combine against the common enemy Spain and thus protect their American and other Colonies. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1644 A.D.

[83] **CHILI. Al Secretario Juan Baptista Sanz Navarrete,** Secretario en el Real de las Indias, de la parte de la Nueva Espana. Disposicion que se deve tener, para Acabar la Guerra de Chile, poblar a Valdivia, y demas Fuercas necessarias, remitida su razon.

16 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

(*Madrid*, 1644.) **£12 12s**

* * * A very interesting Memorial concerning the Conquest of Chili, with many notices about the Indians. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1645 A.D.

THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF THE JESUIT MISSIONARIES.

[84] **NIEREMBERG** (Juan Eusebio). Volume I. **Ideas de Virtud en Algunos Claros Varones de la Compania de Jesus.**

Madrid, Maria de Quinones, 1643.

Volume II. **Firmamento religioso de luzidos astros,** en algunos claros varones de la Compania de Jesus Cumplense en este tomo, ye en el antecedente una Centuria entera.

Madrid, Maria de Quinones, 1644.

Volume III. **Honor del gran Patriaca San Ignacio de Loyola, fundador de la Compania de Jesus, enque se propone su vida y la del Apostol de las Indias S. Francisco Xavier. Con la milagrosa historia del admirable Padre Marcelo Mastrilli,** etc.

Madrid, Maria de Quinones, 1645.

Volume IV. **Vidas exemplares y venerables memorias de algunos claros varones de la Compania de Jesus,** de los quales es este tomo IV.

Madrid, Alonso de Paredes, 1647. **£35**

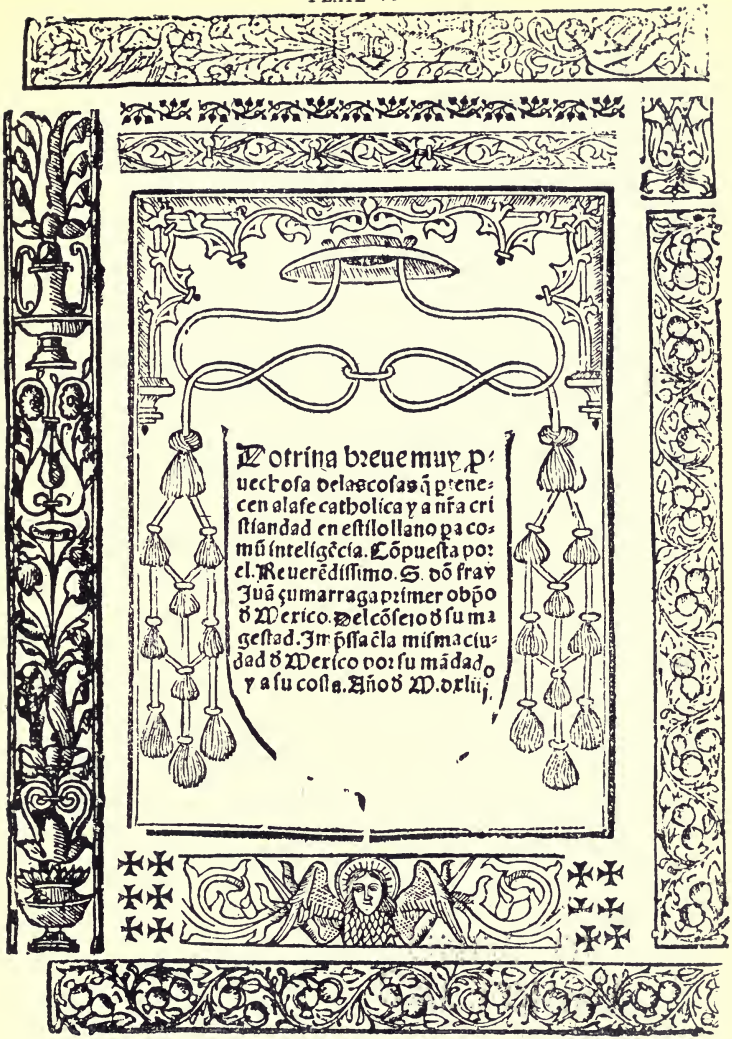
We will only quote the notices referring to America contained in these four volumes although they are full of valuable information about Japan, China and India.

Volume I. Pages 244-256, *Life of Ignacio de Azevedo, martyred in Brazil with* 39 *companions; pp.* 256-258, *Life of Francisco Perez Godoy, one of Azevedo's* 39 *companions; pp.* 258-263, *Life of Pedro Diaz and eleven Jesuits martyred on the way to Brazil with Azevedo; pp.* 513-557, *Life of Joseph of Anchieta, the Apostle of Brazil, who spent* 44 *years with the Indians.*

Vol. II. pp. 230-263, *Life of Marciel de Lorencana, the Apostle of Parana, he arrived in Lima in* 1592 *and spent* 39 *years in converting the Indians of Paraguay, his life contains interesting accounts of the Paraguay missions; pp.* 362-385, *Life of Diego de Saura, who died in Manilla from an illness contracted in the interests of the country; pp.* 476-489, *Lives of Roque Goncalez, Juan del Castillo and Alonzo Rodriguez, martyred in the Paraguay missions,* 1628; *pp.* 489-493, *Lives of Pedro Correa and Juan de Sossa, martyred by Brazilian Indians in* 1654; *pp.* 504-506, *Life and martyrdom of Hernando de Tobar, martyred by the Tepeguano Indians of Nueva Biscaya in* 1616; *pp.* 507-521, *Lives of seven missionaries martyred by the same Indians in* 1616 *and following years; pp.* 544-548, *Life of Goncalo de Papia, of the mission of New Spain, who was killed by the Indians in the Province of Sinaloa in* 1594; *pp.* 676-693, *Life of Pablo Joseph de Arriaga, who remained* 37 *years in Peru and is well known by his treatise on the extirpation of Indian idolatry; pp.* 693-704, *Life of Juan Dario of Altavilla, who spent his life among the Indians of the Tucuman Province; pp.* 713-717, *Life of Francisco Pinto, born in Pernambuco in* 1553, *killed in* 1608 *by the Indians who lived on the shores of the river Maranon; etc., etc.*

Vol. IV. Life of Julio Pascual, martyred by the Indians of the Province of Sinaloa; pp. 86-88, *Life of Manuel Martinez, martyred in the same Province; pp.* 113-137, *Life of Juan Seb Parricio, provincial of Peru, born in* 1546, *died in* 1622; *pp.* 200-206, *Life of Pedro Gravina, a missionary for over* 30 *years in the Province of Cinaloa (died* 1635); *pp.* 206-213, *Life of Gaspar Osorio Valderradana, martyred by the Chiriguani Indians (Paraguay in* 1639); *pp.* 214-215, *Life of Ant. Ripario, martyred with Osorio; pp.* 246-253, *Life of Miguel de Fuentes, who spent* 20 *years in the missions of Peru, etc., etc.; pp.* 604-607, *Lives of Juan B. Segura and Luis de Quiros, martyred in Florida* (?1568); *pp.* 607-610, *Life of Pedro Martinez, the first martyr of Florida* (1554); *pp.* 685-687, *Life of Diego de Torres Rubio, who spent nearly all his life in Peru, and wrote grammars and vocabularies in the Quichua and Aymara languages, etc., etc.*

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.



Doctrina breue muy p-
uechosa delas cosas q̃ pertenecen alafe catholica y a nr̃a cristiandad en estillo llano pa comũ intelligẽcia. Cõpuesta por el. Reuerẽdissimo. S. dõ fray Juã çumarraga primer obpo d̃ Mexico. Del cõseio d̃ su magestad. Impssa ẽla misma ciudad d̃ Mexico por su mãdado y a su costa. Año d̃ M.dxliij.

Title-page of "ZUMARRAGA. DOCTRINA BREVE."
One of the rarest specimens of Mexican Typography and First Edition of the Famous Manual of Christianity for the American Indians. The third dated Book Printed in America, Mexico, 1543-4.

Brevissima relacion de la destruycion de las Indias: colegida por el Obispo dõ fray Bartolome de las Casas / o Casaus de la orden de Sãcto Domingo.

Año. 1552.

Title-page of one of Las Casas' American Treatises, the first of a Complete Set of 9. Seville. 1552-3.

1646 A.D.

[85] **OVALLE** (Alonso de). **Historica Relatione del Regno de Cile e delle Missioni,** e ministerii che esercita in quelle la Compagnia di Giesu.

With large folding map, 14 full-page engraved plates, and 18 woodcuts (plans, houses and maps). Twelve cuts are views of the different buildings belonging to the Jesuits in the Province of Chili, and six are plans of the Ports of Valparaiso, Coquimbo, Quintero, Concepcion, Isle of Saint Mary and the Island of Mocha.

Small folio, *limp vellum* (*a few margins slightly wormed*).
Rome, 1646. **£25**

First Italian issue of the best history of Chili, which appeared at the same time as the Latin issue. The plates are curious. One at page 58 represents a miraculous tree like Jesus crucified, growing in the valley of Limache, in Chili; another the sudden appearance of the Virgin at a battle between the natives and the Spaniards; others, the various games, costumes, etc., of the Indians.

Most copies of this edition are usually wanting some of the plates.

Father Ovalle, born at Santiago del Chile in 1601, wrote his great work while he was acting as Procurator of his Province at Rome. He died at Lima in 1651.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1648 A.D.

[86] **CHILI. Chaparro** (P. Juan Gonçalez; de la Compania de Jesus). **Relacion del Gran Terremoto;** o tremblor de tierra que assolò toda la Cuidad (de Santiago) de Chile en el Nuevo Mundo.

Small 4to, 4 pp., *calf*.
Seville, 1648. **£5 5s**

* * * An account of the terrible earthquake of the 13th of May, 1647, which completely destroyed the City of Santiago and the effects of which were felt over the greater part of South America. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1648 A.D.

[87] **HOOKER** (Thomas, late Pastor of Church of Hartford upon Connecticutt in New England). **A Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline.** Wherein the Way of the Churches of New England is warranted out of the Word, and all exceptions of weight, which are made against it, answered.

4to, *calf* (*rebacked*).
London, 1648. **£3 3s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1649 A.D.

[88] **BRAZIL. BERNARDO DE BRACA** (Lente de Theologia na Provincia do Brasil & Abbade de S. Bento de Pernambuco). **Sermam que Pregou na festa que fez o Mestre de Campo Andrè Vidal de Negreiros.**

28 pp., small 4to, *new boards*.
Lisbon, 1649. **£5 5s**

* * * Sermon preached by Father Bernardo de Braga on the Feast of Our Lady of Nazareth, after the sermon of Father Mathew of St. Francis, who had renounced the Bishopric of Meliapor in East India in order to become Commissioner of Infantry in Brazil.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1650 A.D.

[89] **TAMARIZ DE CARMONA** (Antonio). **Relacion y descripcion del Templo Real de la Ciudad de la Puebla de los Angeles en la Nueva España,** y su Catedral. Que de orden de su Magestad acabò, y consagro a 18 de Abril de 1649 el Senor Don Juan de Palafox y Mendoça, del Consejo Real de las Indias, y Obispo desta Diocesi; su despedida, y salida para los Reynos de Espana. Con dos Cartas Pastorales del mismo.

4to, *vellum*.

(*Mexico*), 1650. **£6 6s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

The above is a description of the Cathedral in the city of Puebla de loa Angeles, in New Spain. It was consecrated on the 18th of April, 1649, by Bishop Palafox y Mendoça. The book also describes the departure of the Bishop for Spain, and gives two of his pastoral letters.

1650 A.D.

ORIGINAL MISSIONARY MS. VOCABULARY OF THE GUARANI LANGUAGE.

[90] **VOCABULARIO de lingua Guarani.**

Original manuscript written by a missionary in the 17th century on about 350 pages of paper, being a Portuguese-Guarani vocabulary.

Folio, *calf*.

(*Brazil*, *ca.* 1650.) **£42**

The Guarani language is spoken in a considerable part of the South Eastern portion of South America, Paraguay, Uraguay, Brazil, and one of the dialects has become the common language of Brazil.

1650 A.D.

[91] **ROXAS** (Alonso de). **Al Rey Nuestro senor, por la Provincia de la Compania de Jesus de la Nueva Espana.** En Satisfacion de un libro de el visitador obispo D. Juan de Palafox y Mendoza. Publicado en nombre de el dean, y cabildo de su iglesia catedral de la Puebla de los Angeles.

278 pp., 4to, *vellum*.

(*Mexico*, *about* 1650.) **£10 10s**

Father Alonso de Roxas, the author of this Memorial, was the procurator general of the Jesuit Order for the province of New Spain. Palafox answered this memorial in 1652 in a folio volume of 157 pages.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1650 A.D.

[92] **COTTON** (John, Teacher of the Church of Christ in Boston in New England). **Of the Holinesse of Church-Members.**

Small 4to, *full russia gilt, g. e.*

London, 1650. **£7 10s**

A Treatise written after Cotton was temporarily suspended for the disuse of the "ceremonies" in Boston.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1650 A.D.

PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[93] **MEXICO. Relacion del Solemne Jubileo de las Missiones, que los Padres de la Compania de Jesus,** celebraron y administraron este Ano de 1649, **en la Ciudad de Mexico** par orden del Senor D. Juan de Manozca, Arcobispo desta Metropoli.

20 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*

Mexico, 1650. **£6 6s**

* * * A relation of the Jubilee of the Jesuit Catholic Missions in Mexico

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1652 A.D.

THE PORTUGUESE MISSIONARIES IN AMERICA.

[94] **CARDOSO** (George). **Agiologio Lusitano dos Sanctos,** e Varoens illustres em virtude do Reino de Portugal, **e suas Conquistas.**

4 vols., folio, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1652. **£25**

Rare Hagiology of the Portuguese Saints and Missionaries in America and the Orient, referring to their work at Amboyna, Bassora, Brazil, Cambodia, Ceylon, China, Japan, Nagasaki, Goa, India, Morocco, Nagapatam, San Paolo, San Vicente (Brazil), Sumatra, San Thome, Guadalupe, Macassar, Porteseguro (Brazil), Timur, Bengal, Cochin-China, Madure, Mocambique, Canton, Ceuta, Pegu, etc.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1652 A.D.

[95] **PALAFOX Y MENDOZA** (Juan de), Bishop. **Al Rey Nuestro Senor.** Satisfacion al Memorial de Los Religiosos de la Compania de Jesus de la Nueva-Espana. Por La Dignidad Episcopal de la Puebla de Los Angeles Sobre la Execucion, y Obediencia del Breve Apostolico de Nuestro Xantisimo Padre Innocencio X. Expedido en su favor a XIIII. de Mayo de M.DC.XLVIII. y Passado Repetidamente, y Mandado Executar por el Supremo Consejo de las Indias. En el qual determino su santidad veinte y seis Decretos Sacramentales, y Jurisdiccionales, importantes al bien de las Almas.

Folio, *vellum.*

Madrid, 1652. **£5 5s**

Memorial presented to the King by the famous Bishop of Puebla de los Angeles. It was an answer to the attack of Father Alonso de Roxas.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1652 A.D.

PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[96] **PALAFOX Y MENDOZA** (Juan de), Bishop. **Al Rey Nuestro Senor.** Satisfacion Al Memorial De Los Religiosos de La Compania del Nombre de Jesus de la Nueva-Espana. Por La Dignidad Episcopal de la Puebla de los Angelos. Sobre La Execucion, y Obediencia del Breve Apostolico de N. Santissimo Padre Innocencio X. Expedido en su Favor a XIIII de Mayo de M.DC.XLVIII. Passado repetidamente, y mandado executar por el Supremo Consejo de la Indias. En el qual determino su Santidad veinte y seis Decretos Sacramentales, y Jurisdiccionales, importantes al bien de las almas.

157 leaves, folio, *half calf.*

(*Mexico*), 1652. **£10 10s**

Memorial presented to the King by the famous Bishop of Puebla de los Angeles. It was an answer to the attack of Father Alonso de Roxas.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1653 A.D.

THE FIRST ENGLISH EDITION.

[97] **CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM. A Platform of Church-Discipline:** Gathered out of the Word of God, and agreed upon by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches assembled in the Synod at Cambridge in NEW-ENGLAND: To be presented to the Churches and General Court for their Consideration and Acceptance in the Lord.

THE FIRST ENGLISH EDITION, edited with a Preface by EDWARD WINSLOW.

29 pp., small 4to, *uncut as issued.*

Printed in New-England; and Reprinted in London for Peter Cole, 1653.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XVII.). **£105**

* * * EXCEEDINGLY RARE, AND PROBABLY UNIQUE IN UNCUT STATE.

EDWARD WINSLOW, the famous leader of the Pilgrim Fathers, was at this time in England getting Parliament to pass an Act for the Promoting and Propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England.

This book is the Celebrated CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM, in which is embodied the ecclesiastical policy of New England Congregationalism.

The work was the result of the deliberations of the synod called in May, 1646, and continued by adjournment to August, 1648. "It is," says Dexter, "a terse, clear, and well-balanced summary of the general system which had been already outlined in the treatises of the New England Elders; enlarged by being carried to its logical conclusions on a few points which had never been fully developed." John Cotton, of whom Roger Williams wrote that the people of Massachusetts "could hardly believe that God would suffer Mr. Cotton to err," possibly had the largest agency in the preparation of this work, notwithstanding the fact that the original manuscript is in the handwriting of Richard Mather.

The First Edition, printed in Cambridge, 1649, sold at Auction in 1913, for $3425.00.

1654 A.D.

[98] **PALAFOX AND THE JESUITS. Ultimo breve de la Santidad de Innocencio X.** Del ano de M.DC.LIIII. Sobre Algunas differencias Espirituales, Jurisdiccionales, y Sacramentales, que se siguieron entre la Jurisdiccion Episcopal de la Puebla de los Angeles, y los Religiosos de la Compania de Jesus de la Nueva-Espana, en el qual se confirma los dos Breves antecedentes del ano de 1647, y de 1651, y se pone silencio perpetuo, declarando la Apostolica Sede toda la cotroversia, y los puntos que por una y otra parte se consultaron. A que se figuieron tres Cedulas Reales, despachadas por el Real Cosejo de las Indias, para que se execute, y cumpla. Y el obedecimiento del Reverendissimo P. General dela Compania e del P. Procurador.

Folio, *calf*.
(*Madrid*, 1654.) **£10 10s**

See also Nos. 95 and 96 of this Catalogue for other works on the controversy between the Bishop of Puebla de los Angeles and the Jesuits.

1659 A.D.

PRIVATELY PRINTED CONTEMPORARY ACCOUNT OF THE PERUVIAN MISSIONARIES.

[99] **ACUNA** (Gonsalez de). **Informe a N.R.P.M. general del orden de Predicadores, Fray Jhoan Baptista de Marinis.**

With engraved title-page.
4to, *vellum*.
Madrid, 1659. **£25**

The above privately-printed work is an account of the state of the Province of St. John the Baptist in Peru, rendered by the author to the General of the Order. He gives a complete account of the historical facts connected with Peru, Venezuela, New Spain, etc., etc.

We have been unable to find any reference to the sale of a copy of this book, which comprises 448 pages of important facts and bibliographies of missionaries and important documents. NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1661 A.D.

[100] **CLUVERIUS** (P.). **Introductionis in Universam Geographicum Libri VI.**

With many interesting maps (some 46 in number), including a very fine folding map of America (showing California, etc.), and a fine large world map.
4to, *half calf*, *g. e.*
Amsterdam, 1661. **£3 10s**

1662 A.D.

[101] **XARQUE** (Francisco). **Vida Prodigiosa del Padre Antonio Ruiz de Montoya.**

4to, *calf*.
Saragossa, 1662. **£5 5s**

Father Ruiz de Montoya, the celebrated Jesuit missionary of Paraguay, was born at Lima in 1583. He joined the Jesuit Order in 1606 and became a missionary. During his lifetime he converted over a hundred thousand Indians. In 1652 he died at Lima.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1662 A.D.

[102] **RELACION del enquentro que tuvieron dos Naos de las Indias Occidentales,** con una esquadra de Fragatas de Guerra Turques cas a la vista de Tarifa, y sobre el Cabo de Trafalgar, este ano de 1662.

Large woodcut at top of title.

4 pp., folio, *new boards.*

Madrid, 1662. **£6 6s**

* * * An interesting relation of the successful defence of the American Treasure Ships against a vastly superior fleet of Turkish pirates when nearly home.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1663 A.D.

HISTORY OF THE JESUIT MISSIONARIES IN BRAZIL.

[103] **VASCONCELLOS** (Padre Simâo de). **Chronica da Companhia de Jesu do Estado do Brasil e do que obrarâo seus filhos nesta parte do Novo Mundo.** Tomo Primeiro (all published) do Entrada da Companhia de Jesu nas partes do Brasil et dos fundamentos que nellas lançarâo & continuarâo seus Religiosos em quanto alli trabalhou o Padre Manoel da Nobrega, Fundador & primeiro Provincial com sua vide & morte digna de memoria; e algunas noticias antecedentes curiosas, e necessarias das cousas daquelle Estado.

With finely engraved frontispiece.

Folio, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1663. **£31 10s**

Chronicle of the greatest importance for the years 1549-1570.

The Contents are: Noticias curiosas, 188 pp.; Chronica, 479 pp.; Verses of Father Joseph Anchieta in praise of the Virgin, pp. 481-528; and Index.

"One of the best works published in the 17th century," according to Innocencio.

Father Simâo de Vasconcellos was born in Oporto in 1597 and died at Rio de Janeiro in 1671. He was Procurator General of the Jesuits at Rome and Provincial of Brazil. He was the companion of Father Vieira on his voyage to Lisbon in 1641 and then went to Rome.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1663 A.D.

PORTUGAL THE FIRST MISSIONARY KINGDOM.

[104] **SOUSA** (Antonio de). **Proposta que o secretario de estado Antonio de Sousa de Macedo fez vocalmente por mandado de Sua Magestade,** ajunta dos Ecclesiasticos, Cathedraticos, & outras Pessoas doutas, & Ministros de Tribunaes. No Conuento de S. Francisco de Lisboa.

4to, *new boards. Lisbon*, 1663. **£5 5s**

The author refers to the fact that the Churches were without prelates, whole provinces of this kingdom and all the islands and the conquered lands (in America and India) were totally in want of the sacrament of Confirmation, and as regards the greater part also in want of the sacrament of the extreme unction for want of oil, and there was no oil for ceremonies of Baptism. Other nations were not in want of them and the natives were begging for these things from the enemies of Portugal, to whom Portugal had first preached the Gospel; Portugal was the first kingdom of the world which was first Christian and Catholic, it was the first missionary kingdom and the most glorious one.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1666 A.D.

[105] **DAVIES** (J.). **The history of the Caribby-Islands,** viz. Barbadoes, St. Christopher, St. Vincent, Martinico, Dominico, Barbouthos, Montserrat, Nevis, Antego, etc., in all twenty-eight. With a Caribbian vocabulary.

With numerous curious full-page plates.

Folio, *old calf, rebacked.*

London, 1666. **£3 10s**

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1669 A.D.

[106] **SARMIENTO DE LOS SALVADORES** (Agustin). **Clarin de la Aurora y Excelencias de la Reyna de los Angeles Maria.**

With engraved portrait of the author.

4to, *old calf gilt.*

Lima, Joseph de Contreras, 1669. **£4 10s**

The author was Rector of the Parish Church of St. Sebastian in the City of Lima in Peru, and formerly a Royal Official in the Tribunals of the "Santa Cruz" in New Spain, and then a cleric in the Archbishopric of Lima. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1670 A.D.

[107] **GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. Histoire de la Floride ou relation de se qui s'est passé au voyage de Ferdinand de Soto,** ou la conquête de ce pays.

12mo, *red morocco, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Paris, 1670. **£4 4s**

FINE COPY.

This is a contemporary narrative of Hernando de Soto's Conquest of Florida, and the second to be published. The work is based upon the relations of eye-witnesses and was written forty years after the events which it narrates, and with the professed object of doing justice to the memory of De Soto. Field, in his Indian Bibliography, devotes a long note to this author and his works.

1670 A.D.

[108] **RESPUESTA que dio cierto ministro al Rey Philipe sobre las cosas de Portugal.**

4 pp., 4to.

N.P., about 1670. **£2 2s**

The author asks the King in what way the millions from the Indies were spent. He states that the Portuguese conquered the East Indies and barbarous nations; Holland was conquered in Brazil (which is a part of America, the author states) by the Portuguese.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1671 A.D.

[109] **LA RUA** (Fernando de). Commissary General of the Franciscan Order for New Spain. **Informe que hizo al rey Nuestro Senor,** en virtud de su real sedula el Padre Frey Fernando de La Rua . . . ano de 1669; dado a la estampa el P. Matheo de Heredia, procurador general en la corte de Madrid ano de 1671.

Folio, *new boards.*

Madrid, 1671. **£10 10s**

Very fine copy of a document which is extraordinarily interesting because it gives a detailed account of the State of the Franciscan mission in Mexico in 1669.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1672 A.D.

[110] **VEITIA LINAGE** (Joseph de). **Norte de la Contratracion de las Indias Occidentales** (en la qual se trata de la Creacion y origen de la Real Audiencia, de los Tribunales del Consulado, de la plata, y oro, y de los assientos, de los licencias de commerciar en las Indias, de las Armadas y Flotes, los Pilotes, y un Epitome de los Puertos de las Indias, etc.).

With finely engraved frontispiece.

2 vols., folio, *calf.*

Sevilla, 1672. **£10 10s**

Rodrigues 2470.

This work contains a resumé of the laws and institutions of Spanish America; it is rare and spoken highly of by Salva.

Veitia Linage of Burgos, who was a royal treasurer, had a rather chequered career. An embezzlement from the Royal Treasure took place between Acapulco and Vera Cruz in the year 1709, in its transmission homewards from the Philippine Islands through those towns. Accusation was made against Veitia, the author of the above book.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1672 A.D.

[111] **LOARTE** (Fr. Lucas). **Historia de la Vida,** Milagros, y Virtudes del Glorioso San Luis Bertran, del orden de Predicadores.

Small 4to, *original vellum.*

Madrid, 1672. **£6 10s**

* * * St. Luis Bertran was the celebrated Missionary to the American Indians.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1672 A.D.

"THE APOSTLE OF BRAZIL."

[112] **VASCONCELLOS** (Father Simon de). **Vida do Veneravel padre Joseph de Anchieta, da Companhia de Jesu, taumaturgo do Novo Mundo, na Provincia do Brasil.**

With remarkable engraved portrait, showing Anchieta taming wild beasts.

Folio, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1672. **£25**

Rodrigues 2460, "Rarissimo."

Father Joseph Anchieta was born on the Island of Teneriffe in 1533, and joined the Noviciate of the Jesuits at Coimbra at the age of 17. He embarked in 1553 for Brazil, where he spent the rest of his life and converted the Indians very successfully. He died in the Capitania of Espiritu Santo in 1597. He has been named "The Apostle of Brazil."

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1673 A.D.

PUBLISHED FOR THE USE OF THE MISSIONARIES IN MEXICO.

[113] **VETANCURT** (Fray. Aug. de). **Arte de lengua Mexicana,** dispuesto por orden, y mandato de N. Rmo P. Fr. Francisco Trevino, Predicador Theologo, Padre de la Santa Provincia de Burgos, y Comissario-General de todas las de la Nueva-España.

Small 4to, *cloth*.

Mexico, 1673. **£21**

One of the most valuable and rarest Mexican Grammars. Published for use of the missionaries in Mexico.

Father August de Bethencourt was born in Mexico in 1620, became a Franciscan Missionary at a very early age, and spent nearly the whole of his life among the Indians. He had a profound knowledge of the Mexican language. He died at the age of 80.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1675 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT.

[114] **PROMOTION OF TRADE IN ENGLAND.**

A Manuscript of 86 pp.

Small 4to, *limp vellum*.

Circa 1675. **£35**

An interesting manuscript ending with the following: "The premises considered and redressed the people of England would recover their antient glory and greatness, and in short time be the highest and most powerful people in Europe." Etc.

It is a powerful treatise concerning the trade of Great Britain and the cause of its

(Continued over)

Promotion of Trade in England—*continued.*

decline. The Author states how the Dutch have captured practically the whole of England's trade with Europe, even capturing the produce of our Colonies, and whereas formerly the Dutch had no manufactures they now manufacture in huge quantities woollen and other textile goods, which they export to all parts of the world.

The chief reason given for the rise of the Dutch is that we have allowed them to monopolize the fisheries, thus giving them encouragement to build ships, and the great number of their fishermen have enabled them to man a great Navy which has become a dominant power on the seas, and that they have allied themselves with the Princes of Germany " and so elevated with their vast armies and strength of their league, Germanie having in 200 years not been so united, that now, instead of seeking or designing a good peace, they discourse of nothing more than the ruine of France itselfe."

The Author further states that instead of seeking an alliance with Holland, we should have made alliance with France, " A peace between England & France may bee maintained, but betwixt England and Holland never, nor a peace long unlesse Holland and Zeeland would bee brought to another sort of regulation in Trade than they could ever yet be brought too."

The treatise deals with many very interesting details as to the amount and values of the Fisheries in various years, and of the textile goods. It further relates the aggression of the Dutch in the English Colonies in America and how in self defence we had to seize their Colony of New Amsterdam (now New York).

" In Onno 1601 several Merchants of Holland set out 17 Armatures for to seize, plunder and make prize of all Spanish ships and vessels in the West Indies or to burn and destroy any of the Spanish towns and villages in those parts, and for the better effecting their designe they received liberty of Queen Elizabeth to loan some harbour about the Island **Manhattan,** &c., betwixt the degree of 40 and 41 where they could finde the most convenient places for their cleaning and refitting their ships, here they built a large magazine for their purpose which they fortified with four bastions and called the place **Statns Isle,** settled 3 factories, one there, the 2nd on the south west point of the Manhattan Isle, where since was built **New Amsterdam,** a 3rd on a point of land called Pauls Hook, where they drove a very considerable trade with the Native Indians for several sorts of Furs, and made bold with the Queens Grace, so farr that they began a Colony there and called it New Netherlands, and in the year 1608 forced an English ship under the Command of our Capt. Smith to strike to the States flag, which King James, though a peaceable prince, so highly resented that he commissioned Sir Samuel Argal to sail thither with five men of war to destroy the said Colony, which was accordingly effected, and they engaged never to plant there again, and yet the West India Company of Holland in the year 1620 began a Colony there a second time, having made their position so strong in the English Court that they were not disturbed till the year 1664, at which time, such was the general complaint of the English Merchant, and also of the English Planters that live under their government, that although there was peace betwixt the Majties of Great Britain and the States of the United Provinces, His Maiesty commissioned Colonel Richard Nichols and some other gentlemen to dispossess the West Indian Company of the said Colony and to incorporate it into the English Monarchy as soon as the said ships arrived the Governor and Inhabitants quietly surrendered themselves and became subjects of England under the Government of His Highness the Duke of York."

" The great want of trade the English are reduced to, by the Hollanders having by fraud and deceit taken out of our mouths, and are in a fair way to have our plantations at their sole disposing also, for since the beginning of the Civil War, they have had at least, 2 parts of 3 of all the profits by Trade arising from the said Colonies, for demonstration, to Virginia since the year 1642, they of Holland and Zeeland, have sent, one year with another sixty sails of ships, I am informed from the said Colony have brought from thence 46000 hogsheads of Tobacco yearly. To Barbadoes they have employed above 40 sails of good ships to Christopher, 17 sails, to Nevis 12, to Antoga 8 and to Mon-soral 3 or 4 ships, to the damage in the total of ten millions of pounds sterling which the English nation would have had in the exchange of our commodity into these Colonies this eleven years. Etc., etc."

1673-1703 A.D.

THE LEGAL STATUS OF JEWS IN AMERICA, ETC.

[114a] **THE ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR GENERAL'S, etc., Opinions concerning the Customs from the year 1673 to 1703.** Copied from a MS. of Mr. T. White which was taken from the originals in the Custody of the Commissioners of the Customs.

Unpublished contemporary Manuscript very legibly written with a complete index.

Folio, *calf*. **£52 10s**

THE OPINIONS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL AND SOLICITOR GENERAL OF ENGLAND, ARE DELIVERED IN WRITING TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DAY, WHEN OPINIONS ARE ASKED FOR AND ARE CAREFULLY PRESERVED AS CONFIDENTIAL AND MOST SECRET DOCUMENTS. NO ONE EXCEPT THE HIGHEST LEGAL OFFICERS OF THE CROWN BEING ALLOWED ACCESS TO THEM. IT IS A CURIOUS THING THAT THE OPINIONS OF THE HIGHEST LAW OFFICERS OF THE CROWN, TO NO SMALL EXTENT, HELP TO MAKE THE LAW OF ENGLAND WHAT IT IS, ARE KEPT AS SECRET DOCUMENTS. THE CONTENTS OF THE ABOVE MANUSCRIPT ARE ABSOLUTELY UNKNOWN AND UNPUBLISHED.

ONE DECISION OF THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE FOR THE HISTORY OF THE STATUS OF THE JEWS BORN IN AMERICA, MAY BE INSTANCED WHICH HAS HITHERTO BEEN UNKNOWN.

"ABRAHAM MENDEZ, BORN OF JEWISH PARENTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S ISLAND OF BARBADOES, TRADES AS A MERCHANT IN THE PORT OF LONDON."

QUESTION. "WHETHER THE SAID MENDEZ IS TO BE ESTEEMED AN ALIEN IN POINT OF CUSTOM AND OTHER DUTIES OR ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S ENGLISH BORN SUBJECTS."

ANSWER. "I AM OF OPINION THAT HE IS TO BE TAKEN AS ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NATURALL BORN SUBJECTS BEING BORN WITHIN THE KING'S DOMINIONS." THOMAS TREVOR.

"I AM OF OPINION THAT A PERSON BORN IN HIS MAJESTY'S PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA IS NOT AN ALIEN NOR CHARGEABLE TO ANY ALIENS' DUTY BUT IS AS FREE AS IF HE HAD BEEN BORN IN ENGLAND." JO. HAWKES, 20 MAY, 1699.

THE 380 PAGES CONTAIN HUNDREDS OF DECISIONS WHICH ARE AS VITAL AND AS INTERESTING AS THE EXTRACTS WE HAVE JUST GIVEN. MANY ARE THE REFERENCES TO COMMERCE AND SHIPPING. OTHER REFERENCES TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES ARE TO BE FOUND UNDER THE HEADINGS OF COALS, JEW, SHIP, SPIRITS, TRADE.

1675 A.D.

THE DUTCH AND PORTUGUESE IN BRAZIL.

[115] **FREYRE** (Francisco de Brito). **Nova Lusitania; historia da guerra Brasilica.**

With finely engraved frontispiece engraved by Berain.

Freyre (Francisco de Brito). **Viage da Armada da Companhia do commercio, e frotas do Estado do Brasil. A Cargo do General Francisco de Brito Freyre.**

2 works in 1.

Lisbon, 1675. **£42**

These two works are of the greatest importance for the early history of Brasil when the Portuguese were in continual conflict with the Dutch, both armed and commercial. That the Portuguese were successful in maintaining their great South American Colony is greatly due to the prowess of General Brito de Freyre. He was twice Admiral of the Portuguese Fleet in Brasil and in 1654 *he obliged the Dutch to evacuate Pernambuco. In* 1656 *he escorted* 170 *ships laden with a cargo of rich treasure from Brasil to Lisbon. It is this great achievement of which an account is given which is bound up in this volume.*

This very rare work which Antonio had never seen is divided into ten books, of which the first is devoted to the history of the discovery of Brasil and of the first colonies which were founded there. The nine following books treat of the history of the war in Brazil against the Dutch from 1623-1638.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1676 A.D.

[116] **SPEED** (John). **The Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain,** presenting an exact geography of the Kingdom of England, Scotland, Ireland: Together with a Prospect of the most famous parts of the World, viz., Asia, Africa, Europe, America. To this new edition are added in the Prospect of the world, the Empire of Great Mogul, Palestine, with the rest of the East-Indies, the Empire of Russia.

Atlas folio, *original calf*.

London, 1676. **£5 5s**

The most complete edition with the extra American Maps, etc.

1677 A.D.

[117] **HEYLIN** (P.). **Cosmographie in four bookes,** containing the chorography and history of the whole world.

With engraved frontispiece and large folding maps.

Folio, *old calf*.

London, 1677. **£2 2s**

Part II. of the fourth book (pp. 83-154), is entirely devoted to America, to which a very fine large folding map dated 1663 is added.

1679 A.D.

[118] **PENN** (William). **An Address to Protestants upon the Present Conjuncture.** In two parts.

Small 4to, *half morocco.* 1679. **15s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1679 A.D.

EARLY HISTORY OF BRAZIL.

[119] **RAPHAEL DE JESUS. Castrioto Lusitano Parte I.** Entrepresa, e Restauracao de Pernambuco; & das Capitanias Confinantes. Varios, e bellicos successos entre Portuguezes, e Belgas. Acontecidos pello discurso de vinte e quatro annos, e tirados de noticias, relaçoes & memorias certas.

With finely engraved frontispiece giving a portrait of J. F. Vieira, Castrioto Lusitano.

Folio, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1679. **£25**

This precious work is of the greatest importance for the history of Brazil. It contains a complete history of that country during the period of the war between the Portuguese and the Dutch which took place in the years 1623-1654. It also contains a complete history of Fernandez Vieira, who captured Pernambuco and the other Brazilian towns which were in the hands of the Dutch. No other part of this book has ever appeared.

Father Raphael de Jesus of the Benedictine Order was born in Guimaraens in 1614. *At the age of* 15 *he entered the Convent De La Victoria at Porto where he studied. He was principally interested in preaching, and for a period of* 20 *years he preached at the court of Lisbon and in some of the Spanish towns. He was then made preacher general of his Order. In* 1665 *he became rector of the College Da Estrella; in* 1668 *he was Procurator General in Oporto; in* 1673 *Abbot of the Convent of San Andre de Rendufe; in* 1676 *Procurator General in the town of Braga, and lastly Abbot of the Lisbon Convent of the Benedictine monks in* 1679. *On the* 11*th of November,* 1681, *the King appointed him Historian General of the kingdom. He died on the* 23*rd December,* 1693.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1681 A.D.

THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED IN AMERICA ON ASTRONOMY.

[120] **KINO** (Eusebio Francisco), Soc. Jes. **Exposicion astronomica de el cometa,** que el ano de 1680, por lo meses de Noviembre, y Diziembre, y este ano de 1681. por los meses de Enero y Febrero, se ha visto en todo el mundo, y le ha observado en la ciudad de Cadiz.

With large woodcut on title-page, and very large folding engraving of the constellations, etc., to illustrate the course of the comet.

4to, *morocco, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Mexico, Francisco Rodriguez Lupercio, 1681. **£52 10s**

FATHER KINO WAS THE FOUNDER, CIVILIZER AND APOSTLE OF CALIFORNIA FOR 30 YEARS (SEE BERISTAIN, VOL. II., P. 126). THIS IS THE FIRST WORK ON COMETS AND ASTRONOMY PRINTED IN AMERICA. WE DO NOT KNOW OF ANY OTHER COPY. FATHER EUSEBIUS FRANCIS KINO, A JESUIT, DISCOVERED THE PASSAGE BY LAND TO CALIFORNIA, BETWEEN THE YEARS 1698 AND 1701, BEFORE WHICH AND FOR A CONSIDERABLE TIME SINCE, CALIFORNIA HAD ALWAYS BEEN DESCRIBED IN ALL CHARTS AND MAPS AS AN ISLAND.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1681 A.D.

[121] **ORDENANZAS del Consejo Real de las Indias.** Nuevamente recopiladas y por el Rey Don Felipe IV, para su Gobierno establecidas 1636.

With fine vignette on title.

Small folio, *vellum.*

Madrid, 1681. **£10 10s**

Important for the administrative history of the Council of the Indies. It is the only edition cited by Pinelo.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1682 A.D.

[122] **MEXICO. BALTHASSAR DE MEDINA** (F.). **Chronica de la Santa Provincia de San Diego de Mexico,** de Religiosos Descalcos de N.S.P.S. Francisco en la NUEVA ESPANA. Vidas de illustres, y venerables Varones, que la han edificado con exelentes virtudes.

Engraved title in compartments, and a full-page map of the Province of San Diego.

Folio, *original calf.*

Mexico, 1652. **£42**

* * * An exceedingly rare chronicle of the Franciscan Order in Mexico, the Author was a native, born in the City of Mexico, and was Lecturer of Theology to his Order and the Historian of Mexico.

It is of great importance for the early history of California and New Mexico, in addition to its long descriptions, historical, geographical and religious, of the State of Mexico—particularly interesting is the paragraph in which the Author gives an account of the first book printed in Mexico in 1535—a book which is at present entirely lost.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1682 A.D.

[123] **NIEUHOFS** (J.). **Gedenkweerdige Brasilianese Zee-en Lant-Reize Behelzende Al het geen op dezelve is voorgevallen.** Beneffens een bondige beschrijving van gantsch Neerlants Brasil.

Map of Brazil, very numerous copperplates of views, Natural History, Manners and Customs, portrait, etc.

2 vols. in 1, thick folio, *full original calf, gilt.*

Amsterdam, 1682. **£3 10s**

The celebrated Dutch traveller remained nine years in Brazil, from 1640 to 1649, and has published many interesting and important documents for the history of the 1645 insurrection. The author is considered one of the best authorities on that period. He was the agent of the India Company and lived at Pernambuco, as a super cargo. After nine years in Brazil he returned to Holland and after the loss of Brazil he placed his services at the disposal of the East India Company. He was sent to China, governed Ceylon and returning to Holland he was again urged to go out again as his services were so much appreciated. He accepted the offer, but never to return, as he fell into the hands of the natives of Madagascar. His brother published the work.

1684 A.D.

[124] **J(USTEL)** (H.). **Recueil de divers Voyages** faits en Afrique et en l'Amerique, qui n'ont point esté encore publiez; le tout enrichie de Figures, et de Cartes Geographiques.

Numerous plates and large folding maps.

4to, *original calf, rebacked.*

Paris, 1684. **£3 3s**

Nichubes Ligon's Histoire de l'Isle des Barbades—Relation de l'estat de la Jamaique—Relation de l'Isle des Barbades—Description de l'Isle de St. Christophe—Relation de l'Origine, Moeurs, Constumes, Guerres et Voyages des Caraibes Sauvages, etc.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1684 A.D.

[125] **SOLIS** (Antonio de). **Historia de la Conquista de Mexico,** poblacion y progressos de la America Septentrional conocida por el nombre de Nueva España.

With engraved frontispiece.

Folio, *limp vellum.*

Madrid, 1684. **£10 10s**

Magnificent copy of the First Edition of the classical history of the Conquest and Colonisation of Mexico.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1685 A.D.

[126] **SANDIN** (Alonso). **Respuesta a una Relacion Sumaria,** que salio a luz, y se publico en el Reyno de la Nueva Espana, por parte de los Ministros de su Magestad de la Real Audiencia de la Ciudad de Manila en las Islas Philipinas, en que intentan dar satisfaccion de lo obrado por dichos Ministros, en las repetidas conpetencias, que estos anos han tenido con Don Fray Phelipe Pardo, Arcobispo de dicha Ciudad de Manila. Responde a ella Fray Alonso Sandin, de la Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor, y Procurador General de la Provincia del Santissimo Rosario en dichas Islas Philipinas, poder aviente de dicho senor Arcobispo en la Corte de su Magestad.

Folio, *calf.*

(*Madrid*, 1685.) **£10 10s**

In reality the relation to which Fater Sandin alludes was printed in Manilla, but it was not really published, but only circulated in New Spain.

Tavera 2542.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

The title reads in translation as follows:—

"Answer to a summary relation which appeared and was published in the kingdom of New Spain, on the part of the ministers to his Majesty in the Royal Magistracy in the city of Manilla in the Philippine Islands, in which satisfaction is given to these ministers, who for many years have worked with Fray Phelipe Pardo, Archbishop of the said city of Manilla. Fray Alonso Sandin, of the Order of Preachers, Procurator General of the Province of the most Holy Rosary, in the said Philippine Islands, answers this relation, on behalf of the said Archbishop, in the Court of his Majesty."

1685 A.D.

[127] **PENN** (William) **and the DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. Three Tracts,** viz.:

I. A Short Discourse upon the reasonableness of men's having a religion or worship of God, by His Grace George Duke of Buckingham.

London, 1685.

II. A short answer to His Grace the D. of Buckingham's Paper.

London, 1685.

III. A Defence of the Duke of Buckingham's Book. . . From the exceptions of a nameless author. By the Pensilvanian.

London, 1685.

3 tracts bound in 1 vol., small 4to, *half morocco.*

London, 1685. **£2 5s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1688 A.D.

[128] **ECHAVE Y ASSU** (Francisco de). **La Estrella de Lima convertida en Sol sobre sus tres Coronas.** El B. Toribo Alfonso Mogrobexo, su segundo Arzobispo celebrado con epitalamios sacros y solemnes cultos por su Esposa la Santa Iglesia Metropolitana de Lima. Descripcion sacro-politica de las Grandezas de la Ciudad de Lima, y compendio historica-Eclesiastico de su Santa Iglesia Metropolitana.

With finely engraved frontispiece and large portrait of the Saint.

Small folio, *calf.*

Amberes, 1688. **£5 5s**

The above is a life of the famous patron saint of Lima, the second Archbishop, Saint Torribio. In addition the author gives an account of the city of Lima from both the ecclesiastical and political point of view. He also gives a full description of the Lima Cathedral.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1689 A.D.

[129] **COPIA de una real Cedula de 23 de Abril de 1689. dirigida al Senor Virrey del Peru, dandole plena facultad para ajustar, y concluir con el Consulado de Lima la prorrogacion de los Assientos de Averias, y demas derechos que tiene à su cargo.**

Folio, *unbound.*

Madrid, 1689. **£2 10s**

The title reads in translation, as follows:—

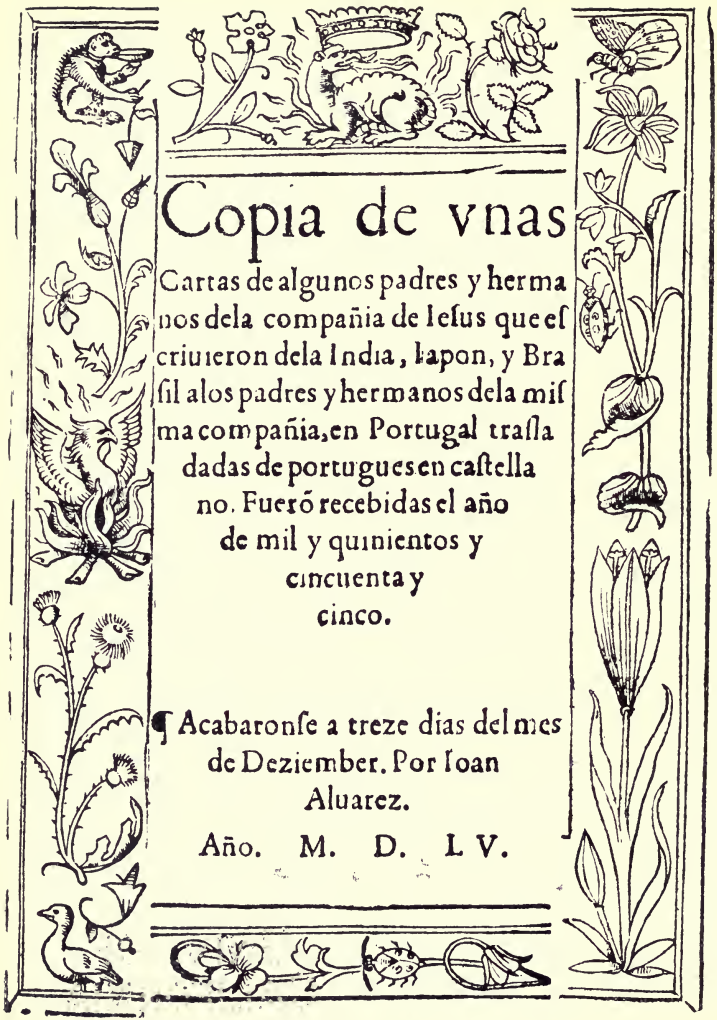
"Copy of a Royal Letter, dated the 23rd of April, 1689, directed to the Lord Viceroy of Peru, giving him full power to negotiate with the Consulate of Lima, about the revenues and contracts of damages sustained by merchandise and all other Dues that have reference to his office."

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

Treslado de vna carta en
biada de la ciudad de los Re
yes a esta ciudad de seuilla cõ
tando de como se ha alçado
enel cuzco francisco hernãdez
cõtra la. S. C. C. M. del cpe//
rador nro señor: y assi mesmo
de como entonelarõ a vẽtura
beltran porq̃ mato su muger

Title-page of the only copy known of the Contemporary Account from Lima, in Peru, of the Outbreak of the last revolt of the Conquistadors.
"Francisco Hernandez Giron. Treslado de una Carta."
Seville, 1553.

PLATE VIII.



Copia de vnas
Cartas de algunos padres y herma
nos dela compañia de Iesus que es
criuieron dela India, Iapon, y Bra
sil alos padres y hermanos dela mis
ma compañia, en Portugal trasla
dadas de portugues en castella
no. Fuerõ recebidas el año
de mil y quinientos y
cincuenta y
cinco.

¶ Acabaronse a treze dias del mes
de Deziember. Por Ioan
Aluarez.

Año. M. D. L V.

Title-page of the First Collection of Jesuit Missionary Relations in Spanish. Lisbon, 1555.
See Item No. 22.

1689 A.D.

[130] **A COMPLEAT COLLECTION OF PAPERS,** in Twelve Parts; relating to the Great Revolutions in England and Scotland.

12 parts in 1 volume, small 4to, *new half calf.*

London, 1689. **£3 3s**

* * * Part 6 contains: "A Narrative of the Miseries of New England, by reason of an Arbitrary Government erected there." "That a Colony so considerable as New England is, should be discouraged, is not for the Honour and Interest of the English Nation; in as much as the people there are generally Sober, Industrious, Well-Disciplin'd, and apt for Martial Affairs; so that he that is Sovereign of New England, may by means thereof (when he pleaseth) be Emperor of America." Concerning Massachusets Colony, Plimouth Colony, Conecticot Colony, Boston, New-York, Charles-town. Also "The Petition and Address of John Gibson and George Willow on the behalf of the Inhabitants of Cambridge in New England."

1690 A.D.

CHRISTIAN DOCTRINES FOR THE INDIANS IN THEIR NATIVE TONGUE.

[131] **RUIZ BLANCO** (Father Matias). A Franciscan Missionary. **Conversion de Piritu.** De Indios Cumanagotos, Palenques, y Otros. Sus Principos, y Incrementos que oy tiene, con todas las cosas mas singulares de Pais, politica, y ritos de sus naturales, practica que se observa en su Reduccion, y otras cosas dignas de memoria.

12mo, *vellum.*

Madrid, 1690. **£105**

Pages 112-160 of this work contain "Practica que ay en la Ensenança de los Indios, y un directiuo para que los Religiosos puedan commodamente instruirlos las cosas essenciales de la Religion Christiana."

This is a collection of the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church in the language of the Indians of New Andalusia and New Barcelona.

At the end of the work are verses in the Indian language to celebrate Christmas.

THIS WORK IS OF THE GREATEST RARITY.

Father Mathias Ruiz Blanco was commissary and Apostolic preacher of the missions of Piritu, and was born at Estepa. He became professor of the Franciscan Order at Sevilla, in 1666. *In* 1670 *he left as a missionary for active work in the missions of New Andalusia, Cumana, etc. He evangelised the Tharacudres Indians, founded the mission of St. John the Frangelist, and then went to the Topocuare Indians, where he founded another mission called San Lorenzo de Aguaricuar. In* 1701 *he returned to Spain, where he died about the year* 1705. *According to Father Caulin, in whose work we find these notices, Father Ruiz de Blanco composed several works relating to the history and languages of the Indians of these Provinces. All are lost with the exception of the above, "The Conversion de Piritu."*

The Provinces of Cumana and New Andalusia are now called Venezuela, and the Cumanagota language was spoken by the Indians who dwelt on the borders of the Orinoco River

1692 A.D.

[132] **WELDE** (Thomas) and **JOHN WINTHROP. A Short Story of the Rise, Reign and Ruin of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines,** that infected the Churches of New England, and how they were confuted by the assembly of ministers there; as also of the magistrates' proceedings in court against them, together with God's strange and remarkable judgements from Heaven upon some of the chief fomenters of these opinions and the lamentable death of Mrs. Hutchison.

Small 4to, *polished calf, g. e., by Riviere.*
London, 1692. **£18 18s**

Winsor says John Cotton's "Way of the Congregational Churches" furnished him with a clue to the fact that the principal part of this book was written by Winthrop.

Welde arrived in Boston in 1632 and was immediately ordained a minister at Roxbury. He was associated with John Eliot and Richard Mather in the preparation of the "Bay Psalm Book."

"The Sweetness of Christian love is manifest in the sentences in which Mr. Welde gloats over Anne Hutchinson's banishment from Boston, and the massacre of herself and her family by the Indians. He considered that the Almighty had himself interposed to bring this punishment on her, for the gratification of the Saints of Boston."

1692 A.D.

[133] **LLAMOSAS** (Lorenzo de las). **Relacion en que se tratan las principales materias del Reyno del Peru.**

Folio, *calf.*
1692. **£10 10s**

Very curious work, the following are some of the matters treated. "Noticia de las materias universales del Reyno del Peru"; "Casas de moneda de Lima y Cuzco"; "Del comercio"; "Despacho de Armada y Pyratas"; "De una novedad que intentaron los Indios"; "De las murallas de Lima."

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1696 A.D.

IN DEFENCE OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL STATUS OF THE MISSIONARIES AGAINST THE CIVIL POWER.

[134] **RESPUESTA de la Seraphica Provincia de el Nuevo Reyno de Granada, en el Peru,** a un Exhorto hecho à su Provincial, y Definitorio, por Don Carlos de Alcedo y Sotomayor, Oidor de la Audiencia de aquel Reyno, y Visitador de sus Naturales, sobre que restituyesse à la Mission del Choco, un Religioso extraido de ella por los motivos que en este papel se contienen.

Folio, *half morocco.*
(*Madrid*, 1696). **£21**

A most interesting privately printed document. A Franciscan Missionary "Padre Predicador Fray Joseph de Cordova" of the Mission of the Provinces of "El Choco" in the New Kingdom of Granada, had been removed from his mission by Don Carlos de Alcedo y Sotomayor, on a charge of trading with the enemy and selling arms and clothes to them. In this "Respuesta," the Provincial of the Franciscan Order and his colleagues protest against this action, defend their colleague and object to lay interference with the ecclesiastical status of the missionaries.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1697 A.D.

[135] **CUBERO** (Don Pedro Sebastian). **Descripcion general del Mundo y notables sucessos que han sucedido en el,** con la armonia de sus tiempos, ritos, ceremonias, costumbres, y trages de sus Naciones, y Varones ilustres que en el ha avido.

With full-page woodcut.

4to, *calf (wormed).*

Valencia, 1697. **£12 12s**

Leclerc mentions the existence of this work, but never saw a copy.

Father Pedro Sebastian Cubero, celebrated traveller of the 17th century, was the first to go round the world from West to East, partly by land. He was sent by the Propaganda of Rome to evangelise Asia On his journey, which lasted nearly seven years, he crossed Germany, Hungary, Transylvania, Poland, Russia, Tartary, Persia, India. From Goa he took a boat to China. On his return to Europe, he visited the Philippines and returned to Vera Cruz to embark for Cadiz.

His relation is rare but the second part (the above volume) is far rarer than the first. His work is of great importance for the details contained therein on America, China, Russia and Poland, etc.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1699 A.D.

[136] **DARIEN. Information concernant l'Affaire de Darien.** (8 leaves, with fly-title, as issued).

Small 4to, *new vellum, fore-edges uncut.*

(No place or date, but *circa* 1699-1700). **£7 10s**

In favour of Spain in the affair of the occupation of Darien by the Scotch settlers.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1700 A.D.

[137] **MORDEN** (Robert). **Geography Rectified;** or, a Description of the World, in all its Kingdoms, Provinces, Countries, Islands, Cities, Towns, Seas, Rivers, Bays, Capes, Ports; Their Ancient and Present Names, Inhabitants, Situations, Histories, Customs, Governments, &c.; As also their Commodities, Coins, Weights, and Measures, compared with those at London.

Illustrated with Seventy-eight engraved Maps, and a copious index. Fourth Edition, enlarged.

Thick 4to, *original calf.*

London, 1700. **£3 10s**

* * * Pages 542-626 are devoted to America, and contain descriptions of Florida, Carolina, Virginia and Maryland, Pennsylvania and New Jersey, New England, New York, New Mexico, and California, etc., and 17 engraved American maps, including those of California, Florida, Carolina, Virginia, Pennsylvania, New England and New York, Chili, Brazil, Peru, etc

1700 A.D.

[138] **DARIEN SCHEME. The Original Papers and Letters,** relating to the Scots Company, trading to Africa and the Indies, and a Supplement.

Two pamphlets.

8vo, *uncut, wrappers.*

1700. **£5 5s**

* * * "In order to obviate all Misrepresentations that may happen on either side in the Heat of Debate, it is thought fit to publish the following originals without any Reflection."

At p. 34, "A Letter from the Company to his Majesty giving an Account of their Colony's arrival at Darien"; at p. 40, Relation of the Warlike Designs of the Spaniards of Panama and Carthagena against the colony, and of their seizure of the goods from the Companie's ship, the Dolphin, wrecked near Carthagena; Royal Proclamations from Jamaica, Barbadoes, New York, etc., forbidding the giving of any help to the Scots Company.

The Darien Scheme was the project of Wm. Paterson—the founder of the Bank of England—for a Scotch company with headquarters on the Isthmus of Panama, as a counterpart to the British East India Company. It was opposed by William III. and failed owing to the opposition of the Spaniards and the unhealthy climate.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1701 A.D.

PROJECT FOR THE CONVERSION OF THE BOLIVIAN INDIANS.

[139] **TAPIA** (Francisco de). **Representacion que haze el R. P. hector Fray Francisco de Tapia,** Pro-Ministro de la Provincia de San Antonio de los Charcas en el Reyno del Peru, para el Capitulo General que se celebro en Roma el ano passado de mil y sete cientos, al Rey nuestro Senor, y a su Real consejo de las Indias, sobre la Conversion de los Infieles de la Provincia de Apolovanua, y sus Confines, en el distrito del Obispado de la Ciudad de La Paz, y nuevo camino que abrio para su mejor consecucion.

Folio, *half morocco.*

(*Madrid*, 1701). **£21**

An interesting project of the Franciscan missionary, Francisco de Tapia, to arrange for the conversion of the Indians living in the Province of Apolobamba (Bolivia) and surrounding districts. He gives details of former arrangements and of the conversions of other Indian Tribes and a detailed geographical account of their territories and a new route that had been discovered to reach Apolobamba City and territory

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1703 A.D.

[140] **DELISLE** (Guillaume). **Carte du Canada ou de la Nouvelle France et des Decouvertes qui y ont été faites.** Dressée sur plusieurs observations et sur un grand nombre de Relations imprimées ou manuscrites.

Size 26 by 20 inches.

Paris, 1703. **12s 6d**

1704 A.D.

[141] **LILLINGSTON** (Colonel Luke, Commander in Chief of the Land Forces in the Expedition to the West Indies). **Reflections on Mr. Burchet's Memoirs,** or, Remarks on his Account of Captain Wilmot's EXPEDITION to the WEST INDIES.

Small 8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1704. **£4 4s**

* * * Colonel Lillingston was Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Ffoulkes's regiment of foot in the Martinique expedition in February to October, 1693. His brother Jarvis Lillingston, an officer of Gustavus Hamilton's (20th) foot, was made Major in Ffoulkes's, and died on the expedition. Colonel Ffoulkes also died on the expedition, and Luke Lillingston obtained the colonelcy. The expedition miscarried, and Lillingston's regiment was put on board the homeward-bound men-of-war at Newfoundland and Boston to supply the place of seamen. The regiment, 670 strong, was broken at Plymouth by order of Lord Cutts, and reformed with six hundred men of the regiment and six hundred of Colt, Norcott, and Farrington (29th foot), in December, 1694, and embarked as a reinforcement for Jamaica in January, 1695. That island, still suffering from the effects of the Port Royal earthquake of 1692, had been harried by buccaneering attacks from the French settlement in Hispaniola (St. Domingo). A naval squadron, under Captain Robert Wilmot, with Lillingston's troops on board, acting in concert with the Spaniards, took and destroyed the French port of Porto Paix, Hispaniola. Thereupon the English troops withdrew to Jamaica, and Governor William Beeston reported that Lillingston's regiment was so weak and sickly that he had to send them into the country for change of air. Lillingston went home to recruit, and made various claims on the Government. His regiment disappeared from the rolls on the peace of Ryswick, and he published this reply to Burchett's account of the Porto Paix business, to which Burchett issued a rejoinder.

1704 A.D.

[142] **VOYAGES. Churchill's Collection of Voyages and Travels,** some now first printed from Original Manuscripts, others translated out of Foreign Languages, and now first published in English, to which are added some few that have formerly appear'd in English, but deserve to be reprinted.

Illustrated with maps and cuts.

4 vols., folio, *original calf.*

London, 1704. **£7 15s**

Includes :—

Naverette (Fernandez) Account of Empire of China.
Brawern and Herckemann's Voyage to Chili in America.
Monck (Capt. John) Dangerous Voyage to Hudson's Straits.
Nieuhoff's Voyages into Brazil.
Smith (Capt. John) Travels and Adventures in America.
James's (Capt. T.) Voyage in his intended Discovery of the North-West Passage into South Seas, 1631-2.
Ovalle (Alonso de) Kingdom of Chili.
Gemelli (Dr.) Voyage round the World (India, China, New Spain, etc.).
History of Paraguay, etc., by Nicholos del Techo.
Ten Rhyne's account of Cape of Good Hope.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1705 A.D.

[143] **LAHONTAN** (Baron de). **Voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale,** qui contiennent une Rélation des différens Peuples qui y habitent; la nature de leur Gouvernement; leur Commerce; leurs Coûtumes; leur Religion; & leur manière de faire la Guerre.

Illustrated with 3 maps and 20 plates.

Second Edition. 2 vols. in 1, thick small 8vo, *vellum.*

Amsterdam, 1705. **£4 4s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1708 A.D.

[144] **DU PERIER** (M.). **A General History of all Voyages and Travels** throughout the Old and New World.

Frontispiece and 3 plates.

8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1708. **£2 10s**

Contents:—Account of the first Discoveries in America, great Mortality of Spaniards there, etc. Christopher Columbus, Cortez, Cabot, etc. The work is chiefly descriptive of America. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1709 A.D.

CATECHISM IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE KARIRI INDIANS.

[145] **NANTES** (Bernardo de). **Katecismo Indico da lingua Kariris,** acrescentado de varias practicas doutrinaes, e moraes, adaptadas ao genio, e capacidade dos Indios do Brasil.

12mo, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1709. **£21**

Very rare. The author states in the dedication to King John V., of Portugal, that he had been teaching among the Indians for 23 years. In the preface the author says that at first sight this work might appear useless in view of the fact that "another catechism in the same language had been published a few years before," but he demonstrates that there is a great deal of difference between the language of the Kariri Indians of the Rio San Francisco or Dzubucua Indians, of which he treats, and that of the Kariri-Kippea, for whose benefit the other catechism had been published. The Portuguese and Kariri are printed facing one another. The author was a French Capuchin missionary born at Nantes.

Ludewig calls these the Sabuja Indians and states that they live in the Province of Bahia, near Cocheira and now inhabit the village of Caranquejo and Villa de Pedro Branca.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1709 A.D.

[146] **MOLL** (Herman). **Atlas Manuale:** or, a New Sett of Maps of all Parts of the Earth, as well Asia, Africa and America, as Europe. Wherein Geography is rectify'd, by Reforming the Old Maps according to the Modern Observations. And the Coasts of all Countries are laid down, agreeable to Mr. Edmund Halley's own Map. The Maps Engraven on Copper, and coloured.

Title in red and black.

8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1709. **£1 10s**

* * * Complete Set of 43 maps, including 9 of America. Maps 35 and 36 are curious as showing California as an island, separated from the mainland by the Gulf of California and the North and South Straits.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1710 A.D.

[147] **THE FOUR INDIAN KINGS.** A Ballad printed on 2 leaves.

Part I. How a beautiful Lady conquered one of the Indian Kings.

Part II. The Lady's Answer to the Indian King's request.

2 leaves, 4to, *uncut, new half levant morocco.*

(*London*, 1710). **£6 6s**

* * * Ballad concerning the four Indian Kings who came to England to lay their grievances against France, at the Queen's feet, and how the youngest fell in love with an English lady, but how she refused him until he should become a Christian.

The Indian Kings were brought to England by Col. Nicholson, Governor of Maryland in 1710, and on April 19 were received in audience by Queen Anne.

1710 A.D.

[148] **DE L'ISLE** (Guillaume). **Carte du Canada ou de la Nouvelle France,** et des Decouvertes qui y ont été faites. Dressée sur plusieurs observations et sur un grand nombre de Relations imprimées ou manuscrites.

Size 40 by 20 inches.

Amsterdam (*circa* 1710). **12s 6d**

1711 A.D.

[149] **OVIEDO** (Luis Antonio de). **Vida de Sta Rosa de Santa Maria, natural de Lima, y Patrona del Peru—Poema Heroyco.**

Engraved emblematic plate.

Small 4to, *old calf.*

Madrid, 1711. **£4 4s**

* * * Sta Rosa is the Patron Saint of Peru. She was a native of Lima, baptized and confirmed by Vicente de Valverde, the first Bishop of Peru, and was the first disciple in America of St. Catherine of Siena.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1712 A.D.

[150] (**EXPOSICION QUE HACE A S.M.**) **la Ciudad de Santa Fé de la Vera Cruz, del Rio de la Plata, en el Reyno del Peru.**

14 pp., folio, *new boards.*

(1712). **£6 6s**

* * * An address to the King of Spain treating of the troubles between the City of Santa Fé with the City of Buenos Ayres. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1716 A.D.

THE MISSIONS TO THE ORIZES INDIANS OF BRAZIL.

[151] **BRAZIL. FREIRE DE MONTERROIO MASCARENHAS** (José). **Os Orizes Conquistados,** ou Noticia da Conversam dos indomitos Orizes Procazes, povos habitantes, & guerreyros do Certao do Brasil, novamente reduzidos á Santa Fé Catholica, & à obediencia da coroa Portugueza, com a qual se descreve tambem a aspereza do sitio da sua habitacao, a cegueyra da sua idolatria & barbaridade dos seus ritos.

16 pp., sm. 4to, *half morocco, t. e. g.*

Lisbon, 1716. **£31 10s**

Rodrigues, 1690.

* * * An exceedingly rare Relation of these war-like Indians of Brazil, their subjugation and the successful attempts of the missions to convert them to Christianity. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1719 A.D.

CONSTITUTIONS OF THE ARCHBISHOPRIC OF BAHIA.

[152] **MONTEYRO DE VIDE. Constituiciones primeyras do arcebispado da Bahia,** feytas, e ordenidas pelo Senhor Don Sebastio Monteyro da Vide, Arçebispo, propostas, e aceytas em o sinodo diecasano que o dito Senhor celebrou em 12 de Junho do anno de 1707.

With finely engraved frontispiece containing the portrait of Archbishop of Monteyro de Vide, fifth Archbishop of Bahia and medallion portraits of his predecessors.

Folio, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1719. **£25**

This is the first edition of the valuable and very scarce first constitutions of the Archbishopric of Bahia of Brazil. The first 470 pages contain the text of the Constitutions as such; pp. 473-593 are the index to the same; pp. 595-618 contain a relation of the proceedings and sessions of the diocesan synod which took place in Bahia on the 12th June, 1707. At the end there is a 32-page catalogue of the Bishops of Brazil up to the year 1756. Finally there are 118 pages containing the rules of the ecclesiastical court of Bahia.

The Bishoprics of Brazil are still governed to-day by these Constitutions, which revoked all previous rules and enactions of former Bishops.

At the end of the "permissions to print" is a protest of the Crown Procurator reserving all Crown rights in case any of the Constitutions should offend the Royal jurisdiction in any way.

Not in Rodrigues.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE

1720 A.D.

[153] **PROYECTO PARA GALEONES, y Flotas, de el Peru, y Nueva-Espana y para Navios de Registro, y Avisos que Navegaren a ambos Reynos.**

26 pp., folio, *wrappers.*

Cadez, 1720. **£3 3s**

* * * Instructions concerning ships arriving at ports in Spanish America and the duties on commodities, etc. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1720 A.D.

[154] **MAP of Eastern Canada and New Foundland.** Canada Orientale nell' America Settentrionale descritta dal P. Mro. Coronelli M.C. Cosmografo della Seren. Republica di Venetia.

Size 24 by 18 inches.

Venice (*circa* 1720). **10s 6d**

1720 A.D.

[155] **MOLL** (H.). **A New Map of the North Parts of America claimed by France under ye names of Louisiana,** Mississipi, Canada, and New France, with ye adjoining Territories of England and Spain. With insert view of the Indian Fort Sasquesahanok, and inset maps of The Harbour of Annapolis Royal, and Mouth of the Mississipi and Mobile Rivers.

Size about 2 feet by 3 feet. Outlines in colour.

(*London*), 1720. **£1 5s**

1722 A.D.

THE DISCOVERY OF NAYARITA.

[156] **MEXICO. Relacion de la Conquista de la Provincia de los Nayaritas, en el Reyno de la Nueva Espana,** que consiguieron las Armas de su Magestad à principios de este ano de 1722.

30 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Madrid (1722). **£25**

* * * A very rare relation written by a Jesuit Father.

The Province of Nayarita was discovered in 1718 through an Indian coming from this district to Mexico. He was dressed in the costume of the Ancient Chichimecs.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1723 A.D.

THE GREAT HISTORY OF VENEZUELA.

[157] **OVIEDO Y BANOS** (Joseph). **Historia de la conquista, y poblacion de la Provincia de Venezuela.** Primera Parte (all published).

Folio, *calf*.

Madrid, 1723. **£16 16s**

Fine copy of a rare work. Oviedo y Banos, born at Santiago de Leon, near Caracas, in Venezuela, composed his book with the help of ancient documents which were then still extant in the archives of Caracas. He was influenced by their bad state of preservation to write his history in order to save them from destruction. They have probably long since disappeared in the revolutions that have been a blight of that part of S. America. The first part only of this work was written and published.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1723 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT WITH SIGNATURE OF WILLIAM PENN AND OTHERS.

[158] **PENNINGTON. Original Certificate of John Kingsley,** Chief Justice of Pensylvania, certifying that the annexed affirmation of James Logan, Thomas Jenny and Mary Holcombe, concerning the marriage of Isaac Pennington and Ann Biles, and the Birth of Edward Pennington their son, were made before him July, 1749.

Also the original Certificate of Issac Pennington and Ann Biles, signed by them and 52 other Quakers, who were present at the ceremony, which took place on 7th October, 1723.

Together 4 pp., folio, and certificates (on vellum). Folio. **£15 15s**

Besides the above-mentioned certificate is—

(1) Signed affirmation of Sarah Growden that she saw Isaac Pennington married to her sister Ann Biles, and that she signed the certificate.

(2) Signed affirmation of Thos. Jenney that he also subscribed to the certificate of marriage.

(3) The original certificate of Birth of Isaac Pennington, dated 22 September, 1700, on vellum. **This document is signed by Wm. Penn, Lettie Penn, Hannah Penn and others.**

(4) Signed affirmation of John Logan that the document, shown to his relative, of the birth of Isaac Pennington was signed by the late William Penn, Proprietor of Pensylvania.

(5) Signed affirmation of Mary Holcombe that Ann Pennington, wife of Isaac Pennington, was safely delivered of a son, named Edward.

1723 A.D.

[159] **CASTRO** (Francisco Antonio de). **Laureola sacra de la vida y martirio del Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, primer Apostol de la Islas** MARIANAS.

12mo, *limp vellum*.

Madrid, 1723. **£6 6s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1723 A.D.

[160] **GARCIA DE LA CONCEPCION** (Joseph). **Historia Bethlehemitica,** vida exemplar, y admirable del P. Pedro de San Joseph Betancur, fundador de el regular instituto de Bethlehen en las Indias Occidentales.

With one engraved plate.

Folio, *half calf.*

Seville, 1723. **£12 12s**

This rare work is divided into three books, the first of which contains the life of Father Bethencourt, the founder of the Order of Bethlehem in Mexico. The work further contains the history of this Order and the life of the chief missionaries. It furnishes us with important documents for the history of the Monastic Orders in Mexico.

Father Joseph Bethencourt was a descendant of the celebrated John de Bethencourt, the discoverer of the Canary Islands.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1725 A.D.

THE GREAT HISTORY OF THE SPANIARDS IN AMERICA.

[161] **HERRERA** (Antonio de). **Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas i Tierra-Fierme del Mar Oceano.**

With 9 engraved title-pages and 14 maps.

8 vols. in 5, sm. folio, *old calf.*

Madrid, 1725-1730. **£52 10s**

Of the greatest importance for the history of the conquest, colonies and progress of the Spaniards in America. On the title-pages are the engraved portraits of the most famous missionaries, generals, governors, and soldiers who served in America during its conquest and occupation, views of America, etc.

This is the genuine best edition of the work, edited by the learned Barcia, which, although in preparation since 1725, *did not appear till* 1729. *Another similar edition, in* 4 *vols., folio, with portraits, was brought out at Antwerp in* 1728, *one year previously, in haste, to forestall the work which Barcia had in hand, but of course it is an inferior production, disfigured with faults, and omitting the fourteen maps which are unavoidably necessary for the understanding of the description. It contains also so-called portraits of the Incas of Peru, which are merely copies of De Bry's fictitious engravings, while Bracia's edition gives the genuine designs which Herrera himself had used after the native pictures.*

According to Perez Pastor (Imprenta en Madrid, nos. 784 & 1334) *the* 14 *engraved maps are in many cases the first of many of the American provinces described, and the portraits of the conquistadores and other historical personages given on the title-pages are the most authentic that are known. More than half of the last volume is occupied by a remarkably full index* (225 *ff.*), *" Tabla general de las cosas notables y personas contenidas en la Descripcion de las Indias Occidentales, i en los* 8 *Decadas." In addition to the* 8 *Decadas, at the beginning of Vol. I., is Herrera's " Descripcion de las Indias Occidentales."*

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1726 A.D.

[162] **PENA MONTENEGRO** (Alonso de la). **Itinerario para Parochas de Indios,** en que tratan las materias mas particulares, tocantes a ellos, para su buena administracion.

4to, *old calf.*

Amberes, 1726. **£9 9s**

Very important work which was much used in the Indies, as is shown by the numerous editions which succeeded this.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1726 A.D.

MISSIONS TO THE CHIQUITO INDIANS.

[163] **FERNANDEZ** (Juan Patricio). **Relacion historial de las Missiones de los Indios,** que llaman CHICQUITOS, que estàn à cargo de los Padres de la Compania de Jesus de la Provincia del **Paraguay.**

Sm. 4to, *original vellum.*

Madrid, 1726. **£25**

* * * The First Edition of this important work, containing details infinitely precious on the Chiquito Indians and on those of the neighbouring nations. It has been translated into Italian, German, and Latin. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1728 A.D.

[164] **RIVERA MARQUEZ** (Pedro de). **Continente Americano,** Argonauta de las Costas de Nueva-Espana, y Tierra-Firme, Islas y Baxos de esta Navegacion, longitud, y altura de Polo, de sus Puertos, y noticias de estas habitaciones.

8vo, *calf.*

Madrid, 1728. **£6 6s**

The author spent the years 1695-1725 on sea and land in the service of the King of Spain, and gives the full account of all his knowledge of the Americas in this work. He describes the Cities of Santa Fé (New Mexico), Monterey, etc., and begins his work with a description of Florida.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1729 A.D.

[165] **GARCIA** (Gregorio). **Origen de los Indios del Nuevo Mundo,** e Indias Occidentales. . . . Segunda impresion, enmendada, y Anadida de Algunas Opiniones ò cosas notables. . . .

Copperplate engraving on title of the Indians, and engraving of St. Thomas Aquinas.

Folio, *calf*.

Madrid, 1729. **£15 15s**

* * * Garcia's opinion, as opposed to the special theories of other writers, was that the American Indians drew their origin from various races of the old world, including Chinese and Tartars. But all his learning on this subject is of less value than the positive facts concerning the native tribes, which he drew partly from his own experiences in the New World, and partly from a MS. work by Juan de Vetanzos (one of the companions of Pizarro, and a man specially skilled in the native languages), which was in the possession of Garcia, and which has never been published. The libro ultimo of Garcia's wòrk contains the native Indian accounts of their origin, and is divided into sections which treat separately of the various distinct tribes of Mexico and Peru.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1730 A.D.

BEST HISTORY OF PORTUGUESE AMERICA.

[166] **ROCHA PITTA** (Sebastiano). **Historia da America Portugueza,** desde o anno de 1500 do seu descobrimento ate o de 1724.

Folio, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1730. **£31 10s**

The best history of Portuguese America and a very scarce book. Not in Church Catalogue.

ROCHA PITTA was born in Bahia in 1660 *and died in the year* 1738. *At the age of* 22 *he left the University of Coimbra, where he took his degree, to return to Bahia, where he got married. He made up his mind to write a history of Brazil, and he spent years in collecting documents in the Monasteries of Brazil and Portugal, where he went in order to study French, Dutch and Italian for the purposes of his history. In* 1728, *after* 40 *years of study, he began to print his history, which appeared in* 1730. *It was universally well received, and King John V. appointed him a member of his household in consequence.*

1731 A.D.

"THE FOUNDER OF HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY."

[167] **CALVAO** (Antonio). **Tratado dos descobrimentos antigos e modernos,** feitos até e era de de 1550, com os nomes particulares das pessoas que os fizerão; e em que tempos, e as suas alturas, e dos desvairados caminhos por onde a pimenta, e especiarias veeyo da India as nossas partes.

Folio, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1731. **£10 10s**

Rare second edition. The work is divided into two parts. The first entitled "Descobrimentos en diversos annos e tempos e quem forão os primeiros que navegarão."

The second is entitled "Descobrimentos das Antilhas e Indias pollos Espanhoes feitas,"

(Continued over)

Calvao—*continued.*

and begins with an account of the discovery of America by Columbus. The discoveries of Cortes, Cabral, Pizarro, and all the other famous adventurers are described till the year 1550, the last expedition described being the English expedition under Richarte Trebuli (Sir Richard Grenville).

There is an English translation published in English in 1601 under the title of "Discoveries of the World, written in the Portugall tongue by Antonie Galvano, corrected and now published in English by R. Hakluyt."

In this work is given a valuable chronological list of all the discoveries, ancient and modern, made down to the year 1550. The writer, who may be styled the founder of historical geography, spent the early part of his life in the East Indies, where he distinguished himself in an expedition which reduced the Moluccas to Portuguese rule. The original edition was so rare even in Hakluyt's time that he says he could never get a sight of a copy.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1733 A.D.

ON THE "GRAN CHACO."

[168] **LOZANO** (Pedro). **Descripcion chorographica del Terreno,** Rios, Arboles y Animales de las dilatadissimas Provincias del GRAN CHACO, GUALAMBA: y de los ritos y costumbres de las innumerables Naciones barbaras, è infieles que le habitan: con una cabal relacion historica de lo que en ellas han obrado para conquistarlas algunos Governadores, y Ministros Reales; y los Missioneros Jesuitas para reducirlas à la Fé del verdadero Dios.

Complete with the very large folding map.

Sm. 4to, *original vellum.*

Cordova, 1733. **£42**

* * * The only work published on the Gran Chaco (Spanish Great Hunting Ground), a vast region in the middle of South America, extending through Eastern Bolivia, Western Paraquay, and the North of the Argentine Republic. It was printed by order of Padre Ant. Machoni, Rector of the College of Tucuman and Procuror General at Rome for the Province of Paraguay. "Copies with the map are of great rarity." "A very rare book and in much request," Dibdin. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1733 A.D.

[169] **CONCEICAO** (Fray Apollinario da). **Primazia Serafica no regiam da America.** Novo descobrimento de Santos, e vene raveis religiosos da orden Serafica, que emmobricem o novo mundo com suas virtudes, e accoens.

4to, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1733. **£12 12s**

The most important chronicle of the Franciscan Order in Brazil. The author was born in Lisbon in 1692; he left with his family for Rio de Janeiro and took the Franciscan vow in the convent of the town of Saint Paulo in 1711. He died about 1760.

Rodrigues No 208. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1733 A.D.

[170] **CONCEICAO.** Another copy on thick and large paper. **£16 16s**

1734 A.D.

[171] **CASSANI** (Joseph), S.J. **Clorias del segundo siglo de la Compania de Jesus,** dibuxadas en las vidas, y elogios del algunos de Varones ilustres que han florecido desde el ano de 1640.

Tomo I (y VII en el orden de Varones ilustres). All published.

Folio, *calf*.

Madrid, 1734. **£24**

This is Volume VII. of the life of the Jesuit missionaries written by Fathers Nieremberg and Cassani, which was published from 1643 to 1734.

Pages 552-689 of this volume, under the heading of "Mission en la Canada," contains an abridged history of this mission from the year 1646-1730 and the life of 42 Jesuit missionaries who died in Canada.

In addition pages 303-551 are devoted to the Jesuit missionaries in the Ethiopian mission and to the lives of the 43 Jesuits who worked there.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1735 A.D.

[172] **WEST INDIES. Voto de un Ministro del Rey de Espana,** sobre pertenecer a esta Corona la ISLA DE SANTA CRUZ, una de las de Barlovento, en las Indias Occidentales, y no poder condescender S.M. Catholica à la venta, que de ella hizo S. M. el Rey de Dinamarcà.

56 pp., sm. 4to, *new boards*.

(*Madrid*, 1735). **£6 6s**

* * * A tract against the sale of the Island of Santa Cruz by Spain to Denmark. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1736 A.D.

[173] **EXTRACTO historial del expediente que pende en el consejo real, y supremo de las Indias, a instancia de la ciudad de Manilla,** y demas de las islas Philippinas, sobre la forma en que se ha de hacer, y continuar el comercio, y contratacion de los texidos de China **en Nueva-Espana, etc.** Formado, y adjustado de orden del Rey, y acuerdo del mismo consejo, y a costa de su Magestand, por un Ministro de la Tabla, sobre los Papeles, y Documentos entregados por la secretaria de Nueva-Espana, y otras memorias particuiares, ecc.

Folio, *vellum*.

Madrid, 1736. **£10 10s**

This important work, which may be attributed to Don Joseph de Abreu, one of the most distinguished lawyers of Spain, contains invaluable documents for the commercial history of the Spanish Colonies in the 18th century. It was composed by order of the King and the Council of the Indies, and the author had at his disposal important unpublished official documents on which his work is based. Printed at the expense of the King of Spain, the volume was not published nor allowed to be sold. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1737 A.D.

"THE APOSTLE OF NORTH AMERICA."

[174] (**MARGIL.**) **ESPINOSA** (Isidro Felis de). **El Peregrino Septentrional Atlante;** delineado en la Vida del P. F. Antonio Margil de Jesus, Prefecto de las Missiones de Propaganda fide en todas las Indias Occidentales.

With curious portrait of Father Margil preaching to the Indians.

4to, *limp vellum.*

Mexico, 1737. **£15 15s**

FIRST EDITION.

Of considerable Central American interest.

Padre Margil's travels and piety, both of which are depicted in this volume, obtained for him the name of "Apostle of Guatemala and North America." He directed the Colleges of S S. Cruz de Jueretaro, Guatemala and Zacatecas. He was born at Valencia in 1657 and entered the Franciscan Order at the age of 16. He disembarked at Vera Cruz in 1683 to go to the Convent of the Holy Cross of Queretaro. He spent the greater part of his life in the Indian Missions in New Spain, Guatemala, Nueva Galicia and Nueva Bizcaya, where he made many converts. He died at Mexico in 1726.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1738 A.D.

[175] **SAN ANTONIO** (Padre Fr. Juan Francisco de). **Chronicas de la Apostolica Provincia de San Gregorio de Religiosos descalzos de San Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japon, etc.**

Printed on a fine silky rice paper. With extraordinary and finely engraved frontispiece to Volume III.

3 vols., sm. folio, *limp vellum.*

Impressa en la Imprenta del uso de la propria Provincia, sita en el Convento de Nuestra Senora de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampalo, Extra-muros de la Ciudad de Manila; Por Fr. Juan de Sotillo, 1738-1744. **£45**

The third volume, "Missions of China and Japan," especially is of extreme rarity; very few copies of the work have ever reached Europe. The work possesses an American as well as an Asiatic interest, because of the constant shifting of the missionaries from one to another seat of labour. The names of Mexico, Guatemala, Paraguay, etc., are thickly studded through the pages. Volumes I. and II. contain the History of the Franciscan Order in the Philippines from their foundation till 1741. It is one of the most important chronicles relating to the Philippines, China and Japan.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE

IHS

¶ Copia de diuersas

Cartas de Algunos padres y hermanos de la compañia de Jesus. Recebidas el Año de mil y quinientos cinquẽta y cinco. De las grandes marauillas, q̃ dios nuestro señor obra en augmẽto de la santa fe catolica, en las Indias del Rey de Portugal, y en el Reyno d̃ Japon, y en la tierra de Brasil. Con la description d̃ las varias leyes, y costumbres de la gente del gran Reyno de la China y otras tierras nueuamẽte descubiertas, en que ay nueuas de grande admiracion y hedificacion, pero muy verdaderas.

Dios te salue mur

Jesu .:. benigno

PLATE X.

Illuminated Miniature in gold and colours of Pedro de Cordova, Apostle to the Indians, a miniature from an illuminated Manuscript on vellum made for the Grand Inquisitor of Mexico in 1597.

1738 A.D.

[176] **KEITH** (Sir William, Bart.). **The History of the British Plantations in America.** With a Chronological Account of the most remarkable Things, which happen'd to the first ADVENTURERS in their several Discoveries of that New World.

Part I. (all published).

Containing the History of Virginia; with Remarks on the Trade and Commerce of that Colony.

4to, 187 pp., *new half calf*, *g. e.*

London, 1738. **£7 7s**

* * * With the VERY LARGE FOLDING MAP of America containing interesting view of Fish Curing at Newfoundland; and the smaller folding map of Virginia.

This history of Virginia was to have been one of a series of the English Plantations. This was the only one of the series ever published. The work was undertaken at the instance of the Society for the Encouragement of Learning, and printed at its expense. Keith depended almost entirely for his information on Beverley, and brings the narrative down to 1723. The author was governor of Virginia from 1717-1726. Jefferson says: "He is agreeable enough in style, and passes over events of little importance. Of course he is short, and would be preferred by a foreigner."

1738 A.D. THE "APOSTLE OF BRAZIL."

[177] **ANCHIETA** (Giuseppe). **Vita del venerabil servo di Dio P. Giuseppe Anchieta della Compagnia di Gesu detto l'Apostolo del Brasile,** cavata da Processi Autentici formati per la sua Beatificazione. Da un Sacerdote della medesima Compagnia.

With curious portrait of the Saint, taming lions, tigers and snakes.

Rome, 1738. **£7 10s**

Not in Rodrigues.

Father Anchieta was born on the island of Teneriffe in 1533. He went to the University of Coimbra, and at the age of eighteen he joined the Jesuit Order. In 1553 he left Lisbon for Brazil, as a missionary, arriving in Bahia in July of the same year. From 1547 the Jesuits were established in Brazil. In 1553 he left for San Vicente, where Father Nobriga was in residence. He then left via Rio for Bahia, where he was ordained Priest in 1566. There he became a friend of Ignacio de Azevedo, who in 1570, with 39 other Monks, was murdered by pirates near the Isle of Palms. Anchieta was sent to Bahia, where he founded a College; later he became Director of the College of San Vicente, and at a later date Provincial of Brazil. He specially devoted himself to missions to the Indians and obtained marvellous results, whence he was named "The Apostle of Brazil." He died in 1597 at the age of 64, of which he had spent 46 years in the service of the Jesuit Order.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1739 A.D.

[178] **AN ACT for naturalizing such foreign Protestants,** and others therein mentioned, as are settled, or shall settle in any of His Majesty's Colonies in **America.**

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1739. **£1 10s**

* * * "Foreigners living 7 years in any of our colonies, to be deemed natives, on taking the Oaths. Quakers to subscribe the Declaration of Fidelity. Each qualified Person to receive the Sacrament, except Quakers and Jews. Jews taking the Oath may omit some Christian Expressions," etc.

1740 A.D.

[179] **LOZANO** (Padre Pedro). **Carta escrita por un Missionero de la Compania de Jesus del Paraguay,** al Padre Juan Joseph Rico procurador General de dicha Provincia en esta Corte, en que le refiere el estado presente de aquella Provincia, y sus Missiones, assi antiguas, como nuevas, entre Christianos y Gentiles.

Small 4to, 60 pp.

(*Cordova*, 1740.) **£6 6s**

* * * A very rare Missionary letter, which contains a most interesting relation of the Jesuit Missions among the Indians of Paraquay.

Padre Pedro Lozano was Chronicler of the Province of Tucuman.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1740 A.D.

[180] **WHITEFIELD** (Rev. George). **A Continuation of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal.** From his Embarking after the Embargo **to his Arrival at Savannah,** in Georgia.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1740. **£1 1s**

Headings: "Journal at Pensylvania, New York, Philadelphia, Maryland, North Carolina and Georgia." NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1741 A.D.

[181] **ESLABA** (Don Sebastian de; Virrey de Sante Fé). **Diario de todo lo ocurrido en la expugnacion de los fuertes de Bocachica, y sitio de la Ciudad de Cartagena de las Indias.**

With very large folding plan of the City of Cartagena.

22 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*

Madrid, 1741. **£12 12s**

* * * The official Spanish account of the successful defence of Cartagena when attacked by Admiral Vernon in 1741. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1741 A.D.

[182] **BRITISH EMPIRE in America,** containing the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress and State of the British Colonies on the Continent and Islands of America. With the continuation of the History, and the variation in the State and Trade of those Colonies from 1710 till the present time.

With numerous engraved folding maps.

2 vols., 8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1741. **£6 6s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1741 A.D.

[183] **GUMILLA** (P. Joseph). **El Orinoco ilustrado,** Historia natural, civil y geographica de este gran rio, y de sus caudalosas vertientes, govierno, usos y costumbres de los Indios sus habitadores, con nuevas, y utiles noticias de Animales, Arboles, Frutos, Aceytes, Resinas, Yervas, y Raices medicinales; Y sobre todo, se hallaran conversiones muy singulares a nuestra Santa Fé, y casos de mucha edificacion.

With folding map of the New Kingdom of Granada, and plates.

4to, *half calf.*

Madrid, 1741. **£10 10s**

FIRST EDITION of this famous work.

Gumilla lived from 1690 to about 1758; thirty years of his life were spent among the tribes of the Orinoco. "Precieux pour la multitude de renseignements qu'il renferme" Brasseur de Bourbourg.

Father Gumilla was sent at an early age to the American missions. While acting as a missionary he studied the history of the countries which he was evangelising. As Superior of the missions of the Orinoco he visited the banks of this great river as far as the obstacles allowed which he met at every step. In 1738 he became director of the College of Carthagena, but left in the same year for Spain. It was at Madrid that he finally wrote his celebrated work, which he based on the manuscripts of Fathers Mercado and Ribera. Father Gumilla returned to America where he died.

The first volume of the history contains the geographical description of the course of the Orinoco and remarks on the customs and usages of the Indian tribe living on its bank.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1741 A.D.

[184] **COLOMBIA. Diario de todo lo ocurrido en la expugnacion de los Fuertes de Bocachica,** y sitio de la Ciudad de Cartagena de las Indias; Formado de los pliegos remitidos à su Magestad por el Virrey Don Sebastian de Eslaba.

23 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

(*Madrid*), 1741. **£8 10s**

* * * An account of the successful Spanish defence of Cartagena when attacked by the English Fleet under Admiral Vernon and Brigadier General Wentworth. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1741 A.D.

[185] **DIARIO de todo lo ocurrido en la expugnacion de los Fuertes de Bocachica,** y Sitio de la Ciudad de Cartagena de las Indias. Formado de los Pliegos Remitidos a su Magestad (que Dios guarde) por el Virrey de Santa Fé F. Sebastian de Estaba con D. Pecro de Mur, su Ayudante General.

4to, *half calf.*

Barcelona, 1741. **£5 5s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1741 A.D.

[186] **AN ACT for restraining and preventing several unwarrantable Schemes and Undertakings in His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America.**

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1741. **10s 6d**

* * * Concerning the issuing of shares by unlicenced companies, etc

1742 A.D.

"THE APOSTLE OF NORTH AMERICA."

[187] (**MARGIL.**) **ESPINOSA** (Isidro Felis de). **El peregrino Septentrional Atlante;** delineado en la Vida del Padre Fr. Antonio Margil de Jesus, Prefecto de las Misiones de Propaganda Fide en todas las Indias Occidentales.

With curious portrait of Father Margil preaching to the Indians.

4to, *calf.*

Valencia, 1742. **£10 10s**

FIRST SPANISH EDITION.

Or considerable Central American interest.

Padre Margil's travels and piety, both of which are depicted in this volume, obtained for him the name of "Apostle of Guatemala and North America." He directed the Colleges of S S. Cruz de Queretaro, Guatemala and Zacatecas. He was born at Valencia in 1657. and entered the Franciscan Order at the age of 16. He disembarked at Vera Cruz in 1683 to go to the Convent of the Holy Cross of Queretaro. He spent the greater part of his life in the Indian Missions in New Spain, Guatemala, Nueva Galicia and Neuva Bizcaya, where he made many converts. He died at Mexico, 1726.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE

1742 A.D.

[188] **PERU. Estado Politico del Reyno del Peru con algunos arbitrios para su mayor aumento y Mejor gobierno,** que dirije à S. M., un leal y zeloso vassallo.

100 pp., 4to, *boards.* 1742. **£3 10s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1743 A.D.

LIFE AND DEATH OF FATHER AZEVEDO.

[189] **CABRAL** (Antonio). **Relacione della vita,** e Martirio del venerabil Padre Ignazio de Azevedo, Ucciso dagli Eretici con altri trentanove della Compagnia de Gesu', Cavata da' Processi autentici formati per la loro Canonizzazione.

Vignette on title, and large folding plate of Azevedo and 39 Companions being killed off Brazil.

4to, *vellum.*

Rome, 1743. **£10 10s**

First edition. Not in Rodrigues. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1743 A.D.

[190] **CHAUNCY** (Charles, D.D., Pastor of the first Church of Christ in Boston). **Seasonable Thoughts on the State of Religion in New England.** With Account of the Antinomians, Familists, and Libertines, who infected these Churches, above an hundred years ago, etc.

8vo, *fine copy in original calf.*

Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Samuel Eliot, in Cornhill, 1743. **£1 1s**

With long list of subscribers, which includes the names of the Governors of Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut, Rhode Island, and Providence Plantations, etc.
NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1744 A.D.

[191] **VOYAGES. HARRIS** (John). **A Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels,** consisting of above Six Hundred of the most authentic Writers.

Illustrated by proper Charts, Maps and Cuts.

2 vols., folio, *original calf* (*rebacked*).

London, 1744. **£5 5s**

* * * This collection includes: Voyages of Columbus, Magellan, Drake, Cavendish. Dampier's Voyage to New Holland and New Guinea. Shelrock's Voyage Round the World. Tasman's Voyage of Discovery. Various travels to the East Indies, China and Japan, Etc., etc.

1744 A.D.

[192] **CHARLEVOIX** (Father Pierre de). Soc. Jes. **Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France avec le Journal Historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du Roi dans Amérique Septentrionale.**

With remarkably fine and numerous large folding maps of Canada.

3 vols., 4to, *original calf.*

Paris, 1744. **£9 9s**

A very fine copy of the original edition of one of the best books on Canada.
NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1744 A.D.

[193] **PHILIP V., KING OF SPAIN. Decreto de la Magestad de Rey Catholico Phelipe V,** Sóbre varias acusaciones dadas en su Real Consejo de Yndias contra los Jesuitas del Paraguay, y la Carte de . . . D. F. Joseph de Peralta del Orden de S. Domingo, Obispo de Buenos-Ayres, que cita el Rey en su decreto. Y las Cartas tambien de su Magestad Catholica al Provincial del Paraguay.

55 pp., 4to, *boards.*

Naples, 1744. **£7 10s**

In favour of the Jesuits in the Paraguay. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1744 A.D.

[194] **AN ACT for granting a Liberty to carry Sugars of the Growth, Produce, or Manufacture of any of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America,** from the said colonies directly to foreign Parts in Ships built in Great Britain, and navigated according to Law, etc.

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1744. **10s 6d**

1746 A.D.

ON TEXAS. PRESENTATION COPY FROM THE AUTHOR.

[195] **ESPINOSA** (Fray Isidro Felis de). **Chronica apostolica y seraphica de todos los colegios de propaganda fide de esta Nueva Espana de Missioneros Franciscanos observantes.**

Parte primera.

Folio, *vellum.*

Mexico, Viuda de D. J. B. de Hogal, 1746. **£31 10s**

A work of the greatest rarity and importance. A few chapter headings: "Descubrimiento de la provincia de los Assinais, llamados Texas"; "Providencias que dio el Sr. Conde de Galve para la provincia de los Texas, y todo lo que sucedio hasta el ano de 93 en que se retiraron todos los Misioneros"; 'Descripcion de la provincia de los Texas, costumbres de los INDIOS, y la variedad de sus ritos, idolatrias y supersticiosas ceremonias."

The author treats of the rites, oustoms and manners of the Indians of the region of Guatemala, Iricaragua, Honduras, Talamanca, Lacandon, Rio Grande, Charguez, Rio de San Antonio.

This is a presentation copy from the author (two lines in his autograph) to the College of St. Roque de Calamucha.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1746 A.D.

NEW YORK'S FIRST CONTRIBUTION TO SCIENCE.

[196] **COLDEN** (Cadwallader). **An Explication of the First Causes of Action in Matter; and of the Cause of Gravitation.**

8vo, 75 pp., *uncut in lettered buckram portfolio.*

New York: Printed in the Year 1745. *London Reprinted: for J. Brindley*, 1746. **£12 10s**

* * * The first London Edition and exceedingly rare

This work, New York's first contribution to science, was written by Lieutenant-Governor Cadwallader Colden, and is the first draft of chapters 1 and 2 of his larger work Principle of Action in Matter, which appeared in London, 1752. The work excited much comment at the time of its publication.

Colden, one of the first of American scientists, was a friend of Linnaeus and Franklin,

Colden (Cadwallader)—*continued.*

and was also prominent in political life, being Acting Governor of New York during the Stamp Act agitation, at which time he was burned in effigy in Bowling Green.

The work seems to have become scarce as early as 1786, for in January of that year Mr. Jefferson, writing to Francis Hopkinson, observes:—"Many, many years ago, Cadwallader Colden wrote a very small pamphlet on the subjects of Attraction and Impulsion, a copy of which he sent toMonsieur de Buffon. He was so charmed with it that he put it into the hands of a friend to translate, who lost it. It has ever since weighed upon his mind, and he has made repeated trials to have it found in England. But in vain. He applied to me. I am in hopes if you write a line to the booksellers of Philadelphia to rummage their shops, that some of them will find it. Or perhaps some of the careful old people of Philadelphia or New Jersey may have preserved a copy. Whether Hopkinson was successful does not appear."
—Menzies Catalogue.

1746 A.D.

LIFE OF THE MISSIONARY FATHER VIEYRA "THE GREAT."

[197] **BARROS** (Father Antonio de, S.J.). **Vida do apostolico Padre Antonio Vieyra da Companhia de Jesus,** chamado por Antonomasia "O Grande," acclamada no Mundo por principe dos oradores evangelicos, pregador incomparavel dos reys de Portugal, varao esclarecido em virtudes, e letras divinas, e humanas, Restaurador das Missôes do Maranhaô, e Poré.

With full-page portrait of Vieyra converting the Indians, and vignettes.

Folio, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1746. **£8 8s**

Rodrigues 348.

Father Antonio de Barros was born at Lisbon in 1697 and became the Superior of the Jesuits in that town. He died at Lisbon in 1754.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1746 A.D.

[198] **AN ACT for the better Encouragement of the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America in the West Indies.**

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1746. **14s**

* * * "Mariners belonging to Privateers or Trading Ships, not to be impressed; for the better encouragement of His Majesty's Ships, and private ships of War, and the annoying and diminishing the Power and Wealth of his Majesty's Enemies in those parts," unless any of the colonies are threatened with invasion, when they may be impressed.

1746 A.D.

[199] **AN ACT to continue two Acts of Parliament;** one for encouraging the Growth of Coffee in His Majesty's Plantations in America, and the Other for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America (in the West Indies).

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1746. **10s 6d**

1747 A.D.

[200] **EXTRACTS from the several treaties subsisting between Great Britain and other kingdoms and States,** of such articles and clauses as relate to the duty and conduct of the commanders of the King of Great Britain's ships of war.

Second edition.

4to, *old calf*.

London, 1747. **£2 2s**

Among the many references to America is the "American treaty" of 1686 with France; the treaty of peace at Utrecht, 1713; the American treaty of commerce of 1686 (confirming the treaty of Breda, of 1667); the treaties with Spain; the marine treaty of Utrecht with Spain, 1713; the treaty of Munster, 1648; the American treaty of 1670 with Spain; the treaty of peace at Utrecht, 1713, etc.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE

1747 A.D.

[201] **COLDEN** (Hon. Cadwallader). **The History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada,** Which are dependent on the **Province of New-York in America,** and are the Barrier between the English and French in that Part of the World, &c.

With folding map.

8vo, *orignal calf*.

London, 1747. **£5 5s**

* * * This is the First Complete Edition, containing additions and alterations. It originally appeared in New York in 1747. It is the First General History of the Iroquois Indians, and was written to thwart the efforts of the French to monopolize the Fur Trade.

Colden was a most intelligent observer, and is frank and positive in stating his conviction that the Indians had been degraded and demoralized by their intercourse with the whites.

1747 A.D.

[202] **LINCOLN** (Bishop of). **A Sermon Preached before the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts,** at their Anniversary Meeting in the Parish Church, of Mary-le-Bow, on Friday, Feb. 20th, 1746. Together with an Abstract of the Proceedings of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, containing references to some parts of America. Also a List of the Sum Total of Benefactions, Salaries, etc., expended in New England, New York, Pennsylvanian, etc.

64 pp., 4to, *sewn*.

London, 1747. **£1 5s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1748 A.D.

WITH A VIEW OF BUENOS AYRES.

[203] **FERREIRA DA SYLVA** (Silvestre). **Relacâo do Sitio que o Governador de Buenos Aires,** D. Miguel de Salcedo poz no anno de 1735, a Praça de nova Colonia do Sacramento, sendo Governador da mesma Praça, Antonio Pedro de Vasconcellos.

With five plans, including a view of "Buenos Aires."

4to, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1748. **£12 12s**

The author of this relation was a standard bearer in the fortress during the siege. The colony of Sacramento was founded in 1678 by the Portuguese and taken two years later by the Spaniards, who restored it to the Portuguese in 1681, according to the peace treaty made between Portugal and Spain.

It was, however, taken and retaken several times till 1777, when it was finally destroyed by the Spaniards.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1748 A.D.

[204] **ORDENANZAS de su Magestad par el Govierno Militar, Politico, y Economico de su Armada Naval.**

Two parts, with fine vignettes, engraved by Moreno.

4to. *The dedication copy to King Ferdinand VI., of Spain, most elaborately bound in red morocco, sides fully covered with ornamental borders, and inlaid leather, with the Royal Arms in centre of each cover, and the Royal Crown repeated several times on the back, g. e.*

Madrid, Juan de Zuniga, 1748. **£35**

Volume I. contains the Orders for travels to America, which occupy pages 386-418, and are entitled "De los Viages à America."

MAGNIFICENT COPY ON LARGE PAPER.

1748 A.D.

[205] **ANSON** (George). **A Voyage round the World in the years 1740-4.** By George Anson, Commander in Chief of a Squadron of His Majesty's Ships, sent upon an Expedition to the South-Seas. Compiled by Richard Walter, M.A.

With Charts of the Southern Part of South America, of Part of the Pacific Ocean, and of the Track of the Centurion round the World.

Fourth Edition, thick 8vo, *old calf*.

London, 1748. **14s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1749 A.D.

[206] **BERREDO** (Bernardo Pereira de). **Annaes Historicos de Estado do Maranhâo em que se da Noticia do seu descobrimento e tudo o mais que nelle tem succedido desde o anno em que foy descuberto ate o de 1718.**

Folio, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1749. **£25**

Rodrigues 388.

First edition of this most important work. According to Varnhagen, "It is one of the most valuable books in existence for the history of Brazil." "One of the rarest books and at the same time one of the best private histories of Brazil."—Leclerc.

Berredo was governor of Maranon and Captain General of Mazagan in Morocco. He died on March 13th, 1748, at Lisbon, before the book was printed.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1749 A.D.

[207] **AN ACT for encouraging the People known by the Name of Unitas Fratrum or United Brethren, to settle in His Majesty's Colonies in America.**

Folio, *boards*.

London, 1749. **12s 6d**

* * * The United Brethren or Moravians to be allowed freedom of conscience, allowed to make a solemn affirmation in lieu of oath, to pay a certain rate instead of military service. Not allowed to serve on juries or give evidence, etc.

1750 A.D.

[208] **MANUSCRIPT Account of North and South America,** extending to over 1,100 pages. Divided into three sections:—

North America, comprising, Mexico or New Spain, New Mexico or Granada, Florida, Terra Canadensis (Canada and the British Settlements and Colonies), Terra Arctica.

South America, comprising Terra Firma (New Andalusia), Peru, Land of the Amazons, Brazil, Chyli, Paraguay, Terra Magellanica, Terra Antarctica.

The American Islands, French, Spanish and British.

2 vols., small thick 4to. *old calf*.

Circa 1750. **£7 10s**

* * * The whole is sub-divided into the Spanish, Portuguese, British and French Dominions. The British settlements comprise Carolina (in which Georgia is included), Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York, New England, New Scotland and New Britain, The Islands belonging to Great Britain, Hudson's Bay, and also some five pages on New Edinburgh and the Darien Scheme. Six pages are devoted to California. The French section also contains accounts of Florida, Louisiana, New France, Canada. There are also special notes devoted to all the principal towns in N. & S. America. With an extensive index at the end of each volume.

1750 A.D.

[209] **AN ACT for encouraging the Growth and Culture of Raw Silk in His Majesty's Colonies or Plantations in America.** To enter England free of Duty.

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1750. **10s 6d**

1750 A.D.

[210] **REPRESENTACION A Su Magestad Por la Congregacion del Oratio de San Phelipe Neri de la Ciudad de Lima.** En Defensa de la exencion que la complete segun las Constituciones del Instituto aprobadas por la Santa Sede, y deferentes Bulas, y Breves Apostolicos, para tratar, resolver, y expedir todas las cosas del interior govierno de la Congregacion en lo espiritual, y temporal, con exclusion del muy Reverendo Arzobispo de Lima, y sin que este pueda intervenir, ni introducirse en dicho interior govierno en visita, ni fuera de ella.

Folio, *limp vellum.*

(*Madrid*, 1750.) **£5 5s**

Very interesting work in defence of the rights of the congregation of the oratory of St Philip of Neri to rule themselves without inspection or interference on the part of the Archbishop of Lima. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1751 A.D.

[211] **VIDAL** (Manuel). **Augustinos de Salamanca.** Historia del Convento de S. Augustin de Dicha Ciudad.

2 vols., folio, *half morocco, gilt backs.*

Salamanca, 1751. **£6 6s**

Very important Convent Chronicle, giving full accounts of the Augustine Missions in Africa, etc.; the life of Luis Lopez de Solis, Archbishop of Lima; Alonso de Villarroel, Archbishop Elect of Mexico; Pedro de Solier, Bishop of Porto Rico and Archbishop of Santo Domingo, Primate of the Indies; Alonso de Castro, Bishop of Nueva Caceres in the Philippines; Saint Augustine de Corunna of Popayan; Diego de Guevara, Bishop of Camarines in the Philippines; Francisco Sarmiento y Luna, Bishop of Mechoacam; Gregorio de Alarcom, Bishop of Nueve Caceres, Bishop Elect of Cuba; Juan Cicardo, Bishop Elect of Buenos Aires, etc., etc.

In addition the life of Alvaro de Benavente, Apostolic Missionary to China; Augustin de Corona, Visitor General of Peru; Francisco del Corral, Royal Visitor of Peru; Juan de Vivero, Councillor to Don Francisco de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru in the formation of the laws of that Empire; Martin de Rada, twice Ambassador from the King of Spain to the Emperor of China.

There are many particulars about the missionary work in Chili, Mexico, the Philippines, China, Japan, Peru, etc., etc.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1751 A.D.

[212] **AN ACT for encouraging the making of Pott Ashes and Pearl Ashes in the British Plantations in America.**

Folio, *boards*.

London, 1751. **10s 6d**

* * * "Whereas the making of Pott Ashes and Pearl Ashes in the British Plantations in America, would be advantageous to the trade of this nation, as Great Quantities thereof are used in the manufacture of soap, and other manufactures of this Kingdom; which at present being chiefly furnished from foreign parts, the supply of that necessary commodity is uncertain, and the price often exorbitant."

1752 A.D.

[213] **LE MEXIQUE CONQUIS.**

With 2 folding maps. Amerique Septentrionale and Amerique Meridionale.

2 vols., small 8vo, *calf*.

Paris, 1752. **£1 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1752 A.D.

[214] **AN ACT for avoiding and putting an end to certain Doubts and Questions,** relating to the Attestation of Wills and Codicils, concerning Real Estates, in that Part of Great Britain called England, and in His Majesty's **Colonies and Plantations in America.**

Folio, *boards*.

London, 1752. **10s 6d**

1753 A.D.

[215] **COLOMBIA. SOTO Y MARNE** (Francisco, Comissario-General y Aposolico de las Provincias Minoritas del Peru). **Copia de la Relacion y Diario Critico-Nautico de el Viage que desde la Ciudad de Cadiz à la Cartagena de Indias.**

40 pp., small 4to, *new boards*.

Madrid, 1753. **£10 10s**

* * * A most interesting Relation, giving minute details of the Voyage from Spain to South America, and a description of Martinique.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1754 A.D.

[216] **LOZANO** (Pedro S. J.). **Historia de la Compania de Jesus en la Provincia del Paraguay.**

2 vols., folio, *calf*. *Madrid*, 1754-55. **£52 10s**

First Edition. Exceedingly rare and valuable work, which is based on first-class documents. In the short preface to Volume I., Father Lozano speaks at length of a history by Father Pastor (died in 1658) in 2 volumes, which has not been published and is lost, and which certainly formed the basis of the above work.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1755 A.D.

[217] **DOUGLASS** (William). **A Summary,** Historical and Political, of the First Planting, Progressive Improvements, and Present State of the British Settlements in NORTH-AMERICA.

Large Folding Map. 2 vols., 8vo, *original calf*.

Boston, New-England, Printed: London, re-printed for R. Baldwin, 1755. **£5 5s**

* * * "This Historical Summary concerning the British Continent plantations in North America, we published in loose sheets by way of pamphlet; which in their nature are temporary, and soon lost; but as it is generally well received, that it may be more permanent, we publish it in two large octavo volumes."

Vol. I., part 1, contains general affairs, viz., some account of ancient and modern colonies, the first grants and settling of our continent colonies and West-India Islands, and the adjoining French and Spanish settlement. Vol. I., part 2, contains, 1, The Hudson's-bay company's settlements, and their fur and skin trade. 2, Newfoundland cod-fishery. 3, The province of Nova Scotia; the vicissitudes under the British and French jurisdictions. 4, The several grants united by a new charter in the province of Massachusetts-bay.

Vol. II., concerning the other British provinces of North-America, viz., New-Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, East and West Jersies, Pensylvania, Maryland, and Virginia. Throughout is interspered several miscellaneous affairs, such as the natural history, the distempers at times epidemical, and the endemial diseases, with their paper currencies.

The writer acknowledges that in the affair of Commodore Knowles's impress in the harbour of Boston, Nov. 1747, there was somewhat of passionate warmth and indiscretion, merely in affection to Boston, and country of New-England, his altera patria; but not with rancour or malice, having no personal acquaintance with Mr. Knowles; therefore from common fame, he only narrates his peculiar temper, his severity in discipline, and not so much regard as some other sea commanders have for the mercantile interest, by impressing their men, when he thought the public service required it: his courage is not questioned; the insinuation concerning his personal courage has been construed amiss; the refusing of challenges from masters of merchant ships, whose men he had impressed, is no slur.

The writer declares that he had no other intention, than by setting the affair in a strong light, to contribute towards extending to the continent colonies, particularly to New-England, a late act of parliament against impressing of sailors in the sugar West-India Islands. Therefore as this affair was temporary, of no use, and may give offence, it is suppressed in the present publication of this first volume of the Summary. Admiral Knowles since he sail'd from Boston, has been happy in successful expeditions, particularly in reducing the fort of Port-Louis of Hispaniola, and in beating a superior Spanish squadron off the Havannah.

1755 A.D.

[218] **RIBADENEYRA y BARRIENTOS** (Antonio Joachin de). **Manual compendio de el Regio Patronato Indiano,** para su mas facil uso en las materias conducentes à la practica.

With engraved frontispiece and vignettes.

Small folio, *calf*.

Madrid, 1755. **£5 5s**

Fine copy of an uncommon book in which the author has reproduced the whole of the Papal Bulls relating to the "Patronato Real" of the Indies.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1756 A.D.

MONTCALM'S RELATION.

[219] **MONTCALM** (Louis Joseph). **Relation de la prise des Forts de Choueguen, ou Oswego;** & de ce qui s'est passé cette année en Canada.

Small 4to, *new boards*.

(*Grenoble*, *Cuchet*), 1756. **£52 10s**

The Original Issue of this almost unique pamphlet, of which only one other Copy is known, viz., that in the Church Library, and which was found by Henry Harrisse among some others relating to Canada, printed at Grenoble by Cuchet, between the years 1754 and 1760, which seemed sufficient evidence for attributing the work to his press.

This very important relation gives an account of the most important military event of 1756. Oswego was a strong strategic point between the French and English settlements. Commanding the fur trade as it did, its possession was of vital importance to the French. In August, Montcalm suddenly appeared before the place, and on the 14th it fell into his hands. The French took 16,400 prisoners and 113 pieces of cannon, five war vessels on the lake, etc. After destroying the fortifications Montcalm returned to Fort Carillon. He wrote to the minister of war,"Les dispositions que j'avois arreties sont si fort contre les regles ordinaires que l'audace qui à été mise dans cette entreprise doit passer pour temerité en Europe."

This attack and capture was one of the boldest undertakings of the war, gave great encouragement to the French, and produced the greatest effect in France; hence this plaquette.

THE CHURCH CATALOGUE KNOWS OF NO OTHER COPY.

1756 A.D.

[220] **ORDONNANCE DU ROI, Portant déclaration de guerre contre le Roi d'Angleterre.** Du 9 Juin 1756.

Small 4to, *new boards*.

Paris, 1756. **£5 5s**

* * * Containing the reasons for the Declaration of War against England, foremost of which is the aggression of the English in the French American Colonies, especially Canada.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1756 A.D.

[221] **RELACAO abbreviada da Republica que os religiosos Jesuitas das Provincias de Portugal,** e Hespanha, estabelecerâo nos Dominios Ultramarinos das duas monarchias, e da Guerra, que nelles tem movido, e sustendado contra os Exercitos Hespanhoes, e Portuguezes.

12mo, *boards.*

(*Lisbon*, 1756.) **£2 2s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1756 A.D.

[222] **COMPENDIUM of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages.**

Illustrated and adorned with a variety of genuine Charts, Maps, Plans, Heads, etc., curiously engraved.

Seven Volumes, post 8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1756. **£3 10s**

* * * Dealing for the most part with American Voyages. Comprising:—

The Four Voyages of Columbus, 129 pp. With folding map of W. Indies and one plate.

Conquest of Mexico by Cortes, 290 pp. Engraved portrait of Cortes. Folding map of Mexico, Plan of Vera Cruz, view of Mexico City, etc.

Conquest of Peru by Pizarro. Engraved plates and plan of Lima.

Voyages for the Discovery of Florida, Magellan's Voyages, Drake's Voyages, Raleigh's, Sir Thos. Rowe's, Capt. John Monks' Voyage to Greenland, Capt. Thos. James's Voyage to discover the N.W. Passage, Nieuhoff's Voyages, Lionel Wafer's Voyage to the Isthmus of America, Expedition against Carthagena, Dampier's Voyages, Roger's, Anson's, Gemelli's Voyages. Including maps of Straits of Magellan, Virginia and Maryland, Peru and Chili, Greenland, Hudson's Bay, Brazil, Darien and Panama, Carthagena, Portobello, and numerous plates.

Also Voyages of Indian and East Indian interest, with numerous maps and plates.

1757 A.D.

[223] **AN ACT to extend the Liberty granted by an Act of the Twenty third Year of the Reign of His present Majesty,** of importing Bar Iron from his Majesty's **Colonies in America,** into the Port of London, to the rest of the Ports of Great Britain, and for repealing certain Clauses in the said Act.

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1757. **12s 6d**

"An Act to encourage the Importation of Pig and Bar Iron from His Majesty's Colonies in America; and to prevent the Erection of any Mill or other Engin for slitting or rolling of iron; or any Plateing Forge to work with a Tilt Hammer; or any Furnace for making Steel in any of the said Colonies." American iron to be imported into England free of duty.

1757 A.D.

THE ORIGINAL EDITION.

[224] **CALIFORNIA. VENEGAS** (Miguel). **Noticia de la California,** y de su Conquista Temporal, y Espiritual Hasta el Tiempo Presente. Sacada de la Historia Manuscrita, formada en Mexico ano de 1739, por el Padre Miguel Venegas, de la Compania de Jesus; y de otras Noticias, y Relaciones antiguas, y modernas. . . ANADIDA DE ALGUNOS MAPAS PARTICULARES, y uno general de la America Septentrional, Asia Oriental, y Mar del Sur intermedio, formados sobre las Memorias mas recientes, y exactas, que se publican juntamente.

Illustrated with 4 large folding Maps.

3 vols., small 4to, *original vellum binding.*

Madrid, 1757. **£31 10s**

THE FIRST EDITION.

* * * The first map is one of California only; but as that name was used in a more limited sense than at present, the second map, which is general, supplies the deficiencies. This second map is a very curious one, showing the entire Pacific shores of Asia and America, with records of the latest explorations by the Spaniards, Russians, and English, especially on the upper Californian shores, and Columbia.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1757 A.D.

[225] **ROBLES** (Antonio de). **Resguardo contra el Olvido,** en el breve compendio de la vida admirable, y virtudes heroycas del. Sr Dr. D. Alonso de Cuevas Davalos, **Obispo electo de Nicaragua, consagrado de Oaxaca, Arzobispo de Mexico,** su Patrio. [Together with a Memorial Sermon by Francisco de Siles.]

4to, *calf.*

Mexico, 1757. **£5 5s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1758 A.D.

[226] **MARQUES** (Father Simon). **Brasilia Pontificia,** sive speciales facultates pontificiae, quae Brasiliae episcopis conceduntur, et singulis decenniis renovantur, cum notationibus evulgatae. Accessit Appendix pro casibus in Brasilia reservatis cum desiderata eorum expositione.

Folio, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1758. **£15 15s**

This work is invaluable for the ecclesiastical history of Brazil.

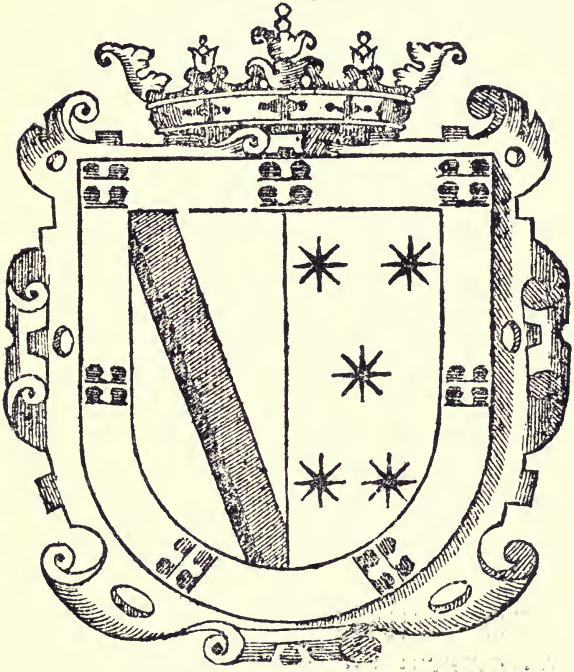
Father Simon Marques, was born at Coimbra in 1684 and at the age of 17 joined the Jesuit Order. He went to Brazil in 1702 and taught at Rio de Janeiro. He became Rector of the Jesuit College at Rio de Janeiro, synodal examiner and finally Provincial.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

HECHOS
DE DON GARCIA
HVRTADO DE MENDOZA,
Quarto Marques de Cañete.

A DON FRANCISCO DE ROXAS Y Sandoual, Duque de Lerma, Marques de Denia, &c.

POR EL DOCTOR CHRISTOVAL
Suarez de Figueroa.



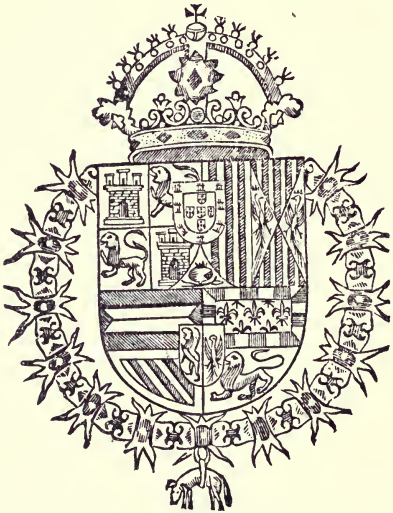
EN MADRID, En la Imprenta Real.

Año M. DC. XIII.

Title-page from Suarez de Figueroa. Hechos de Don Garcia de Mendoza. Madrid, 1613.

PLATE XII.

ORDENANCAS PARA REMEDIO DE los daños, e inconuenientes, que se siguen de los descaminos, y arribadas maliciosas de los nauios que nauegan a las Indias Ocidentales.



CON LICENCIA

En Madrid, por la viuda de Alonso Martin.

Año de 1619.

Title-page of the Secret Sailing Instructions for all Spanish Boats returning from America. Madrid, 1619.
See Item No. 52.

1758 A.D.

CATECHISM IN THE MEXICAN LANGUAGE.

[227] **RIPALDA** (Padre Geronymo de). **Catecismo Mexicano,** Que contiene toda la Doctrina Christiana.

Small 8vo, *half morocco.*

Mexico, 1758. **£6 10s**

* * * A very rare Catechism in the Mexican language, translated from the Latin by Father Ignacio de Paredes. With two title pages, the first in Spanish, second in Mexican.

This being a School-book for Indians a few pages have naturally been worn with much use.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1759 A.D.

[228] **MEXICAN CATECHISM. Catecismo breve en lengua Otorni dispuesto por el P. Francisco de Miranda de la Compania de Jesus.**

14 pp., 12mo, *wrappers.*

Impresso en Mexico, en la Imprenta de la Bibliotheca Mexicana, 1759. **£5 5s**

* * * Exceedingly Rare Catechism in the Mexican language. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1760 A.D.

[229] **JEFFERY** (Thos.). **An Authentic plan of the River St. Laurence from Sillery, to the Fall of Montmorenci,** with the Operations of the Siege of Quebec under the Command of Vice-Adm. Saunders and Major-Gen. Wolfe down to the 5 Sept., 1759.

With insets, Part of the Upper River of St. Laurence, and A View of the Action gained by the English on Sep. 13, 1759, near Quebec, and small contemporary portraits of General Wolfe, Admiral Saunders and Secretary Pitt pasted on.

Size 19 in. by 14 in.

(*London, circa* 1760.) **£3 18s**

1760 A.D.

[230] **PEREIRA** (Nuno Marquez). **Compendio narrativo de Peregrino da America,** em que se tratam varios discursos espirituaes, e moraes, com muitas advertencias, e documentos contre os abusos, que se achao introduzidos pela malicia diabolica no estado de Brazil.

4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1760. **£21**

This is a very curious relation of a voyage in the Provinces of Brazil. The author was born at Cairu, a town which is fourteen leagues from Bahia. At that time Bahia was the capital of Portuguese America.

This is a fine copy of the best edition of the book.

Rodrigues No. 1544. NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1761 A.D.

THE GREAT HISTORY OF THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONS IN BRAZIL.

[231] **JABOATAM** (Antonio de Santa Maria). **Orbe Serafico novo Brasilico,** descoberto, estabelecido, e cultivado a influxos da nova Luz de Italia, Estrella Brilhante de Hespanha, Luzido sol de Padua, Astro mayor do Ceo de Francisco, o thaumaturgo Portuguez Sto. Antonio. Parte Primeira [all published] da Chronica dos Frades menores de Provincia do Brasil.

With finely engraved frontispiece containing a map of Brazil (which is generally wanting).

Folio, *old calf*.

Lisbon, 1761. **£35**

FIRST EDITION. This chronicle is of the greatest importance for the history of Brazil and of the Indians since its discovery by Cabral. It is one of the very best histories of Brazil. The engraved frontispiece, of which our copy contains a fine example, is wanting in nearly all copies.

Father Antonio Jaboataô of the province of St. Antonio of Brazil, was born at Freguessa de Santo Amuro, in the district of Recife, in 1695, and was appointed Chronicler of his Order. The date of his death is uncertain. Innocencio gives a full list of his works.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1761 A.D.

[232] **LONDON MAGAZINE** (The). **Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer.** Vol. 30, 1761.

With 19 folding plates and maps.

Thick 8vo, *original half binding*.

London, *R. Baldwin*, 1761. **£5 15s**

* * * Contains much interesting news about America and Canada, and includes the following Views and Maps:—

MAP OF THE ISLES OF MONTREAL.
PLAN OF THE STRAITS OF ST. MARY, AND MICHILIMAKINAC.
MAP OF THE RIVER MISSISSIPPI FROM THE SEA TO BAYAGOULAS.
PLAN OF NEW ORLEANS.
NEW YORK: South Prospect of the City of New York (*a large folding view*), FIRST STATE.
PHILADELPHIA: East Prospect of the City of Philadelphia (*large folding view*).
A NEW MAP OF VIRGINIA, by T. Kitchin, *Geographer*.

1763 A.D.

[233] **ENTICK** (J.). **General History of the late War.** Containing its Rise, Progress, and Event, in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, and Exhibiting the State of the Belligerent Powers, Remarks on the Measures which led Great Britain to Victory, Characters of the Statesmen, Description of the Seat of War, etc.

With numerous folding maps, plans, and charts, portraits of naval and military officers, etc.

5 vols., 8vo, *full orignal calf.*

London, 1763. Fine Copy. **£3 5s**

* * * Numerous references to the operations in America, Capture of Quebec, Treaties with the Indians, Louisberg Expedition, Transactions in Nova Scotia, etc., and with a number of fine engraved folding maps and portraits of American interest, including A New and Accurate Map of North America, including the British Acquisitions gained by the Late War, 1763; Operations at the Siege of Quebec with inset of the Action on the heights of Abraham; New and Accurate Map of Seat of War in W. Indies, and plan of city and harbour of Havannah; Island of Martinique; portraits of Pitt, Wolfe, Sir Chas. Saunders, General Monckton, etc., etc.

1764 A.D.

[234] **AN ACT for granting certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations in America.**

Folio, *boards*, 26 pp.

London, 1764. **10s 6d**

* * * "Whereas it is just and necessary, that a revenue be raised, in your Majesty's Dominions in America, for defraying the Expenses of defending, protecting, and securing the same," taxes are to be placed on various foreign products entering America, such as Foreign Sugars, Indigo, Coffee, Wines, Stuffs, etc.

1765 A.D.

[235] **PEREIRA** (Nuno Marquez). **Compendio narrativo de Preregrino da America,** em que se tratam varios discursos espirituaes, e moraes, com muitas advertencias, e documentos contra os abusos, que se achao introduzidos pela malicia diabolica no estado de Brazil.

4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1765. **£10 10s**

This is a very curious relation of a voyage in the Provinces of Brazil. The author was born at Cairu, a town which is fourteen leagues from Bahia. At that time Bahia was the capital of Portuguese America.

Rodrigues No. 1545. NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1765 A.D.

[236] **CHILI. FEBRIS** (P. Andres). **Arte de la lengua general del Reyno de Chile,** con un dialogo Chileno-Hispáno muy curioso; a que sé añade La Doctrina Christiana, esto es, Rezo, Catechismo, Coplas, Confesionario, y Platicas; lo mas en lengua Chilena y Castellana: y por fin un Vocabulario Hispano-Chileno, y un Calepino Chileno-Hispano mas copiosa.

Thick 12mo, *full morocco. Lima*, 1765. **£16 16s**

* * * A most important work on the native languages of South America.

The Author, André Febris, a Jesuit, was born in Cologne, he was Missionary in Peru at the time of the suppression of his order.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1765 A.D.

ONLY 25 COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED.

[237] **WOLFE** (General). **An Apology for the Life and Actions of General Wolfe,** against the misrepresentations in a pamphlet, called, "A Counter Address to the Public with some other remarks on that performance."

8vo, 67 pp., *new boards. London*, 1765. **£25**

* * * Exceedingly rare, only 25 copies having been privately printed. The author was Israel Mauduit, the Agent-England for Massachusetts, and one of the famous pamphleteers during the American War. NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1765 A.D.

[238] **LE CAT. Traité de la couleur de la peau humaine en général,** de celle des negres, en particulier, et de la métamorphose d'une de ces couleurs en l'autre, soit de naissance, soit accidentellement. With frontispiece after Gravelot. 8vo, *green morocco, gilt back. Amsterdam*, 1765. **£1 16s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1766 A.D.

[239] **CALLANDER** (John). **Terra Australis Cognita;** or Voyages to the Terra Australis, or Southern Hemisphere, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. Containing an account of the Manners of the People, and the Productions of the Countries, hitherto found in the Southern Latitudes; the Advantages that may result from further Discoveries on this great Continent, and the Methods of establishing Colonies there, to the advantage of Great Britain. With a Preface by the Editor, in which some geographical, nautical, and commercial Questions are discussed. With large folding maps of Straits of Magellan, The Southern Hemisphere, and Australia. 3 vols., 8vo, *new half calf, m. e.*

Edinburgh, 1766. **£5 5s**

* * * With presentation inscription from the author. Containing Francisco de Ulloa's voyage to N.W. of California, 74 pp.; Villegagnon's to South America; Drake's, Americo Vesputio's, Magellan's, Camargo's, Cavendish's, Sarmiento's, Fenton's, Silva's, John Winter's, Hawkin's, Nodal's, Hy. Brewer's, Wm. Dampier's, Lionel Wafer's, Narborough's, Sharp's, Cowley's, voyages to S. America and the Straits of Magellan; and numerous other voyages to the South Seas, East Indies, Australia, etc., many of which had not appeared in English before.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1767 A.D.

MAGNIFICENT MANUSCRIPT PORTULAN.

[240] **PORTULANO. MANUSCRIPT ATLAS** containing 16 very fine large double-page maritime charts (21 by 30 inches), drawn in Indian ink and carefully tinted by a Spanish Navigator, of the Philippine Islands and neighbouring seas, showing everywhere emendations on the maps of the French and other contemporary cartographers.

Large folio, *boards*. (*Spain, about* 1767). **£110**

Contents :—

(1) "Carta plana q.' contiene la primera parte del Estrecho de Malaca desde la Punta del Rey hasta las Yslas de Daru, segun Mr. Apres."

(2) "Carta plana, segunda parte del Estrecho de Malaca desde las Yslas de Daru hasta la de Pulo Timon segun la d. Mr. Dapres, con hun plano particular de la Punta de la Romania y sus Bajos."

(3) "Carta plana que contiene la Isla de Java. Nuevemente enmendada y corresida desde dize leguas ael Leste de la Ysla Noessa Combam hasta la Punta de Winenou, segun las Observac. echas con el Navio 'El Buen Consejo,' Mandado por D. Juan de Casens. Año de 1766."

(4) "Carta plana descripcion de las Yslas de Java y Sumatra que contiene el Estrecho de Sonda. Desde la Punda d. Vineror. hasta la Islas de los Grandes Arboles, segun la d Mr. Dapres con algunas Enmiendas, como es la Colocacion del la Ysla Norhac 4 Millas mas Al N. que la que tiene d. Auctor, etc."

(5) "Nueva Carta del Estrecho de Banca, segun las marcassiones hechas con el Navio espanol nombrado, 'El Buen Concejo,' manifiesta el parase del E. de la Isla de Banca; segun la discripcion echa por El Capitan Gaspar, vecino de Manila, que lo ha paçado en dos Occasiones. tiene la enmienda de algunos bajos, e Yslas, y otros que no tiene la Carte de Mr. Dapres echa em Manila ano de 1766."

(6) "Carta de las Mares, comprehendidas entre el Estrecho de Banca, y Puerto Timon, o Timor, con la descripcion de estas Yslas, segun un Plano particular de ellas. Contiene la Parte Oriental del Estrecho de Malaca, y algunas enmiendas hechas a la de Monsieur Après."

(7) "Carta plana que contiene la Navegacion desde Pulo Timor hasta la Ysla Sapata con la Derrota sacada por el Navio, 'El Buen Consejo' hasta la Vista de Pula Condor con la Cantidad del Fondo Hallado en esta Travesia."

(8) "Carta que contiene la Navegacion desde Pulozapata hasta Manila. Con un parte de la Costa de la Ysla Luzon, y la Paragoa, situadas por las de los Mejores Pilotos y Practicos de Estos Mares, deferente de la de Mr. Dapres, y otras varias Estrangeras."

(9) "Carta reducida prima parte del Archipielago de San Lasaro, o Yslas Philipinas Corregida en parte por varias demarcaciones echas por los mejores pilotos, y Practicos de ella copia da en Manila ano de 1767."

(10) "Carta reducida segunda parte del Archipielago San Lazaro."

(11) "A. Plano de la costa de Ylocosin Punto Major; B. Plano del Puerto de Mangarin en la Punta del S. de la Ysla de Mindoso; C. Plano del Punta de Capones, Situada en la Costa Occidental de la Ysla de Lucson; D. Plano del Puerto de Sylonguin, en la costa occidental de la ysla de Luczon."

(12) "A. Plano de el Puerto de Sual, situado en la Ysla Lucson, dentro del Saco de Bolinao; B. Plano del Puerto de Palaubi y Abagata, situados en la Costa Occidental de la Ysla de Luson; C. Plano del Puerto de San Picon, situado en la Ysla Camiguin; D. Plano del Puerto de Bangui, situado en la costa septentrional de la Ysla de Lucson."

(13) "Carta reducida. Tersera parte de la Navegacion de Philipinas al Punto de Acapulco segun la de Don Pedro Fraslin, Piloto Practico de esta Carrera." (Showing the coast of California).

(14) "A. Plano del Puerto de Palapaz situado al O.N.O. del Cabo del Spirito Santo. B. Descripcion del Punto de Sisiran, situado en la Costa Oriental de la Ysla Luzon. C.

(Continued over)

Portulano—*continued.*

Plano del Puerto de San Vicente en el Cabo del Engano. D. Plano del Puerto de Lampones, situado en la Costa Oriental de la Ysla Luzon."

(15) "Carta Reducida. Segunda parte de la Navegacion de Philipinas a el Puerto de Acapulco."

(16) "Carta Reducida. Primera parte de la Navegacion de Manila al Puerto de Acapulco. Ano de 1766."

The M. Dapres referred to, whose maps are corrected in so many places by the Spanish Cartographer, is Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d'Après de Mannevillette, whose "Neptune Oriental" was first published in 1745; a further edition appeared in 1775, and a supplement in 1781.

1767 A.D.

PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[241] **VALCARCEL (Domingo) y Felix Venancio Malo.** Reales exequias de la serenissima señora Da Ysabel Farnecio princesa de Parma, y reyna de las Españas: celebradas en la santa iglesia cathedral en la imperial corte mexicana.

With 16 emblematic engravings and a folding plate of the catefalque in the Cathedral.

4to, *calf.*

Mexico, 1767. **£6 6s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1768 A.D.

[242] **CAUSA Jesuitica de Portugal,** o documentos autenticos, bulas, leyes reales, despachos de la secretaris de estado, y otras piezas originales, Que precedieron a la Reforma, y motivaron despues la expulsion de los Jesuitas de los Dominios de Portugal. En que se halla la Republica del Paraguay, y Maranon, Que contiene la relacion de la Guerra que sustentaron los Jesuitas, contra las Tropas, Espanolas, y Portuguesas, en el Uruguay, y Parana.

4to, *vellum.*

Madrid, 1768. **£10 10s**

Interesting work containing all the documents, bulls, etc., referring to the war between the Jesuits and the Portuguese and Spanish troops in Uruguay and Parana. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1768 A.D.

[243] **BOSTON. AMES** (N.). **An Astronomical Diary or Almanack for 1768.** Calculated for the Meridian of Boston, New England, the Courts in Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, etc., etc.

Small 8vo, *new boards*, UNCUT.

Boston, U.S.A., 1768. **18s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1768 A.D.

[244] **HOWARD** (Middleton). **The Conquest of Quebec:** a Poem.

Sm. 4to, *original wrappers, uncut.*

Oxford, 1768. **£2 10s**

This poem secured the Chancellor's Prize for the best English Poem on the Conquest of Quebec. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1768 A.D.

[245] **OLDMIXON** (John). **The British Empire in America,** containing the History of the Discovery, Settlement, Progress and present state of all the British Colonies, on the Continent and Islands of America.

With numerous finely engraved folding maps, including A New Map of North America (with California as an island); New Map of New Foundland, New Scotland, etc.; Virginia and Maryland; Carolina; Bermudos; Barbadoes; Jamaica; etc., by Herman Moll.

2 vols., 8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1768. **£3 10s**

1769 A.D.

[246] **NODAL** (Bartholome Garcia de). **Relacion del Viage al descubrimiento del Estrecho nuevo de San Vincente etc, las Derrotas de la America Occidental por Manuel de Echavelar.**

With folding map of the Straits of St. Vincent and Magellan.

2 vols. in 1, small 4to, *original vellum.*

Cadiz (1769). **£8 10s**

The work gives an account of the Spanish expedition sent out by order of Philip III., immediately after the return of Schouten's expedition, for the exploration of the Magellan Straits. The brothers Nodal sailed from Lisbon on 27th December, 1618, and did not return until July 9 of the following year. They had with them two Dutch pilots, Jan de Witte, named in the narrative, and Valentine Jansz, who wrote another account of the same voyage, which is preserved in the Archives of the Hague. They had both been with Schouten on his voyage. The Strait Le Maire was re-christened Saint Vincent, which name it retained for some time on Spanish maps.

The map accompanying this work is supposed to have been suppressed. It enters more into detail than that of Le Maire.

1769 A.D.

[247] **SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA** (Basilio). **Exemplares de carta que el Ill° y Rmo. Senor D. Basilio Sancho de Santa y Rufina Arzobispo de Manila,** Metropolitano de las Islas Philipinas escrivio al Muy Ilustre Senor Governador, y Capitan General de las mismas, Mariscal de Campo D. Joseph Raon, con el motivo de haberse efectuado por un Senor Ministro de la Real Audiencia la supression de unos Impressos, instructivos de la conducta, y doctrinas de los Regulares de la Compania, dados al publico en Madrid Con Superior permiso y que conduxo a Philipinas la Fragata de su Magestad nombrada La Venus; el ano de 1769; de Edicto. Que su Senora illustrissima mando publicar verificada la dicha supression, para aquietar las conciencias de los Fieles de su Diocesi; De respuesta en que su senoria illustrissima para instruccion de su Pueblo, satisface a los escrupulos de cierto Theologo, que de resultas de la publicacion del Edicto le escrivio una carta censurando los Impressos referidos.

With engraved frontispiece containing a portrait of Charles III., King of Spain, above four statues representing America, Asia, Africa and Europe.

Small folio, *calf*.

Manilla (1769). **£10 10s**

This very interesting work refers to the suppression of pamphlets attacking the conduct and doctrines of the Jesuits, which were published in Madrid, and brought to the Philippines in 1769, in H.M. frigate "La Vénus." The Archbishop wished the suppression of the pamphlets to be discontinued, which caused much trouble among the public. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1769 A.D.

[248] **MAGELLAN'S VOYAGE. ORTEGA** (Casimoro de). **Resumen Historico del primer Viage hecho al rededor del Mundo,** emprendido por Hernando de Magallanes, y llevado felizmente á termino por el famoso Capitain Espanol Juan Sebastian del Cano.

Frontispiece. 55 pp., sm. 4to, *calf*.

Madrid, 1769. **£2 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1769 A.D.

[249] **MAUDUIT** (Israel). **A Short View of the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay,** with respect to their Original Charter and Constitution.

71 pp., 8vo, *new boards*.

London, 1769. **£2 2s**

* * * "In all the late American disturbances, and in every attempt against the Authority of the British Government, the People of Massachusetts Bay have taken the lead. Every new Move towards Independence has been theirs. And in every fresh Mode of Resistance against the Laws, they have first set the Example and then issued their admonitory Letters to the other Colonies to follow it," etc.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1769 A.D.

[250] **LORENZANA** (F. A.). **Concilios Mexicanos Provinciales primero y segundo celebrados en la Muy noble, y muy real ciudad de Mexico en los** anos 1555 y 1565.

With vignettes.

4to, *vellum.*

Mexico, 1769. **£6 6s**

Very important collection of the Mexican Provincial Councils published here for the first time from original documents by the learned Archbishop of Mexico. The first Mexican council took place in 1555 under the presidency of the Archbishop Alonzo de Montufar.

In addition to the Mexican provincial councils Lorenzana has printed in this volume a catalogue and biography of the Archbishops of Mexico, of the Bishops of Puebla (preceded by the Bulls relating to the election of the Church of that town) of Guatemala, Antiequera, Michoacan, Guadalaxara, Yucatan, and Durango.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1770 A.D.

[251] **CORTES** (Hernando). **Historia de Nueva-Espana,** aumentada com otros documentos, y notas. Por Don Francisco Antonio Lorenzana, Arzobispo de Mexico.

With vignette on title, frontispiece engraved by Navarro, a folding map of New Spain, engraved in 1769, large folding plate of the great Temple of Mexico, 31 plates of Mexican hieroglyphics, and large folding map of California, by the pilot Domingo del Castillo, and a full-page plate of the ancient Mexican calendar.

4to, *vellum.*

Mexico, 1770. **£7 10s**

Extremely important work containing valuable documents on the history of the Conquest of Mexico. The mere fact that the three celebrated letters of Cortes (second, third and fourth) are reprinted in this volume, together with the notes of the learned Archbishop of Mexico, add to its value. Between pages 176 and 177 is a facsimile on 31 full-page engraved plates of a Mexican book in hieroglyphical characters (together with the transcription and Spanish translation), which contains a list of the different towns which paid tribute to the Emperor Montezuma before the Spanish conquest. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1770 A.D.

[252] **CALLOWAY** (Jos., late Speaker of the House of Assembly of Pennsylvania).

The Examination before the House of Commons, in a Committee on the American Papers, with Explanatory Notes. Second Edition. 86 pp., 8vo.

London, 1770.

Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. 93 pp. Large folding plan of the British and Rebel Army in the Campaign. 4th Edition. 1777.

A Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Viscount H—e, on his naval conduct in the American War. Second Edition, corrected. 50 pp.

A Reply to the Observations of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe. 148 pp.

Four Pamphlets together in 1 vol., 8vo, *half calf.* **£8 10s**

1771 A.D.

[253] **BOSSU** (M.). **Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana,** translated from the French by J. R. Forster. Illustrated with Notes relative chiefly to Natural History, to which is added a Systematic Catalogue of all the known Plants of English North America, etc.

2 vols., 8vo, *fine copy in the original calf.*

London, 1771. **£6 6s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1771 A.D.

[254] **PORTUGUESE TRADE AND COMMERCE with England.**

Original Manuscript. Clearly written on upwards of 350 pp.

Folio, *vellum.*

Circa 1771-93. **£5 5s**

Written chiefly in English, shewing the position of Portuguese trade with England and other countries.

Comprising a full account of British imports to and exports from Portugal; quantity of Portuguese and foreign grain in the corn market of Lisbon on 1st Jan., 1790; table of figures shewing the commerce of Portugal with foreign nations in 1776; copies of various letters and despatches from foreign consuls and ministers; questions from the Marquis of Carmarthen concerning the Slaves of Africa, to be sold in the Colonies belonging to the Portuguese in East and West Indies; extracts from the Duke of Leed's letter concerning Tobacco; explanation of Portuguese coin; tables of figures stating the Exports and Imports with Holland, Russia, Sweden, France, Italy and Spain; number of merchant ships entered in Lisbon in the years 1774-87.

Including a draft letter to the Hon. Robert Walpole, in which the writer announces his intention of collecting into one view the commerce between Great Britain and Portugal, the effect of the great earthquake of 1755, and the destruction of the temporary wooden custom house by fire, 1764, on trade. The writer also discusses the contraband trade carried on by the Portuguese with the inhabitants of Buenos Ayres, etc., etc., etc.

1771 A.D.

[255] **RAMSAY** (A.). **An Historical Essay on the English Constitution.** . . . wherein the Right of Parliament, to Tax our distant Provinces, is explained, and Justified, upon such constitutional Principles as will afford an equal Security to the Colonists, as to their Brethren at Home.

8vo, *uncut, original wrappers.*

London, 1771. **£3 3s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1771 A.D.

[256] **AN ACT for allowing the importation of Salted Beef,** Pork, Bacon, and Butter, from the British **Dominions in America**, for a limited time.

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1771. **10s 6d**

1772 A.D.

[257] **AN ACT for further continuing two Acts made in the Sixth and Ninth Years of His Majesty's Reign,** for punishing Mutiny and Desertion, and for the better Payment of the Army and their Quarters, in His Majesty's **Dominions in America.** Extended till March 24th, 1774.

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1772. **10s 6d**

1772 A.D.

[258] **AN ACT extending the time of an " Act for Importation of Salted Beef,** Pork, Bacon, and Butter, from Ireland, and from the **British Dominions in America,** for a limited time." Further continued till March 1st, 1773.

Folio, *boards.*

London, 1772. **10s 6d**

1772 A.D.

[259] **AN ACT for granting a Drawback of Part of the Customs upon the Exportation of Tea to Ireland, and the British Dominions in America;** for allowing the Importation of Rice from the British Plantations into the Ports of Bristol, Liverpoole, Lancaster, and Whitehaven, for immediate exportation to foreign Parts.

Folio, 12 pp., *boards.*

London, 1772. **18s**

* * * To encourage the tea traffic with Ireland and the British Dominions in America, and to try and prevent smuggling; three-fifths of the tax is to be withdrawn for five years, etc.

1772 A.D.

PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[260] **CATECISMO para uso de los Parrocos, hecho por el IV Concilio Provincial Mexicano celebrado 1771.**

With engraved plate.

4to, *old calf.*

Mexico, Printed by order of the Holy Council, 1772. **£10 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1772 A.D.

[261] **ULLOA** (Antonio de). **Noticias Americanas:** Entretenimientos phisicos-historicos sobre la America Meridional, y la Septentrional Oriental. Territorios, Climas, Produciones, vegetales, animales, minerales. De los Indios naturales de aquellos Paises, sus costumbres, y usos. Sobre la Lengua y sobre el modo en que pasaron los primeros Pobladores.

8vo, *old calf*.

Madrid, 1772. **£2 10s**

First Edition.

Leclerc, "Ouvrage curieux et fort intéressant."

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1773 A.D.

[262] **MASERES** (Francois), Avocat anglois. **Mémoire à Défense d'un Plan D'Acte de Parlement pour l'etablissement des Loix de la Province de Québec,** contre Les Objections de Mr. François Joseph Cugnet, Gentilhomme Canadien.

Folio, *wrappers*.

Londres, 1773. **£6 6s**

Francois Maseres, an Englishman, was formerly H. Britannic Majesty's Procureur-General in the Province of Quebec; while Fr. Joseph Cugnet, a Canadian, was the French Secretary to the Governor and Council of Quebec. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1773 A.D.

[263] **AN ACT for allowing the Importation of Wheat,** Wheat-flour, Indian Corn, Indian Meal, Biscuit, Pease, Beans, Tares, Callivancies, and all other sorts of Pulse, from his Majesty's **Colonies in America,** into this Kingdom, for a limited Time, free of Duty.

Folio, *boards*.

London, 1773. **10s 6d**

1774 A.D.

[264] **A MAP of the most inhabited part of New England,** containing the Provinces of Massachusets Bay and New Hampshire, with the Colonies of Conecticut and Rhode Island. Divided into Counties and townships.

With two inset plans, Plan of Boston Harbour, and Plan of the town of Boston, and inset engraving of the landing of the Mayflower at Plymouth Rock, 1620.

Two large sheets, 20 by 40 inches, by Thos. Jeffery.

London, 1774. **£2 5s**

1774 A.D.

[265] **AMERICAN WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE. Collection of Pamphlets as follows:—**

Letters from a Farmer, in Pennsylvania, To the Inhabitants of the British Colonies.

136 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: and London Re-printed for J. Almon,* 1774.

A New Essay (By the Pennsylvanian Farmer) on the Constitutional Power of Great-Britain over the Colonies in America; with the Resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their Representatives in Assembly.

126 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: and London Re-printed for J. Almon,* 1774.

Montcalm (Marquis de). **Letters from the Marquis de Montcalm,** Governor-General of Canada; to Messrs. De Berryer & De La Molé, In the Years 1757, 1758, and 1759. With an English Translation. French and English on opposite pages.

28 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon,* 1777.

An Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain, in the present disputes with America, By an Old Member of Parliament.

The Fourth Edition, Corrected.

46 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon,* 1776.

A Second Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People, on the Measures respecting America. By the Author of the First.

90 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon,* 1775.

A Speech, Intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the Petition from the General Congress at Philadelphia. By the Author of an Appeal to the Justice and Interests of Great-Britain.

66 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon,* 1775.

Zubly (John J.). **A Sermon on American Affairs,** preached At the Opening of the Provincial Congress of Georgia. Addressed to the Right Honourable The Earl of Dartmouth. With an Appendix, giving a Concise Account of the Struggles of Swisserland to recover their Liberty.

73 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: and London Re-printed for J. Almon,* 1775.

Estwick (Samuel). **A Letter to the Reverend Josiah Tucker, D.D.,** Dean of Gloucester, in answer to His Humble Address and Earnest Appeal, &c. With a Postscript, in which the Present War against America is shewn to be the effect, not of the causes assigned by him and others, but of a fixed

(Continued over)

American War for Independence—*continued.*

Plan of Administration, founded in system: The Landed opposed to the Commercial Interest of the State, being as the Means in order to the End.

125 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon*, 1776.

The Plea of the Colonies, On the Charges brought against them by Lord M—d, and Others, in a Letter to His Lordship.

47 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon*, 1775.

Common Sense; Addressed to the Inhabitants of America. A New Edition, with several Additions in the Body of the work. To which is added an Appendix, together with an Address to the People called Quakers.

54 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: London Re-printed*, 1776.

Plain Truth: Addressed to the Inhabitants of America, containing Remarks on a late Pamphlet, intitled Common Sense. Written by Candidus. Second Edition.

47 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: London Re-printed*, 1776.

Additions to Common Sense; Addressed to the Inhabitants of America.

47 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: London Re-printed*, 1776.

Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia, on the Fifth of September, 1774.

59 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: London Re-printed*, 1774.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Congress, held at Philadelphia, September 5th, 1774. To which is added (Being now first printed by Authority) An Authentic Copy of the Petition to the King.

66 pp. *London: Printed for J. Almon*, 1775.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Congress, held at Philadelphia, May 10th, 1775.

200 pp. *Philadelphia Printed: London Re-printed*, 1776.

Journal of the Provincial Congress of South Carolina, 1776.

134 pp. *Charles-Town Printed: London Re-printed*, 1776.

Together, bound in 4 vols., 8vo, *contemporary half calf.* **£10 10s**

1774 A.D.

"THE LAWS OF THE INDIES."

[266] **RECOPILACION de Leyes de los Reynos de las Indias.** Mandadas imprimir, y publicar por la Magestad Catolica del Rey Don Carlos II. Tercera Edicion. Double columns.

With fine vignettes on titles.

4 vols., folio, *old calf, gilt backs.*

Madrid, 1774. **£10 10s**

With the great "Indice General." An extremely important and rare collection of the Laws of the Indies, which are the basis of many of the Laws of the U.S.A.

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1775 A.D.

[267] **JEFFERY** (Thos.). **An Exact Chart of the River St. Laurence,** from Fort Frontenac to the Island of Anticosti shewing the Soundings, Rocks, Shoals, &c., with Views of the Lands and all necessary instructions for navigating that river to Quebec.

With inset maps of The Seven Islands, Passage from Cape Torment into the South Channel of Orleans Island, Road of Tadousac, and printed instructions for sailing up the river.

3 by 2 feet.

London, 1775. **£1 1s**

1775 A.D.

[268] **AN ACCURATE MAP of North America** Describing and distinguishing the British and Spanish Dominions on this great Continent according to the Treaty of 1763, also all the West India Islands belonging to and possessed by the several European Princes and States.

With inset maps of Baffin and Hudson's Bay and the Passage by Land to CALIFORNIA discovered by Father Eusebius Francis Kino, and also the Articles of the Treaty of Peace.

2 large sheets, 21 inches by 4 feet.

London, 1775. **£1 10s**

1775 A.D.

[269] **BOSTON. BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanach** for 1775, Calculated for the Meridian of Boston, N.E.; with Account of the Inhabitants of New Zealand.

With woodcut portrait of natives, and the substance of the First Charter granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

Post 8vo, *sewed*, *uncut*.

Boston, 1775. **£1 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1776 A.D.

[270] **THE THEATRE OF WAR in North America,** with the Roads and a Table of Distances. With inset, "Evan's Polymetric Table of America showing the Distances between the Principal Towns, Forts, and other Places in the British Colonies."

The lower portion of the sheet contains "A Compendious Account of the British Colonies in North-America, and a Table of the various populations."

Size 21 inches by 30 inches.

London, 1776. (Slight stains). **£1 1s**

1776 A.D.

[270a] **HOLLAND** (Major). **The Provinces of New York, and New Jersey;** with part of Pensilvania, and the Province of Quebec.

With insets of:—Plan of the City of New York; Chart of the Mouth of Hudson's River, from Sandy Hook to New York; Plan of Amboy with its Environs.

Size 1ft. 11ins., by 4ft. 5in.

London, August 7th, 1776. **£2 2s**

1776 A.D.

[271] **POWNALL** (T., M.P.). **A Topographical Description of such parts of North America as are contained in the annexed Map of the Middle British Colonies,** &c., in North America. By the late Governor of Massachusetts Bay and South Carolina, and Lieutenant Governor of New Jersey. 46 pp.

With appendix 16 pp. containing accounts of various travels.

With very large engraved folding map of the Middle British Colonies in North America by Lewis Evans, with the additions of New England and Bordering Parts of Canada by T. Pownall.

Folio, *uncut, original wrappers.*

London, 1776. **£15 15s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1776 A.D.

[272] **SMITH** (W.). **The history of the Province of New York from the first discovery.** To which is annexed a description of the country, an account of the inhabitants, their trade, religious and political state, and the constitution of the courts of justice in that colony.

8vo. *Fine copy in original boards, uncut.*

London, 1776. **£5 5s**

This work is the first history of New York. The author was graduated from Yale College in 1745, became a distinguished lawyer of New York, and later was Chief Justice of the Province. Being a Loyalist during the Revolutionary War, after the contest was over he moved to Canada, where he was also appointed Chief Justice. This work as published brought the history of the Colony down to the year 1736. In it the writer anticipates some of the events of the war from 1754-60, which took place while he was writing it.

PLATE XIII.

EXTIRPACION
DE LA
IDOLATRIA
DEL PIRV.

DIRIGIDO AL REY N. S. EN SV
REAL CONSEIO DE INDIAS.

Por el Padre Pablo Ioſeph de Arriaga de la Compañia de IESVS.

EN LIMA,
Por GERONYMO de CONTRERAS Impreſſor de Libros.
Con Licencia. Año 1621.

Title-page of Arriaga's famous work on the Evangelisation of Peru by the Jesuits. The only copy known to us. Lima, 1621.

PLATE XIV

Reproduction (greatly reduced) of part of one of the Secret Maps of the Americas and the Indies (dated 1630); secured from the Portuguese Archives by the Spanish Secret Service in 1681 by order of a Governor of Mexico and presented by him to the King of Spain and the Council of the Indies on April 16, 1692.

See Item No. 70.

1776 A.D.

[273] **PAINE** (Thomas). **Common Sense:** Addressed to the Inhabitants of America, on the following interesting Subjects:—

I. Of the Origin and Design of Government in general, with Concise Remarks on the English Constitution.

II. Of Monarchy and Hereditary Succession.

III. Thoughts on the present State of American Affairs.

IV. Of the present Ability of America, with some miscellaneous Reflections.

Written by an ENGLISHMAN.

76 pp., small 8vo, *calf*.

Philadelphia, Printed and Sold by R. Bell, 1776. **£3 3s**

Paine met Franklin in London, and was persuaded by him to emigrate to America. He settled in Philadelphia in 1775, where in the following year, at the suggestion of Dr. Benjamin Rush, he wrote and published this work, for which the legislature of Pensylvania voted him £500. The work was so successful that it went through several editions in Philadelphia and the other Colonies, not less than 100,000 copies of it being sold.

It was written for the purpose of inducing the British colonists of America to renounce the sovereignty of the King and declare their independence. The American editions contain reflexions on the King and Government of Great Britain, which were omitted in the English editions.

1776 A.D.

[274] **TUCKER** (Dean of Glocester). **A Series of Answers to certain popular objections,** against separating from the rebellious Colonies, and discarding them entirely; being the Concluding Tract on the subject of American Affairs.

8vo, *boards*.

Glocester, 1776. **£1 10s**

Josiah Tucker, the Dean of Gloucester, wrote a long series of tracts, exceeding over a period of ten years, in which he advocates the peaceful separation of America from the Crown. His views, which now appear thoroughly sagacious, were considered at the time as visionary and exasperating.

1777 A.D.

[275] **MARMONTEL. Les Incas,** ou la destruction de l'Empire de Peru.

With fine impressions of the frontispiece and 10 plates after Moreau. Engraved by De Launay, Duclos, De Ghendt, Helman, Leveau, Née and Simonet.

2 vols., 8vo, *Old French marbled calf*.

Paris, 1777. **£2 10s**

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1777 A.D.

[276] **A NEW MAP of the Whole Continent of America,** divided into North and South and West Indies, with a descriptive account of the European Possessions as settled by the Definitive Treaty of Peace Concluded at Paris Feb. 10, 1763.

With large inset map of Baffin's and Hudson's Bays, and lists of the various European possessions, also the Articles of the Treaty of Peace.

2 large sheets, 21 inches by 4 feet.

London, 1777. **£1 15s**

1777 A.D.

[277] **PRICE** (Richard). **Additional Observations** on the Nature and Value of Civil Liberty and the War with America; also Observations on Schemes for raising Money by Public Loans.

8vo, *boards*.

London, 1777. **10s 6d**

In recognition of his services in the cause of liberty, Dr. Price was presented with the Freedom of the City of London, and it is said that the encouragement derived from this book had no inconsiderable share in determining the American colonists to declare their independence.

1778 A.D.

[278] **BARROS** (Joâo de), and **COUTO** (Diogo do). **Da Asia.** Nova Edicâo.

With maps and three portraits.

24 vols., small 8vo, *old calf*, *gilt backs*.

Lisbon, *Regia Officina Typografica*, 1778-1788. **£12 12s**

The best account of the early discoveries of the Portuguese. In this edition all that appeared of the original work has been reprinted and the missing portions supplied from other sources.

First collective edition of all the Decades of Barros and Couto The tenth and eleventh decades were first published in the above edition. The eleventh decade, by Diogo do Couto, the original manuscript of which has disappeared and has not been recovered, consists of a resumé of "Feitos que os Portuguezes fizeram no descobrimento dos mares, e conquistas das terras do Oriente, em quanto governaram a India Manoel de Souza Coutinho, e Mathias de Alboquerque.

The work is divided up as follows :—

Vols. 1-8. Joâ de Barros' 4 Decades.

Vol. 9. Life of J. de Barros by Manoel Severin de Faria, and general index to the four Decades of his "Asia."

Vols. 10-23. Life of Diogo de Couto and his eleven "Decades."

Vol. 24. General Index to Couto's Decades.

Rodrigues, Bibliotheca Brasiliana, No. 351.

The "Asia" contains the fullest historical account of the voyages and conquests

Barros (Joâo de), and **Couto** (Diogo do)*continued.*

of the Portuguese in the East, including Africa, Brazil, etc. Barros, who is one of the most correct and classical of Portuguese writers, is universally esteemed as a historian. He was born about 1496 and died at the age of 74. He served three Portuguese Kings—Manuel, John III. and Sebastian. Couto was the chronicler and chief Keeper of the famous Archives of Torre do Tombo (which are still preserved in Lisbon), and died in 1616. The histories of Cabral (the discoverer of Brazil), Vasco da Gama, the Albuquerques, Tristan da Cunha, are all fully treated by the most competent Portuguese historian, who had all the Archives of the Indies at his disposal.

1779 A.D.

[279] **A NEW and Correct Map of North America,** with the West India Islands. Divided according to the last Treaty of Peace, concluded at Paris 10th Feb., 1763. Wherein are particularly Distinguished the Several Provinces and Colonies which compose the British Empire, laid down according to the Latest Surveys and Corrected from the Original Materials of Gover. Pownall, 1779.

With inset map of Baffin and Hudson's Bay.

Also, inset map "The Passage by Land to CALIFORNIA, discover'd by Father Eusebius Francis Kino a Jesuit; between the years 1698 and 1701, before which, and for a considerable time since California has always been described in all Charts and Maps as an Island."

Together with the Articles of the Treaty of Peace concerning the Division of the Colonies and Islands.

Two large sheets, each measuring 21 inches by 4 feet.

London, 1779. **£1 10s**

1779 A.D.

[280] **CARVER** (J.). **Travels through the Interior Parts of North America,** in the Years 1766, 1767, and 1768.

Illustrated with Folding Maps, and copperplate engravings.

SECOND EDITION, 8vo, *original calf.*

London, Printed for the Author, 1779. **£2 18s**

* * * Pages 420-440 contain a Vocabulary of the Chipéway Language.

1779 A.D.

[281] **PERU. BOUSO** (Dr. Joachin). **Oracion Panegyrica con que la Real Universidad de San Marcos de Lima,** Capital del Peru, celebró en su Recibimiento a Manuel de Guirior, Teniente General de la Real Armada, Virrey Gobernador y Capitan General de estos Reynos del Peru y Chile.

Small 4to, *original vellum binding.*

Lima, en la Imprenta de los Ninos Huersanos (1779). **£5 5s**

* * * With portrait of Guirior, engraved by Vasquez at Lima.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1779 A.D.

[282] **CAULIN** (Antonio). **Historia Coro-Graphica,** natural y evangelica de la Nueva Andalucia, provincias de Cumana, Guayana, y Vertientes del Rio Orinoco.

With engraved frontispiece, large folding map, and three fine plates of martyred missionaries and Indians.

Folio, *Spanish calf.*

Madrid, 1779. **£12 12s**

The map is a very fine one, on a large scale, and was executed by Louis Surville under the order of Don Joseph Galvez, a noted name in Spanish American history. Caulin spent many years as a missionary in the Northern regions of South America, among the Indians, and his descriptions are the most truthful which are extant. He gives long descriptions about the customs, habits, natural products, and precious stones which are to be found in many parts of America.

The author also gives many details on the famous missionaries among the American Indians.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1779 A.D.

[283] **HOWE** (Lord). **A Letter to the Right Honourable Lord Viscount H—e,** on his Naval Conduct in the American War.

8vo, *unbound*, *uncut.*

London, 1779. **£1 14s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1780 A.D.

[284] **CHALMERS** (George). **Political Annals of the Present United Colonies** from their Settlement to the Peace of 1763.

Compiled chiefly from records, and authorised often by the insertion of State Papers.

Thick 4to, *original calf.*

London, 1780. **£4 4s**

Chalmers, who was a clerk on the Board of Trade, made a very thorough study of the State Papers, and came to the conclusion that the colonists from the start not only quietly assumed, but really aimed at an independence. It should however, be remembered, that he wrote after the event, and gives no opinion for his authority.

1780 A.D.

[285] **BURGOYNE** (Lieutenant-General). **A State of the Expedition from Canada,** as laid before the House of Commons, by Lieutenant-General Burgoyne, and verified by Evidence; with a Collection of Authentic Documents, and an addition of many circumstances which were prevented from appearing before the House by the prorogation of Parliament. Written and Collected by Himself, and dedicated to the Officers of the Army he Commanded.

With 6 large Folding Maps and Plans.

Second Edition. 8vo, *original boards, uncut.*

London, 1780. **£3 3s**

1781 A.D.

COLONEL SIMCOE'S COPY.

[286] **HOWE** (Lieut.-Gen. Sir William). **The Narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe,** in A Committee of the House of Commons, on the 29th of April, 1779, relative to His Conduct, during his late command of the King's Troops in North America: To which are added, Some Observations upon a Pamphlet, entitled Letters to a Nobleman.

Third Edition. 110 pp., 4to, *original half calf.*

London: H. Baldwin, 1781. **£15 15s**

* * * From the Library of Lieut. Col. Simcoe, the famous Commander of the "Queen's Rangers" in the American War; and the first Governor of Upper Canada; with his bookplate inside cover, and with many marginal notes and comments in pencil, some initialed by him.

1781 A.D.

[287] **FLORIDA. Diario de las operaciones de la expedicion contra La Plaza de Panzacola concluida por las Armas de S. M. Católica,** baxo las ordenes del Mariscal de Campo B. Bernardo de Gálvez.

48 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*

(*Havana*, 1781.) **£16 16s**

* * * An extremely rare relation of the re-capture of the chief port of Florida by the Spaniards, with the Articles of Capitulation agreed upon by the English.

Panzacola, town and port of Florida, situated on the Bay of St. Marie de Galvez, was taken by the French in 1719. It was ceded to England in 1762 by the Treaty of Versailles. In 1781, an expedition commanded by Bernardo de Galvez, re-took it from the English. It is an account of this expedition which is given in the present tract.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1782 A.D.

[288] **NUIX** (Juan). **Reflexiones imparciales sobre la humanidad de los Espanoles en las Indias.** Contra los pretendidos filosofos y politicos. Para ilustrar las historias de MM. Raynal y Robertson. Traducidas con algunas notas por D. Pedro Varela y Ulloa.

4to, *calf*.

Madrid, 1782. **£2 2s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1783 A.D.

[289] **CLINTON** (Lt.-General Sir Henry). **The Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B.,** relative to his Conduct during part of his command of the King's Troops in North America; particularly to that which respects the unfortunate issue of the Campaign in 1781. With an Appendix containing copies and extracts of those parts of his correspondence with Lord George Germain, Earl Cornwallis, Rear Admiral Graves, &c.

Sixth Edition. 112 pp.

London, 1783.

CORNWALLIS (Earl). **An Answer to that part of the Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, K.B.,** which relates to the Conduct of Lieutenant-General Earl Cornwallis, during the Campaign in North-America, in the year 1781.

260 pp. *London*, 1783.

CLINTON (Lt.-General Sir Henry). **Observations on some parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative.** To which is added An Appendix; containing Extracts of Letters and other Papers, to which reference is necessary.

113 pp. *London*, 1783.

Together 3 vols. in 1, 8vo, *original half calf, edges uncut*. **£2 18s**

1783 A.D.

[290] **CORNWALLIS** (Earl). **An Answer to that part of the Narrative of Lieut. General Sir Henry Clinton** which relates to the Conduct of Lieut. General Earl Cornwallis, during the Campaign in North America in the year 1781.

8vo, 260 pp., *uncut in its original wrappers*.

London, 1783. **£2 2s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1783 A.D.

[291] **GALVEZ** (Bernardo, Governador y Capitan General de la Luisiana y Florida Occidental). **Reales Cedulas en que el Rey se sirve hacer merced de Titulo de Castilla,** con la denominacion de Conde de Galvez, y la adición de una Flor de Lis de Oro en Campo azul para el Escudo de sus Armas.

With engraving of his new Coat of Arms.

22 pp., folio, *new boards.*

Madrid, 1783. **£8 10s**

* * * Describing Galvez's successful career in North America, the re-capture of Florida, etc., as reasons for creating him a Count.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1783 A.D.

[292] **A NEW MAP of North America,** with the West India Islands. Divided according to the Preliminary Articles of Peace signed at Versailles, 20th January, 1783, wherein are particularly Distinguished the United States, and the Several Provinces, Governments, which compose the British Dominions.

With inset map of Baffin and Hudson's Bay; also inset map of "The Passage by Land to California discover'd by Father Eusebius Francis Kino, a Jesuit."

2 sheets, each 21 inches by 4 feet.

London, 1783. **£1 10s**

1783 A.D.

[293] **MAPS. RUSSELL** (J.). **A Collection of Nine Folding Maps of the various parts of North and South America and West Indies.** 1783-1800.

Folded to 8vo size, *original calf.* **£3 3s**

INCLUDING :—

General Map of North America.
Map of United States of America, according to Treaty of Peace of 1783.
Northern or New England States of America.
Middle States of America.
Southern States (*portion of map missing*).
Plan of the City of Washington. Etc., etc., etc.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1784 A.D.

CATECHISM PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[294] **RIPALDA** (Geronimo de). **Catecismo y exposicion breve de la doctrina Christiana.**

With engraved frontispiece and vignette on title.

4to, *calf.*

Puebla de los Angeles, 1784. **£4 4s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1785 A.D.

[295] **VALVERDE** (Antonio Sanchez). **Idea del valor dela Isla Espanola,** y utilidades, que de ella puede sacar su monarquia.

With large folding map of the Island of San Domingo.

4to, *calf*.

Madrid, 1785. **£5 5s**

Don Antonio Valverde has written an excellent history of the Spanish Island of San Domingo, helped by the materials which his father collected for twenty years. He was also greatly aided by the fact that he was born there and lived there for many years.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1785 A.D.

[296] **CALIFORNIA. Estado de las Misiones de la Nueba California,** sacado de los informes de los Misioneros que formaron a ultimos de Deciembre, 1785.

Original Manuscript, one page, folio, giving in columns the state, with the Crops, Cattle, etc., of the Catholic Missions in California, and listing the Missions of San Diego, San Juan, San Gabriel, San Antonio, San Francisco, and others.

Unbound. 1785. **£3 3s**

1786 A.D.

[297] **A NEW MAP of the Whole Continent of America,** divided into North and South and West Indies. Wherein are exactly described The United States of North America, as well as the Several European Possessions according to the Preliminaries of Peace signed at Versailles January 20th, 1783. Compiled from Mr. D'Anville's Maps of that Continent, with the addition of the Spanish Discoveries in 1775 to the North of CALIFORNIA, and corrected in the several parts belonging to Great Britain, from the original Materials of Governor Powell.

With inset map of the Countries adjoining to Baffin's and Hudson's Bays, and lists of all the possessions in America belonging to the various countries.

Two large sheets, each 4 feet by 21 inches.

London, 1786. **£1 10s**

1787 A.D.

[298] **QUEBEC. Manuscript Observations** upon the Oral and Written Evidence adduced during the Investigation ordered in Consequence of the Address of the Legislative Council so far as respects the Court of Common Pleas for the District of Quebec, dated Quebec, 30th October, 1787. With Supplemental Observations, dated 3rd November, 1787.

90 pp., folio. 1787. **£4 4s**

Apparently the Official Draft Papers concerning the Investigation into the delay of Justice at Quebec.

1787 A.D.

[299] **TARLETON** (Lieut.-Col. Sir Banastre). **A History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781,** in the Southern Provinces of North America.

With large folding map of the Marches of Lord Cornwallis in the Southern Provinces, comprehending the two Carolinas with Virginia and Maryland, and the Delaware Counties. Plans of the sieges of Charles Town and York Town and the battles of Camden and Guildford.

First Edition. Thick 4to, *old calf.*

London, 1787. **£5 5s**

This book has great value, especially because it contains many documents that cannot be found elsewhere without great labour. Portions of the work are trustworthy; but as a narrative it is spoiled by the vanity of the author, who distorts events in order to place his own services in a favourable light.

The work begins with D'Estaing's Fruitless Attack on Savannah in the Autumn of 1779, and proceeds with great minuteness of detail to give the military events of the Carolinas and Virginia down to the surrender of Cornwallis at York Town, October 19, 1781.

The history is in general a compilation of the official letters of the British officers both in the sea and land service, and of the American and French commanders, which had appeared in the newspapers; together with Lord Rawdon's campaign, from the "Remembrancer" and "Annual Register."

Tarleton's unjust discriminations and criticisms called forth a caustic review by McKenzie, who in turn was answered by George Hanger.

The Church Catalogue only knew of copies in the British Museum, John Carter Brown and Lenox Libraries.

1787 A.D.

"THE PEARL OF AMERICA."

[300] **JULIAN** (Antonio). **La perla de la America, provincia de Santa Marta, reconocida, observada, y expuesta en discursos historicos.**

With a folding map of the Province of Santa Marta.

4to, *calf.*

Madrid, 1787. **£7 10s**

The work is divided into three parts of which the first deals with the wealth and commerce of the province of Santa Marta, the second is devoted to the Indian tribes (Indios Tayronas, Arnacos, Tupes, Chimilas, Motilones, Guagiros), of that province; the third deals entirely with the ports and rivers.

The fourteenth discurso relates to the Guagira language. The author says that it is clear, short and sonorous, and it appears to him to be the best American-Indian language. He states that he had a dictionary of this tongue in his possession, given him by a cleric, a brother of the Cacique Don Cacilio.

The province of Santa Marta is situated in new Granada. It is one of the four provinces which were originally formed out of the Columbian district of Magdalena.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1788 A.D.

[301] **SABA** (Onuphrius Prat de). **Vicennalia sacra Peruviana sive de viris Peruvianis religione illustribus hisce viginti annis gloriosa morte functis.**

8vo, *calf, gilt floral border on sides, gilt back.*

Ferrara, 1788. **£3 10s**

The above contains biographies of 15 Jesuit missionaries in Peru, most of whom died in Italy, where they took refuge after their expulsion from Peru. Most of the Jesuits worked among the Moxo Indians.

NO COPY IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1789 A.D.

[302] **CLAVIGERO** (F. S.). **Storia della California.**

With large folding map of California.

2 vols. in 1, 8vo, *half bound*, *uncut copy*.

Venice, 1789. **£10 10s**

Bradford 939. Rare first edition.

The author has used with great skill the manuscripts of Fathers Michael Del Barco and Lucas Ventura, who had spent many years in California. Clavigero was born in Vera-Cruz in 1781, and was a member of the Company of Jesus. He spent more than 30 years of his life searching for and compiling documents for his History of Mexico. After the suppression of the Order he sought refuge in Italy and died in Bologna in 1787.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1789 A.D.

[303] **DIXON** (Captain G.). **A Voyage Round the World,** but more particularly to the North-West Coast of America, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788 in the "KING GEORGE" and "QUEEN CHARLOTTE."

Numerous folding plates and maps.

4to, *half calf*.

London, 1789. **£2 12s 6d**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1789 A.D.

[304] **PORTLOCK** (N.). **A voyage round the world** but more particularly to the north-west of America, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, in "The King George" and "Queen Charlotte," Captains Portlock and Dixon.

With portrait, maps and plates.

4to, *half calf*.

London, 1789. **£4 4s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1789 A.D.

[305] **COOPER** (Rev.). **The History of North America.** Containing, A Review of the Customs and Manners of the Original Inhabitants; The first Settlement of the British Colonies, their Rise and Progress, from The earliest Period to the Time of their becoming United, free and independent States.

With plates.

London, 1789. **16s 6d**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1790 A.D.

QUEEN MARIE ANTOINETTE'S COPY.

[306] **DE LESSEPS** (M.). **Journal Historique du Voyage de M. de Lesseps,** Consul de France, **employé dans l'expédition de M. le comte de la Pérouse, en qualité d'interprète du Roi;** Depuis l'instant où il a quitté les frégates Francoises au port Saint-Pierre & Saint-Paul du Kamtschatka, jusqu à arrivée en France, le 17 Octobre 1788.

With two folding maps.

2 vols., 8vo. *Paris, Imprimerie Royale,* 1790.

CONTEMPORARY FRENCH CRIMSON MOROCCO. IN CENTRE OF EACH COVER THE ROYAL ARMS OF MARIE ANTOINETTE, WIFE OF KING LOUIS XVI. OF FRANCE, GOLD LINES, FULL GILT BACK, G. E. (BOUND FOR THE QUEEN BY HER BINDER BLAIZOT).

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XVIII.). **£250**

* * * Books from the library of the ill-fated Marie Antoinette, who was guillotined in 1793, seldom come into the market, as practically all her books were given over in 1800 to the Bibliothéque Nationale and Versailles Library.

1790 A.D.

[307] **COUTO** (Diogo do). **Observaçoes sobre as principaes causas da Decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia escritas por Diogo do Couto,** em forma de Dialogo, com titulo de Soldado Pratico publicedas por Antonio Caetano do Amaral.

4to, *wrappers, uncut.*

Lisbon, 1790. **18s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1791 A.D.

[308] **GUMILLA** (P. Joseph). **Historia natural, civil y geografica de las Naciones situadas en las Riveras del Rio Orinoco.**

With portrait, map, and 6 plates of antiquities.

2 vols., small 4to, *calf.*

Barcelona, 1791. **£10 10s**

This is the best edition. Gumilla lived from 1690 to about 1758; thirty years of his

(Continued over.)

Gumilla (P. Joseph)—*continued.*

life were spent among the tribes of the Orinoco. "Precieux pour la multitude de renseignements qu'il renferme" Brasseur de Bourbourg.

Father Gumilla was sent at an early age to the American missions. While acting as a missionary he studied the history of the countries which he was evangelising. As Superior of the missions of the Orinoco he visited the banks of this great river as far as the obstacles allowed which he met at every step. In 1738 he became director of the College of Carthagena, but left in the same year for Spain. It was at Madrid that he finally wrote his celebrated work, which he based on the manuscripts of Fathers Mercado and Ribera. Father Gumilla returned to America where he died.

The first volume of the history contains the geographical description of the course of the Orinoco and remarks on the customs and usages of the Indian tribe living on its banks.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1790 A.D.

[309] **COLOMBO** (Felipe). **El Job de la ley de gracia,** retratado en la admirable vida del sirvo de dios Padre Fray Pedro Urraca, nacido al mundo en la villa de Xadraque, a la religion en el convento de la Ciudad de Quito, al cielo en el de la Ciudad de Lima en el Peru.

With fine portrait.

4to, *vellum.*

N.P. 1790. **15s**

The above book is a biography of Father Pedro Urraca, who was born in Xadraque, took orders at Quito, and died in Lima in Peru, where he was active as a missionary.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1790 A.D.

[310] **EDWARDS** (Rev. Mr. Jonathan). **A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton and New England.** In a letter to the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Colman, of Boston. By the Rev. Mr. Edwards, minister of Northampton. To which is added, "TRUE GRACE distinguished from the Experience of Devils," in a Sermon preached before the Synod of New York. New American Edition.

Small 8vo, *original half calf.*

Elizabeth Town, 1790. **£1 10s**

This is an account of the "Great Revival" which began in New England, in 1734, and lasted for fifteen years, and in which Edwards and George Whitefield took the most prominent parts.

The work is written in the form of a letter to Dr. Colman, of Boston, and was sent by him to London, and there published by Dr. Isaac Watts and Dr. John Guyse, with a long preface signed by both of those divines.

1791 A.D.

[311] **UNITED STATES. ACTS** passed at the First Session of the Congress of the United States of America, begun and held at the City of New-York on Wednesday the Fourth of March in the Year 1789, and of the Independence of the United States the thirteenth.

160 pp. *Philadelphia: Printed by Francis Childs and John Swaine, Printers to the United States.* 1791.

ACTS passed at the Second Session of the Congress of the United States of America, begun and held at the City of New-York, on Monday the Fourth of January, in the year 1790: and of the Independence of the United States the fourteenth. To which are added the Treaties betwixt the United States and Foreign Nations.

414 pp. *Philadelphia: Printed by Francis Childs and John Swaine, Printers to the United States.* 1791.

ACTS passed at the Third Session of the Congress of the United States of America, begun and held at the City of Philadelphia, on Monday the sixth of December, in the Year 1790: and of the Independence of the United States the fifteenth. To which is added an Appendix, containing Resolves, &c., of the Old Congress.

120 pp. *Philadelphia: Printed by Francis Childs and John Swaine, Printers to the United States.* 1791.

Together 3 vols. in 1, 8vo, *half calf.*

Philadelphia, 1791. **£5 5s**

1791 A.D.

[312] **PAINE** (Thomas). **A Letter** to the Earl of Shelburne, now Marquis of Lansdowne, on his Speech, July 10, 1782, respecting the acknowledgment of American Independence: with an Appendix, containing Thoughts on the Peace, and probable advantages thereof.

New Edition. 8vo, *wrappers, uncut.*

London, 1791. **8s 6d**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1792 A.D.

[313] **ULLOA** (Antonio de). **Noticias Americanas;** Entretenimientos phisicos-historicos sobre la America Meridional, y la Septentrianal Oriental Territorios, Climas, Produciones, vegetales, animales, minerales. De los Indios naturales de aquellos Paises, sus costumbres, y usos. Sobre la Lengua y sobre el modo en que pasaron los primeros Pobladores.

8vo, *calf, gilt, g. e.*

Madrid, 1792. **£2 2s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1793 A.D.

[314] **INSTRUCCION para el mejor Regimen de los establecimientos fixos de Marine en Cartagena de Indias, Montevideo, y S. Blas de Californias.**

4 pp., folio, *wrappers.*

Madrid, 1793. **£3 3s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1794 A.D.

[315] **A NEW MAP of the whole Continent of America,** divided into North and South and West Indies. Wherein are exactly described The United States of North America, as well as the Several European Possessions according to the Preliminaries of Peace signed at Versailles January 20th, 1783. Compiled from Mr. D'Anville's Maps of that Continent, with the addition of the Spanish Discoveries in 1775 to the North of CALIFORNIA, and corrected in the several parts belonging to Great Britain, from the original Materials of Governor Pownall.

With inset map of the Countries adjoining to Baffin's and Hudson's Bays, and lists of all the possessions in America belonging to the various countries.

Two large sheets, each 4 feet by 21 inches.

London, 1794. **£1 10s**

1794 A.D.

[316] **COUTINHO** (J. J. C. A.), Bishop of Pernambuco, Brazil. **Ensaio Economico sobre o Comercio de Portugal e suas Colonies.**

4to, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1794. **£2 2s**

First Edition of this important work. Not in Rodrigues, who only mentions the second edition of 1816. This work is dedicated to the Prince of Brazil. NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1794 A.D.

[317] **WILLIAMS** (Samuel). **The Natural and Civil History of Vermont.**

Large folding map.

8vo, *original calf.*

Printed at Walpole, New Hampshire, 1794. **£1 5s**

1795 A.D.

HISTORY OF THE DOMINICAN MISSIONARIES, PRINTED IN MEXICO.

[318] **HIDALGO** (Miguel). **Glorias Dominicanas en su esclarecido,** e ilustre militar tercer orden. Contiene e. Origen de este Instituto, su antiguedad; con la relacion del origen y establicimento del Santo Tribunal de la Fé, y del de sus Familiares, y Ministros.

With two full-page plates, one of Saint Dominic.

Printed on thick paper. Large paper copy, *green morocco, floral border on sides, gilt back, g. e.*

Mexico, 1795. **£5 5s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1795 A.D.

[319] **UNITED STATES REVENUES. Report of the Secretary of the Treasury,** for the Improvement and better Management of the Revenues of the United States; read in the House of Representatives of the United States, February 2nd, 1795.

11 pp., 8vo, *wrappers.*

Philadelphia, 1795. **£1 5s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1795 A.D.

[320] **FIGUEIRA** (Luiz). **Arte da grammatica da lingua do Brasil.** Quarta Impressâo.

8vo, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1795. **£3 10s**

Rodrigues, No. 1002.

The author was born in 1573 at Almodovar and entered the Company of Jesus in 1592. He was sent to Brazil and became the companion of Father Francis Pinto, who was killed by the Indians. Father Figueira escaped the danger and returned to Portugal after he had spent more than twenty years as a missionary, in order to obtain fresh missionaries. On his return he was shipwrecked at the mouth of the River Amazon and was massacred with 13 companions in July, 1643.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[321] **WASHINGTON** (George). **Epistles, Domestic, Confidential and Official, written about the Commencement of the American Contest,** when he entered on the Command of the Army of the United States.

8vo, *original boards, uncut.*

New York Printed, London Reprinted, 1796. **£1 6s**

"An infamous barefaced forgery manufactured in New York at the Headquarters of the British Army under ye wing of the British Commander in Chief for the purpose of Blackeng. ye character of Genl. Washington and degrading him in the opinion of congress of America, but wch on ye contrary they contemned and laughed at and for wch noble attempt ye fabricator was rewarded by a British Pension."—Contemporary MS. note in a copy of this book.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[322] **STEDMAN** (J. G.). **Narrative of a five year's expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam in Guiana,** on the wild coast of South America, from the year 1772 to 1777. Elucidating the history of that country and describing its productions, with an account of the Indians of Guiana, and negroes of Guinea.

With 80 fine plates, mostly by Blake, some by Bartolozzi, and other good engravers, and maps.

2 vols., 4to, *half calf.*

London, 1796. **£3 3s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[323] **IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS AND DISPATCHES** which accompanied the Message of the President of the United States to both Houses of Congress, April 3rd, 1798.

Charleston, April 26th, 1798.

Priestley (Dr.). **Copies of Original Letters** recently written by Persons in Paris to Dr. Priestley in America. Taken on board of a neutral Vessel.

London, 1798.

Letter from Edmund Burke to a Noble Lord on the Attacks made upon him and his pension in the House of Lords. With passing references to the loss of the American Colonies.

London, 1796.

Three tracts in 1 vol., 8vo, *old half calf.*

1796-8. **15s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[324] **AMERICAN INDIANS. An Act** for establishing trading houses with the Indian Tribes (Fourth Congress of the United States at the First Session begun and held at the City of Philadelphia, December 7th, 1795). Signed in print at end by Geo. Washington as President, Jonathan Dayton, Speaker, and John Adams, Vice-President.

3 pp., folio, *unbound.*

Philadelphia, 1796. **£2 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

SPANISH TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP WITH THE UNITED STATES.

[325] **REAL CEDULA de S.M. y Senores del Consejo en que se manda observar y guardar el Tratado de Amistad,** Limites y Navegacion concluido y ratificado entre su Real Persona y **los Estados Unidos de America.**

30 pp., folio, *unbound.*

Madrid, 1796. **£7 7s**

* * * The Treaty of Friendship between Spain and United States negotiated by George Washington.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[326] **WILLYAMS** (Rev. C.). **An Account of the Campaign in the West Indies in 1794,** under the command of Sir C. Grey and Vice-Admiral Sir J. Jervis, with the reduction of the Islands of Martinique, St. Lucia, Guadaloupe, Marigalante, Desiada, etc.

With map and plan.

4to, *original boards, uncut.*

London, 1796. **£5 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[327] **AMERICA. An Address from Robert Goodloe Harper,** of South Carolina, to his Constituents, containing his reasons for approving of the Treaty of Amity, commerce and navigation with Great Britain. To which is annexed a letter from Governor Jay to the Author.

8vo, *new boards.*

Philadelphia, 1796. **18s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[328] **AMERICA. The Speech of Mr. Ames,** in the House of M.L. Representatives of the United States, when in committee of the whole, on Thursday, April 28th, 1796. In support of the following motion: *Resolved that it is expedient to pass the laws necessary to carry into effect the Treaty lately concluded between the United States and the King of Great Britain.*

8vo, *new boards.*

Philadelphia, 1796. **£1 10s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[329] **GILBERT** (William). **The Hurricane:** A Theosophical and Western Eclogue. To which is subjoined, **A Solitary Effusion** in a **Summer's Evening.**

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1796. **£1 10s**

*** "It gives, and is grounded on, a Theosophical view of the relation between America and Europe."

1796 A.D.

[330] **PAINE** (T.). **The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance.**

8vo, *new boards, uncut.*

Philadelphia, 1796. **£1**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1796 A.D.

[331] **JAMAICA. The Proceedings of the Governor and Assembly of Jamaica,** in regard to the Maroon Negroes: Published by Order of the Assembly.

To which is prefixed, An Introductory Account, containing Observations on the Disposition, Character, Manners, and Habits of Life of the Maroons, and a Detail of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the Late War between those People and the White Inhabitants.

Frontispiece. 8vo, *calf.*

London, 1796. **£1 5s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

Reproduction of part of one of the Secret Maps of the Americas and the Indies (dated 1630); secured from the Portuguese Archives by the Spanish Secret Service in 1681 by order of a Governor of Mexico and presented by him to the King of Spain and the Council of the Indies on April 16, 1692.

Reproduction (reduced) of part of one of the Secret Maps of the Americas and the Indies (dated 1630); secured from the Portuguese Archives by the Spanish Secret Service in 1681 by order of a Governor of Mexico and presented by him to the King of Spain and the Council of the Indies on April 16, 1692.
See Item No. 70.

1797 A.D.

DOCUMENTS SIGNED BY THE FATHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WHILST COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

[332] **NOVA SCOTIA. An Extensive Collection of Original Papers** connected with the Army in Nova Scotia in the year 1797, comprising nearly One Hundred and Forty Documents, each one signed by the Duke of Kent, son of George III., and father of Queen Victoria. With numerous other Signatures attached.

1 vol., thick folio. **£15 15s**

* * * The Duke of Kent was at this period Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in British North America.

1797 A.D.

[333] **EDWARDS** (Bryan). **An Historical Survey** of the French Colony in the Island of St. Domingo, comprehending a short account of its Ancient Government, Political State, Population, Productions, and Exports, a Narrative of the Calamities which have desolated the country ever since the year 1789, with some reflections on their Causes, etc.

4to, *original calf. London*, 1797. **£1 1s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1797 A.D.

[334] **AMERICA. A Case,** respecting British debts, lately determined in the circuit court of the United States for North Carolina district. Presided by C. J. Ellsworth. Hamilton versus Eaton.

8vo, *new boards.*

Newbern, 1797. **£1 16s**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1797 A.D.

[335] **HARPER** (Robert Goodloe). **Observations on the Dispute between the United States and France,** addressed to his Constituents, in May, 1797.

8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1797. **£1**

NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1798 A.D.

[336] **HEATH** (Major-General William). **Memoirs,** containing Anecdotes, details of Skirmishes, Battles, and other Military Events, during the American War.

With portrait inserted.

8vo, *old calf.*

Boston, August, 1798. **£2 10s**

This is one of the most valuable of the contemporaneous narratives of the Revolution. Heath was present at the Battle of Lexington soon after Percy took command, on the British side. It was reprinted in 1904, as one of the series of "Source books of American History."

1798 A.D.

[337] **SIMCOE** (Lieut. General, Governor of Upper Canada). **Ode to Major-General Simcoe** (by Henry Drury).

76 pp., 4to, *wrappers.*

Privately Printed, *Exeter*, 1798. **£2 10s**

* * * Inserted is an Autograph Letter from the Author to General Simcoe.

Simcoe commanded the famous native regiment, The Queen's Rangers, in the American War; he was the first Governor of Upper Canada. NOT IN CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1798 A.D.

[338] **THE DUBLIN MAGAZINE, and Irish Monthly Register for 1798.**

8vo, *original half binding.*

Dublin, 1798. **£8 8s**

Illustrated with copper-plate engravings of:—

George Washington.	George III.
Marquis Cornwallis.	Lord Nelson.

In the Carson Sale, the Washington Portrait alone sold for $80.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1798 A.D.

[339] **UNITED STATES. A short account of the Principal Proceedings of Congress in the late session,** and a sketch of the state of affairs, from Robert Goodloe Harper of South Carolina to one of his Constituents.

8vo, *new boards.*

Philadelphia, 1798. **£1 1s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1798 A.D.

[340] **AMERICA. An Address to the People of America,** on the prospect of War with France. Recommended to the perusal of the People of Great Britain by a true friend to his Country.

8vo, *new boards*. 1798. **18s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1798 A.D.

[341] **AMERICA. HARPER** (Robert Goodloe). **Observations on the dispute between the United States and France,** addressed to his Constituents in May, 1797.

8vo, *boards*.

London, 1798. **10s 6d**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1799 A.D.

[342] **WELD** (Isaac, Junior). **Travels through the States of North America,** and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, 1796, and 1797.

Illustrated and embellished with 16 fine plates, and large folding map.

4to, *original calf*.

London, 1799. **£4 4s**

* * * From the Library of Lieut.-Col. Simcoe, the famous Commander of the "Queen's Rangers" in the American War, and the first Governor of Upper Canada; with his book-plate inside cover.

1799 A.D.

[343] **SIMCOE** (Lieut. General, Governor of Upper Canada). **A Letter in answer to an attack upon him which appeared in the translation of the Duke de Liancourt's Travels.**

18 pp., 4to, *wrappers*.

Privately Issued, 1799. **£5 5s**

* * * "The Sheets before me (of Liancourt's Travels) are, I think uniformly misstatements, and those on points (such as the Canada Constitution) where he had the subject matter in print. In respect to any part of my public conduct, that will be always ready to meet discussion; but, I trust, our American enmity has ceased, and I know, that under God, I am the instrument that prevented war between the two countries."

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1799 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT JOURNALS.

[344] **CURTIS** (Admiral Sir Roger). **"A Book containing views, headlands, coasts, etc.,** descriptions of Harbours and Roadsteads, and miscellaneous articles, relative to Naval affairs."

Original Manuscript Journals, Memoranda, etc., kept on board H.M.S. Lancaster, Indiaman, and other ships bound for the Cape of Good Hope, 1799-1802.

Five full-page and twelve smaller original coloured drawings, by Admiral Sir Roger Curtis.

Folio, *original half binding.* **£25**

The Coloured Views comprise:—
Cape Brabant, Mauritius.
View of the Isle of France between Black River and Port Louis.
View of the Isle of France between Port Louis and Cape Brabant.
View of Port Louis, Mauritius.
Isle de Groa.
Porto Santo.
Appearance of Cape Infanta.
Appearance of Cape Recif.
Appearance of Las Sunas.
Appearance of St. Blaire.
Remarkable Saddle in the land off Algoa Bay.
Appearance of the Isle de St. Croix.
Land about Cape Lagullas.
Land about Cape Lagullas.
Island of St. Helena (3 views).

Roger Curtis entered the Navy in 1762, and after brilliant service in all parts of the world, was promoted Commander-in-Chief at the Cape of Good Hope, leaving England in 1799 on the Lancaster, together with the West India, and Mediterranean Convoys, and those vessels bound for the Cape, in all 200 sail.

After three months difficult sail, the fleet arrived at Table Bay, and from there H.M. Ships Lancaster, Rattlesnake, Euphrosyne, and Adamant started for Mauritius, and the neighbouring islands.

These journals contain many interesting historical and nautical facts, accounts of the French possession in the Indian Ocean, Polypi or luminous animals and other phenomena.

The following are some of the chief headings:—

(1) Cruise from England to the Cape in the Lancaster under Vice-Admiral Sir Roger Curtis, calling at Funchal Bay, and other ports.

(2) Long Historical and Geographical description of Madeira, Mauritius, Isle of Bourbon, Rodrigues, etc.

(3) Remarks on the description of Megellanic Cloude, Polypi or luminous animals, Corpo Santo, Birds, etc.

(4) Process of heaving down H.M.S. Rattlesnake in Saldanha Bay, for the purpose of new coppering her, 1800.

(5) Remarks made during a passage to Mauritius in July, 1800.

(6) Narrative of a Cruise off the Isle of France and position of the Squadron under command of Capt. Hotham.

(7) Native Prisoners.

(8) Cruise from St. Mary's Island to Table Bay and Algoa Bay, 1801.

(9) Pilotage in Falmouth Harbour, Plymouth Sound, Gibraltar.

(10) Anchorage.

(11) State of the Cape at the beginning of 1802, under Sir G. Yonge's Government.

(12) Return Voyage to England.

Etc., etc., etc.

1800 A.D.

[345] **WELD** (I.). **Travels through the States of North America,** and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the years 1795, 1796, and 1797.

With map and 13 plates.

Third Edition. 2 vols., 8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1800. **£2 2s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1800 A.D.

[346] **ARROWSMITH** (A.). **A Map of the United States of North America,** drawn from a number of critical researches.

A very large map on four sheets (size of each sheet 28 by 24 inches), with inset view of the Falls of Niagara, each sheet mounted on linen and folded to 4to size, *in the original half calf pull-off case.*

Circa 1800. **£2 2s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1800 A.D.

[347] **WILLOCK** (John). **Voyages to various parts of the World,** and Remarks on different Countries in Europe, Africa, and America, with the Customs and Manners of the Inhabitants.

8vo, *original calf.*

Penrith, *circa* 1800. **£1 5s**

* * * Chap. I. An account of a Voyage to the West Indies and America, during the American War, including an account of the burning of part of St. John's, Antigua, May 20, 1782, and a short description of New York and Long Island. Chap. II. Voyage to New York, 1782-1783, and entry into the service of the American States. Chap. III. Voyage from Virginia to Spain. Chap. VIII. Voyage to Canada, a short account of Quebec and a river journey to Montreal, &c.

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1800 A.D.

[348] **THORIUS** (Raphael). **De paeto seu tabaco carminum libri II,** in paetisugorium gratiam, aeque ac praecipue colentium soteropolitanis Brasiliae in arvis, denuo typis commissi, curante Fr. Josepho Mariano Velloso.

With engraved frontispiece and numerous plates.

4to, *original wrappers.*

Lisbon, 1800. **£1 5s**

1800 A.D.

[349] **PAINE** (Thomas). **Agrarian Justice,** opposed to Agrarian Law and to Agrarian Monopoly, being a Plan for Meliorating the Condition of Man by Creating in every Nation a National Fund.

8vo, *new boards, uncut.*

Philadelphia, Printed by R. Folwell for Benjamin Franklin Bache, circa 1800. **18s**

NOT IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1800 A.D.

[350] **THE PROSPECT before us.**

Vol. 1, 8vo, *new boards.*

Richmond-Virginia, 1800. **£1 16s**

The design of this book is to exhibit the multiplied corruptions of the Federal Government, and more especially the misconduct of the President, Mr. Adams.

1800 A.D.

[351] **PROCEEDINGS of the Virginia Assembly,** on the Answers of Sundry States, to their Resolutions, passed in December, 1798.

8vo, *new boards.*

Philadelphia, 1800. **£1 10s**

1800 A.D.

[352] **A BRIEF Statement of Opinions,** given in the Board of Commissioners, under the sixth article of the Treaty of Amity, Commerce & Navigation, with Great Britain; with an Appendix containing certain articles of the treatise with Great Britain; and references to opinions delivered by Judges of the supreme & circuit courts of the United States; by one of the Commissioners.

8vo, *new boards.*

Philadelphia, 1800. **£1 5s**

1800 A.D.

[353] **WASHINGTON. CHAUDRON** (Le F. Simon). **Oraison Funèbre,** du Frere George Washington Prononcée le premier Janvier 1800, dans la loge Francaise, L'Amenité. 28 pp.

Discours adressés par le Vénérable F: de la Grange, aux officiers de la G: Loge, Aux Epouses des Maçons et aux Visiteurs. 5 pp.

8vo, *new boards.*

Philadelphia, 1800. **£1 10s**

1800 A.D.

[354] **DESULTORY Reflections on the New Political Aspects of public affairs,** in the United States of America, since the commencement of the year 1799.

8vo, *new boards.*

New York, 1800. **£1 10s**

"If there was ever a time for war, it was that in which America made her exhibitions of hostility to keep peace. . . . . An armed & hostile peace, under a popular form of Government, is of all conditions the most preposterous. . . . ."

1800 A.D.

[355] **WASHINGTON** (G.). **Letters from His Excellency George Washington,** President of the United States of America, to Sir J. Sinclair, Bart., M.A., on Agriculture, and other interesting topics. Engraved from the original letters, so as to be an exact fascimile of the handwriting of that celebrated character.

4to, *half calf.*

London, 1800. **£2 2s**

1800 A.D.

[356] **WASHINGTON** (George). **Political Legacies,** to which is annexed an appendix containing an account of his Illness, Death, and the National Tributes of Respect paid to his Memory. With a Biographical Outline of his Life and Character.

With the rare portrait of Washington.

8vo, *original calf.*

Boston, 1800. **£2 2s**

Dedicated to Mrs. Washington.

1801 A.D.

COLONEL SIMCOE'S COPY.

[357] **MACKENZIE** (Alexander). **Voyages from Montreal,** on the River St. Laurence, through the Continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans; in the Years 1789 and 1793. With a Preliminary Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Fur Trade of that Country.

Illustrated with portrait and large folding maps.

4to. *Fine copy, in straight-grain red morocco, g. e.*

London, 1801. **£12 12s**

* * * Presentation Copy to General Simcoe, who commanded the "Queen's Rangers" during the American War, and the first Governor General of Canada. With inscription to him on fly-leaf, and the General's book-plate inside cover.

1801 A.D.

[358] **MACKENZIE** (Alexander). **Voyages from Montreal** on the River St. Laurence through the Continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans; In the Years 1789 and 1793. With a preliminary account of the rise, progress, and present state of the fur trade of that country.

With portrait and large folding maps.

4to, *calf*.

London, 1801. **£6 10s**

1801 A.D.

[359] **WASHINGTON** (George). **Oraison Funèbre du Frère George Washington,** prononcée le premier Janvier 1800 dans la loge Française L'Aménité, par le Frère Simon Chaudron, orateur de la loge.

35 pp., 8vo, *wrappers*.

Philadelphia, 1801. **£1 10s**

* * * A Masonic Funeral Oration on Washington at the French Lodge at Philadelphia.

1803 A.D.

[360] **DUVALLON. Vue de la Colonie Espanole du Mississippi,** ou des Provinces de Louisiane et Floride Occidentale; en l'année 1802. Par un observateur resident sur les lieux. B . . . Duvallon, éditeur.

With two coloured folding maps.

8vo, *wrappers*, *uncut*.

Paris, 1803. **£3 10s**

"Sur les nombreuses relations que nous avons de la Louisiane, ces observations ont l'avantage d'offrir le dernier état d'un pays si vaste et des contrées que l'avoisinent."

1803 A.D.

[361] **ORDENANZA GENERAL formada de orden de su Magestad;** y mandada imprimir y publicar para el gobierno e instruccion de Intendentes, Subdelegados, y demas empleados **en Indias.**

Large Paper Copy. Folio, *red morocco*, *gilt back*, *g. e.*

Madrid, *viuda de Ibarra*, 1803. **£3 3s**

Administrative document issued by Charles III. and promulgated by Charles IV. of Spain.

[361a] ——— Another Copy. Ordinary paper, *calf*. **£2 2s**

1804 A.D.

[362] **MERRILL** (O. C.). **The Happiness of America.** An Oration delivered at Shaftsbury on the fourth of July, 1804.

8vo, *boards, uncut.*

Bennington, 1804. **£1 10s**

* * * With the signature of Safford Robinson on title, a Colonel on Washington's staff, who fought at Bennington.

1805 A.D.

[363] **FULLARTON** (Col.). **A Refutation of the Pamphlet** which Colonel Picton addressed to Lord Hobart (relating to Trinidad).

4to, *original wrappers.*

London, 1805. **12s 6d**

Presentation Copy to "The Marquis of Townshend from the Author."

1806 A.D.

[364] **ARGENTINE. A la Reconquista de la Capital de Buenos-Ayres por las Tropas de mar y tierra,** à las òrdenes del Capitan de Navio, Don Santiago Liniers. 12 Agosto de 1806 (in verse).

4 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Buenos Aires, en la imprenta de Ninos Expósitos, 1806. **£10 10s**

1806 A.D.

[365] **MANUAL EXERCISE and Evolutions of the Cavalry,** as practised in the late American Army.

Small 8vo, *calf.*

Concord, 1806. **£2 5s**

1809 A.D.

[366] **JEFFERSON** (Thomas). **The Inaugural Speeches and Messages of Thomas Jefferson,** late President of the United States, together with the Inaugural Speech of James Madison, his Successor in Office.

Post 8vo, *new boards, uncut.*

Boston, 1809. **18s**

1810 A.D.

[367] **STEELE** (R.). **Tour through Part of the Atlantic;** or, Recollections from MADEIRA, The AZORES, and NEWFOUNDLAND. Visited in the Summer of 1809 in H.M.S. "VESTAL."

With chart of the ship's Track.

8vo, *calf.*

London, 1810. **£1 1s**

1810 A.D.

[368] **IDEA General del discurso y de las Memorias publicadas por la direccion Hidrografica sobre los fundamentos que ha tenido para la construccion de las Cartas de Marear,** que ha dado à Luz desde 1797.

37 pp., 12mo, *wrappers.*

Madrid, 1810. **£1 10s**

* * * An interesting little book on Hydrography, includes "Observaciones practicadas en las Islas Marianas y Filipinas, en la Nueva Holanda, y en el Archipelago de los Amigos," "Observaciones astronomicas en Puerto-Rico, Cartagena, Havana y Vera Cruz."

1810 A.D.

[369] **PAREDES** (Gregorio). **Almanaque Peruano,** y guia de forasteros para el ano de 1811.

12mo, *old calf.*

Lima, 1810. **£3 3s**

Contains a list of all the officials of State.

1811 A.D.

[370] **PIKE** (Z. M.). **Exploratory travels through the western territories of North America,** comprising a voyage from St. Louis, on the Mississippi, to the source, and a journey through the interior of Louisiana, and the North-Eastern Provinces of New Spain, Performed in the years 1805, 1806, 1807, by Order of the Government of the United States.

With folding map of Louisiana and a part of New Mexico, and a map of the Mississippi River.

4to, *Russia.*

London, 1811. **£6 10s**

1811 A.D.

[371] **VENEZUELA. Ignacio de Cortabarria** (Antonio, comisionada Regio para la Pacificacion General de las Provincias de Venezuela).

A Los Pueblos de las Provincias de Caracas, Barinas, Cumaná, y Nueva Barcelona.

59 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

(*Madrid*, 1811.) **£6 6s**

* * * Venezuela and Colombia declared their Independence of Spain in 1811, and after eleven years of warfare succeeded in effecting their liberation. This pamphlet was printed for circulation to gather together the Royalists in Venezuela to support the Crown of Spain.

1811 A.D.

[372] **CORTABARRIA** (D. Antonio Ignacio; Comisionado Regio para la Pacificacion General de las Provincias de Venezuela).

(Proclama) a los vecinos y habitantes de las Provincias de Caracas, Barinas, Cumaná, y Nueva Barcelona.

8 pp., folio, *unbound*.

Puerto Rico, 1811. **£5 5s**

*** A Proclamation for reconciliation with the Mother Country of the Revolted Province of Venezuela.

1811 A.D.

[373] **AN INQUIRY into the Past and Present relations of France and the United States of America.**

8vo, *new boards*.

London, 1811. **£1 10s**

An article, from the first volume of the American Review, presumably written by Mr. Walsh; comprising some letters written by him to Robert Goodloe Harper; upon England and France.

1811 A.D.

[374] **CANCELADA** (D. Juan Lopez; Redactor de la Gazeta de Mexico). **Ruina de la Nueva Espana,** si se declara el comercio libre con los extrangeros.

84 pp., small 4to, *wrappers*.

Cadez, 1811. **£2 10s**

*** An interesting political economy pamphlet against Free Trade; showing the Commerce of Mexico, California, Yucatan, etc., with South America, etc.

1812 A.D.

[375] **WASHINGTON** (G.). **Farewell Address to the People of the United States.**

With the rare portrait of Washington, engraved by Reed.

F'cap. 8vo, *original boards*.

Windsor, U.S.A., 1812. **£1 5s**

1812 A.D.

[376] **MAWE** (John). **Travels in the Interior of Brazil,** particularly in the Gold and diamond districts of that Country. Including a Voyage to the Rio de la Plata, and an Historical Sketch of the Revolution of Buenos Ayres.

With 8 plates, one coloured, and a map.

4to, *half calf*.

London, 1812. **16s**

1813 A.D.

[377] **THE GOSPELS** according to St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John translated into the language of The Esquimaux Indians on the coast of Labrador; by the Missionaries of the Unitas Fratrum or United Brethren residing at Nain, Okkak and Hopedale.

Printed for the use of the Mission by The British and Foreign Bible Society.

8vo. *A very handsome copy from the Library of the Duke of Cambridge in contemporary full blue morocco extra, sides decorated in gold, full gilt back, inside dentelles and silk fly and end leaves, g. e.*

London, 1813. **£4 4s**

* * * The First Edition of the three Gospels—St. John's Gospel, though mentioned on the title page, is not included.

1814 A.D.

[378] **LEWIS & CLARK. Travels to the source of the Missouri River,** and across the American Continent to the Pacific Ocean. Performed by order of the government of the United States, in the years 1804, 5, & 6. Published from the official report and illustrated by a map of the route and other maps.

4to, *calf (rebacked).*

London, 1814. **£7 16s**

1815 A.D.

[379] **PRESAS** (José de). **Representacion que eleva al Rey Don Fernando VII,** Don José de Presas, contador que fué de la provincia de Granada, con motivo de las persecuciones que sufrio en aquella ciudad . . . por adicto a la actual familia reinante y especialmente a la Serenisima Senora Princesa del Brasil.

4to, *wrappers.*

Cordova, 1815. **£1 16s**

José de Presas was apparently persecuted for his devotion to the cause of Donna Carlota Joaquina du Bourbon Infanta of Spain and Princess of Brazil.

1815 A.D.

[380] **AN Exposition of the Causes and Character of the late War with Great Britain,** published by Authority of the American Government.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1815. **£1 16s**

An interesting and important exposition drawn up by the American Government, as an appeal to the people, in order to point out the necessity of efficient preparations that would assure the successful termination of the Campaign of 1815; by the expulsion of the British from every part of the American Continent.

"This document is official, & comes . . . . from the pen of Mr. Madison himself, or from that of Mr. Monroe. It has been published in all the American newspapers. . . ."

1815 A.D.

[381] **MERRILL** (O. C.). **An Oration,** delivered at the Meeting House in Bennington, Vermont, on the Sixteenth of August, Anno Domini 1815.

8vo. *Bennington, Vt. Darius Clark, August,* 1815. **£2 10s**

1815 A.D.

[382] **BALTIMORE. Niles Weekly Register.** Numbers 183 to 195. March 4, 1815, till May 27, 1815.

Bound in 1 vol., small folio, *old half calf.*

Baltimore, 1815. **£1 1s**

Contains important details of the War of 1815, references to Champlain, etc.

1815 A.D.

[383] **LEWIS AND CLARKE. Travels to the Source of the Missouri River and Across the American Continent to the Pacific Ocean.** Performed by order of the Government of the United States, in the years 1804-6.

Published from the official report and illustrated by a map of the route and other maps.

3 vols., 8vo, *original calf, gilt back.*

London, 1815. **£4 10s**

1816 A.D.

[384] **CAREY** (Mathew). **The Olive Branch;** or, Faults on both sides, Federal and Democratic. A serious appeal on the necessity of mutual forgiveness and harmony.

7th Edition, enlarged. Thick post 8vo, *m. e.*

Middlebury, Vt., 1816. **15s**

1817 A.D.

[385] **REID** (J.) and **JOHN HENRY EATON. The Life of Andrew Jackson,** Major General in the Service of the U.S.; comprising the history of the war in the south from the commencement of the Greek campaign to the termination of hostilities before New Orleans.

With fine portrait and 4 folding maps.

8vo, *calf.*

Philadelphia, 1817. **14s**

1817 A.D.

[386] **CAZAL** (Padre Manoel Ayres de). **Corografia Brazilica,** ou relacao historico-geografica do reyno do Brazil.

2 vols., 4to, *calf.*

Rio de Janeiro, 1817. **£3 10s**

Important work dedicated to the King. First volume contains the history of the discovery of America and Brazil, followed by a description of the Provinces of San Pedro, do Parana, Uruguay, San Catalina, San Paulo, Matogrosso, Goyez, Minas Geraes.

The second volume contains a description of the other Provinces of Brazil, *i.e.*, Rio Janeiro, Espirito Santo, Porto Seguro, Bahia, Sergipe d'El-Rei, Pernambuco, Parahiba, Rio Grande do Norte, Ciara, Piauhy, Maranhao, Para, Solimoes, Guiana.

1817 A.D.

[387] **SILVA PORTO** (Manoel Joaquim da). **Elogio por occaziâo do fausto,** e gloriozo successo das Armas Portuguezas contra os insurgents de **Pernambuco.** (In verse).

8vo. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1817. **£1 10s**

Unknown to Rodrigues. Dedicated to King John VII., King of Portugal and Brazil.

1817 A.D.

[388] **SHILLIBEER** (Lieut. J.). **Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn Island,** including an Interesting Sketch of the present state of the Brazils and of Spanish South America.

Illustrated with frontispiece and eighteen Etchings by the Author, from drawings on the spot.

8vo, *original boards.*

Taunton, 1817. **10s 6d**

1819 A.D.

[389] **EDWARDS** (B.). **The history, civil and commercial, of the British West Indies, with a continuation to the present time.**

With maps and plates.

Fifth Edition. 5 vols. 8vo, and 1 vol. 4to (containing the maps and plates), in all 6 vols., *half morocco, gilt backs, t. e. g., by De Coverly.*

London, 1819. **£4 4s**

1819 A.D.

[390] **BURNEY** (James). **Chronological history of North-Eastern voyages of discovery and of the early eastern navigations of the Russians.**

With large folding map.

8vo, *boards.*

London, 1819. **£1 10s**

Contents:—Captain James Cook on the North West Coast of America; Captain Cook through Bering's Strait and in the Sea north of the Strait; Journey of Hedenstrom to the New Siberia; Voyage of Commodore Bering and Captain Tschirikow to America; etc., etc.

1819 A.D.

[390a] **HIPPISLEY** (G.). **A Narrative of the Expedition to the Rivers Orinoco and Apuré, in South America;** which sailed from England in November, 1817, and Joined the Patriotic Forces in Venezuela and Caraccas. By a late Colonel of the First Venezuelian Hussars, in the service of the Republic, and Colonel-Commandant of the British Brigade in South America.

Thick 8vo, *half contemporary morocco, m. e.*

London, 1819. **£1 10s**

* * * An interesting account of the barbarous war between the Spanish Royalists and the Republicans in Venezuela, and of the British Brigade, the majority of whom died from disease and exposure. Casting doubt on the final triumph of Bolivar, owing to his utter incompetence, etc.

1821 A.D.

[391] **CABRERA DE NEVARES** (Miguel). **Memoria sobre el estado actual de las Americas y medio de pacificarlas.**

72 pp., 12mo, *original wrappers.*

Madrid, 1821. **£2 10s**

* * * A memorial to conciliate the Revolted Spanish Colonies in America with Spain.

1821 A.D.

[392] **VENEZUELA. Manifiestos de la correspondencia que ha mediado entre los Generales Conde de Cartagena y Don Miguel de la Torre,** jefes del ejército de Costa-firme, con el de los disidentes Don Simon Bolivar, desde el restablecimiento de la Constitucion hasta la e scandalosa é inesperada roptura del armistico por Bolivar.

90 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Madrid, 1821. **£5 10s**

* * * A very important tract concerning the Independence of Venezuela.

1822 A.D.

[392a] **WILSON** (Alex.), **BONAPARTE** (Chs. Lucian), **JARDINE** (Sir Wm.). **American Ornithology;** or, The Natural History of the Birds of the United States.

Portrait and 97 finely coloured plates of birds.

3 vols., *half morocco, t. e. g.*

London and Edinburgh, 1832. **£7 10s**

* * * Containing in addition, accounts of many travels through the U.S.A. in search for birds.

1822 A.D.

[393] **DOBRIZHOFFER** (M.). **An account of the Abipones,** an equestrian people of Paraguay. From the Latin of Martin Dobrizhoffer, eighteen years a missionary in that country. (Translated by Southey.)

3 vols., 8vo, *sprinkled calf, by Bedford.*

London, 1822. **£3 3s**

Lowndes, "A singularly interesting and curious work, containing the most complete and extraordinary description of savage life that has ever been published."

1823 A.D.

[394] **COLUMBUS. Codice Diplomatico Colombo-Americans ossia Raccolta di Documenti Originali e inediti,** spettanti a Cristoforo Colombo alla scoperta ed al Governo dell' America.

Portrait and several plates.

4to, *full russia, joints repaired, g. e.*

Genova, 1823. **£2 2s**

1823 A.D.

[395] **HUNTER** (John D.). **Memoirs of a Captivity among the Indians of North America,** from childhood to the age of nineteen; with anecdotes descriptive of their manners and customs. To which is added some account of the soil, climate, and vegetable productions of the territory westward of the Mississippi.

8vo, *boards, uncut.*

London, 1823. **18s**

1823 A.D.

[396] **MAWE** (John). **Travels in the Interior of Brazil.** With notices on its Climate, Agriculture, Commerce, Population, Mines, Manners, and Customs; and a particular account of the Gold and Diamond Districts. Including a Voyage to the Rio de la Plata.

With coloured plates.

8vo, *boards, uncut.*

London, 1823. **12s 6d**

1824 A.D.

[397] **BULLOCK** (W.). **Description of the Unique Exhibition called Ancient Mexico;** collected on the spot in 1823 by the assistance of the Mexican Government, and now open for public inspection at the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly.

With large folding plate of the Exhibition.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1824. **10s 6d**

PLATE XVII.

(45)

A PLATFORM OF Church-Discipline:

Gathered out of the WORD of GOD, and agreed upon by the ELDERS and Messengers of the CHURCHES assembled in the *Synod* at CAMBRIDGE *IN* NEW-ENGLAND:

To be presented to the *Churches* and *General Court* for their Consideration and Acceptance in the Lord.

How amiable are thy Tabernacles, O Lord of Hosts? Psal. 84. 1.

Lord I have loved the Habitation of thy House, and place where Thine Honor dwelleth. Psal. 26. 8.

One thing have I desired of the Lord, that I will seek after, that I may dwell in the House of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his Temple. Psal. 27. 4.

Printed in *New-England*; and Reprinted in *London* for *Peter Cole*, at the sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhil, near the Royal Exhcange. 1653.

Title-page from the First English Edition of "THE CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM." London, 1653.
See Item No. 97.

De Lesseps. Journal historique du Voyage dans l'expédition du Comte de la Pérouse. 2 vols. Paris, 1796.
Bound for MARIE ANTOINETTE, QUEEN OF FRANCE.
See Item No. 306

1824 A.D.

[398] **GRAHAM** (Maria). **Journal of a Voyage to Brazil** and Residence there during part of the years 1821, 2 and 3.

Illustrated with eleven plates and nine vignette engravings.

4to, *original boards, uncut.*

London, 1824. **£1 1s**

1825 A.D.

[399] **BOMTEMPO** (J. M.). **Trabalhos medicos offerecidos a Magestade Don Pedro I. Imperador do Brazil.**

4to, *original wrappers.*

Rio de Janeiro, 1825. **£2 2s**

Containing a memorial on some illnesses of Rio de Janeiro, and especially on the general abuse and pernicious effects of quinine; and a plan for the medical chirurgical Academy in Rio de Janeiro.

1825 A.D.

[400] **MANIFESTACION que,** de la criminal conducta del Jeneral Olaneta hace a S.M. el Virei del Peru. Reimpresa a peticion del Brigadier D. Andrés Garcia Camba.

4to, *wrappers.*

Manilla, Imprenta de Sampaloc, 1825. **£3 10s**

The manifestation was written by José de la Serna, and is dated Cuzco, 15th July, 1824. In addition to this there are no less than 36 documents printed at the end. The whole matter refers to the conduct of General Olaneta in Peru during the Revolution.

1825 A.D.

[401] **RIBEIRO DE SAMPAIO** (F. Xavier). **Diario da Viagem que em visita e correicao das povoacoes da capitania de S. José do Rio Negro fez o Ouvidor,** e Intendente geral da mesma F. X. Ribeiro de Sampaio no anno de 1774 e 1775. Vindica-se o direito dos seus verdadeiros limites pela parte do Peru, nova Granada, e Guyana. E tratase a questao da existencia das Amazonas Americanas, e do famoso lago dourado.

4to.

Lisbon, 1825. **£1 10s**

The question is seriously discussed of the existence of American Amazons.

1827 A.D.

[402] **DE ROOS** (F. F.). **Personal narrative of travels in the United States and Canada in 1826,** with remarks on the present state of the American Navy.

With plates, printed by Hullmandel, including N. York and the Narrows taken going up the Hudson, "A View of Halifax, Chester, Mass., Waterworks of Philadelphia," etc., and a large folding view of Quebec.

8vo, *boards.*

London, 1827. **15s**

1827 A.D.

[403] **QUEBEC. Almanac** (The) and British American Royal Kalendar for 1827. With Civil List of the Province of Lower Canada in English and French, etc.

16mo, *original wrappers.*

Quebec, 1827. **£2 2s**

1827 A.D.

[404] **CASTRO** (Fray Manuel). **Sagrada Mision de Agustinos Recoletos a las cuatro Partes del Mundo,** apoyada en principios teológicos y documentos históricos. Elogio de esta Orden a su Capitulo General ano 1820.

8vo, *calf.*

Huesca, 1827. **£2 2s**

1828 A.D.

[406] **BELTRAMI** (J. C.). **A Pilgrimage in Europe and America,** leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody River, with a description of the whole course of the former and of the Ohio.

With portrait and maps.

2 vols., 8vo, *russia.*

London, 1828. **£2 10s**

1828 A.D.

[407] **JURAS REALES** (Baron de). **Entretenimientos de un prisionero en las Provincias en Rio de la Plata.**

With engraved frontispieces and plates.

2 vols., 8vo, *calf.*

Barcelona, 1828. **£2 2s**

Among the contents are: Differences of suicides in America from those in Europe; observations on the music of the Indians; on the ancient and modern cannibalism among the American nations; of the capacity of the Indians for forming abstract and general ideas; knowledge of astronomy, geometry, arithmetic, among the ancient Indians; on an antique painting of the Tarasco Indians; on the violent propensity which the Indians have for idolatry; etc.

1828 A.D.

[408] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a View of the City of St. Sebastian,** and the Bay of Rio Janeiro, now exhibiting in the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Large folding view of Rio Janeiro.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1828. **15s**

1828 A.D.

[409] **WARD** (H. G.). **Mexico in 1827.** By His Majesty's Chargé d'Affaires in that Country during the Years 1825, 1826, and part of 1827.

Folding view of Mexico City and numerous other plates.

FIRST EDITION. 2 vols., thick 8vo, *new half calf, gilt, m. e.*

London, 1828. **£2 2s**

1828 A.D.

[410] **MEXICO. Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation,** between His Majesty and the United States of Mexico. Together with two additional articles thereunto annexed. Signed at London, December 26th, 1826. Presented to both Houses of Parliament, by Command of His Majesty. 1828.

13 pp., folio, *unbound.*

London, 1828. **6s**

1829 A.D.

[411] **HEAD** (G.). **Forest Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of North America:** being a Diary of a Winter's Route from Halifax to the Canadas, and four months' Residence in the Woods of Lakes Huron and Simcoe.

Post 8vo, *half morocco gilt, top edges gilt.*

London, 1829. **12s 6d**

1829 A.D.

[412] **BRITO** (P. J. Miguel de). **Memoria politica sobre a capitania de Santa Catharina escripta no Rio de Janeiro em o Anno de 1816.**

With large folding maps and plates.

4to, *wrappers*, *uncut*.

Lisbon, 1829. **£2 2s**

Rodrigues, No. 470. Important monograph on the district of Saint Catharina, in Brazil.

1830 A.D.

[413] **COLLINS** (S. H.). **The Emigrant's guide to and description of the U.S. of America,** including several authentic and highly important letters from English emigrants now in America, to their friends in England.

12mo, *cloth*.

Hull, *about* 1830. **15s**

1830 A.D.

[414] **WALSH** (Rev. R.). **Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829.**

With large folding plan of Rio de Janeiro and 20 plates, including views of Rio de Janeiro, S. José, S. Joao d'el Rey, etc.

2 vols., 8vo, *half calf*.

London, 1830. **£1 1s**

1830 A.D.

[415] **LINATI. Costumes et Moeurs de Mexique.** Une collection de trente trois planches.

4to, *half russia gilt*, *t. e. g.*

Londres (*Engelmann*), 1830. **£4 10s**

* * * Thirty-three coloured plates of the Costumes of Mexico.

1831 A.D.

[416] **QUEBEC. BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of the View of the City of Quebec,** now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Folding plate.

8vo, *new boards*.

London, 1831. **15s**

1831 A.D.

[417] **BALANZA del Commericio de Espana con nuestras Americas y las potencias extranjeras en el ano de 1827.**

Folio, *calf*.

Madrid, 1831. **£3 10s**

1832 A.D.

[418] **CARVALHO E CUNHA** (Benigno José de). **A navegação aerea ou a maneira segura de viajar pelo Ar para qualquer parte do mundo.**

12mo, *half calf*, *t. e. g.*

Bahia, 1832. **£10 10s**

This little work, printed in Brazil, is dedicated by the author to the Portuguese emigrants in Brazil who had left Portugal, maltreated by England under Wellington's ministry, because of their devotion to Queen Maria II.

The author spent many years trying to find an ancient city which he imagined in the neighbourhood of Bahia, but died before finding it.

Unknown to Rodrigues and Blake.

1834 A.D.

[419] **NIAGARA. BURFORD** (R.). **Description of a View of the Falls of Niagara,** exhibited at the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Folding view.

8vo, *new boards*.

London, 1834. **8s 6d**

1834 A.D.

[420] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a View of the City of New York,** now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by the Proprietor from drawings taken by him in the Autumn of 1832.

With two narrow oblong views of New York, looking up Chatham Street, and up Broadway, and text descriptive of all the buildings and points of interest, and a short general account of New York.

8vo, *new boards*.

London, 1834. **18s**

1834 A.D.

[421] **HAWKINS. Picture of Quebec.** With Historical Recollections.

Engraved title-page and 14 plates, chiefly views of Quebec, from Originals, by A. J. Russell.

8vo, *original cloth*.

Quebec, 1834. **£2 5s**

1835 A.D.

[422] **LOUREIRO** (Manoel Jose Gomes). **Memorias dos Estabelecimentos Portuguezes a l'Este do Cabo da Bao Esperança.**

8vo, *half bound.*

Lisbon, 1835. **£2 2s**

Refers to the Portuguese Colonies in Brazil, Goa, Mocambique, Delagoa Bay, Timur, East Africa, etc.

1836 A.D.

[423] **PERU. BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a View of the City of Lima** and the surrounding country, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Folding plate.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1836. **8s 6d**

1838 A.D.

[424] **REPORT upon the Finances and Internal Improvements** of the State of New York, 1838.

Post 8vo, *half morocco, g. e.*

Reprinted at New York. N.D. **10s 6d**

1838 A.D.

[425] **TEXAS. Ordinances and Decrees of the Consultation,** Provisional Government of Texas and the Convention which assembled at Washington March 1, 1836. *Houston*, 1838.

Breaking away from the Mexican Confederacy. 155 pp.

Laws of the Republic of Texas. 4 vols. *Houston*, 1838-9.

Together 5 vols. in 1, thick 8vo, *old half calf.*

Houston, 1838-9. **£2 10s**

1839 A.D.

[426] **HEAD** (Sir Francis B.). **A Narrative.**

Crown 8vo, *uncut.*

London, 1839. **12s 6d**

The above narrative is a result of Sir Francis Head's experience in the administration of Upper Canada, from 1835 to 1838.

1839 A.D.

[427] **PARISH** (W.). **Buenos Ayres and the Provinces of the Rio de la Plata;** their present state, trade and debt; with some account from original documents of the progress of geographical discovery in those parts of S. America during the last 60 years.

With large folding map, plan and plates.

8vo, *cloth.*

London, 1839. **12s 6d**

1839 A.D.

[428] **HEAD** (Sir Francis B.). **A Narrative.**

Second Edition. 8vo, *cloth.*

London, 1839. **10s 6d**

The above narrative is a result of Sir Francis Head's experience in the administration of Upper Canada, from 1835 to 1838.

1841 A.D.

[429] **CATLIN** (Geo.). **Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the North American Indians.**

Written during eight years' travel, amongst the wildest tribes of Indians in 1832-1839. 400 engravings from the Author's original paintings.

Original Edition. 2 vols., imperial 8vo, *cloth, uncut.*

London, 1841. **£3 3s**

1841 A.D.

[430] **BENTLEY** (Charles). **Twelve Views in the Interior of Guiana;** from drawings executed after sketches taken during the Expedition, carried on in the years 1835-1839 under the direction of the Royal Geographical Society of London. With descriptive letterpress by Rob. H. Schomburgk, accompanied by illustrations on wood.

Map of Guayana, and series of 12 magnificently coloured views.

Folio, *original pictorial boards.*

London, 1841. **£12 12s**

1841 A.D.

[431] **A NARRATIVE of the Early Days and Remembrances of Oceola Nikkanochee,** Prince of Econchatti, a young Seminole Indian: son of the King of the Red Hills, in Florida: with a brief history of his nation, and his renowned uncle Oceola, and amusing tales, illustrative of Indian Life in Florida.

Written by his Guardian. Illustrated.

8vo, *half green morocco gilt, g. e.*

London, 1841. **£1**

1843 A.D.

[432] **BOLIVAR. Descripcion de los honores funebres consagrados a los restos del liberador Simon Bolivar,** decretados en 1842.

Royal 8vo, *Spanish calf.*

Caracas, 1843. **£2 2s**

1843 A.D.

[433] **LIFE IN MEXICO** during a Residence of Two Years in that Country, by Madame C— de la B—, with Preface by W. H. Prescott.

FIRST EDITION. 8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1843. **£1 5s**

"The present work is the result of observations made during a two years' residence in Mexico, by a lady, whose position there made her intimately acquainted with its society, and opened to her the vast sources of information in regard to whatever could interest an enlightened foreigner. It consists of letters written to the members of her own family, and, really, not intended originally—however incredible the assertion—for publication.

1845 A.D.

[434] **CHALMERS** (George). **An Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies;** being a Comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the State Papers contained in the Public Offices of Great Britain.

2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

Boston, 1845. **15s**

1846 A.D.

[435] **CALIFORNIA. FREMONT** (Brevet Capt. J. C.). **Narrative of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains,** in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-4.

Large folding map and 4 plates.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1846. **£1 10s**

1846 A.D.

[436] **WARBURTON** (Eliot). **Hochelaga;** or, England in the New World.

Frontispiece.

Second Edition, revised. 2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1846. **15s**

1847 A.D.

[437] **RAMIREZ** (J. F.). **Proceso de residencia contra Petro de Alvarado y Nuno de Guzman.** Ilustrado con estampas sacadas de los antiguos codices Mexicanos y, notas y noticias biograficas.

With portrait of Alvarado and three very interesting coloured plates after Mexican manuscripts.

8vo, *half calf.*

Mexico, 1847. **£1 5s**

Interesting account of the law suits against the early conquistadors of Mexico for their cruelty. The case against Nuno de Guzman alleged the torture and murder of Caltzontzin, King of Mechocam, were due to Guzman, and the illustrations given seem to show that the natives believed so at the time.

1847 A.D.

[438] **HENRION** (Baron). **Histoire générale des Missions catholiques depuis le XIII e siècle jusqu'à nos jours.**

With many folding maps and plates.

4 vols., 4to, *half morocco.*

Paris, 1847. **£5 5s**

Contains accounts of the Catholic Missions in America from their arrival with Columbus in Brazil, Mexico, Peru, Venezuela, Bogota, Rio de la Plata, North and South America, Florida, New Mexico, Canada, Nova Scotia, Paraguay, etc., etc.

1847 A.D.

[439] **PHILLIPS** (John). **Mexico Illustrated.** With Descriptive Letterpress in Spanish and English, and 26 plates. Lithographed by A. Rider.

Folio, *half morocco.*

London, 1848. **£2 10s**

1847 A.D.

[439a] **GOSSE** (Philip Hy.). **The Birds of Jamaica.** Assisted by Richard Hill, Esq., of Spanish-Town.

Thick post 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1847. **8s 6d**

1848 A.D.

[440] **RALEIGH** (Sir Walter). **The Discovery of the Large, Rich, and Beautiful Empire of Guiana,** with a relation of the Great and Golden City of Manoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado). Performed in the Year 1595.

Reprinted from the Edition of 1596, with some unpublished documents relative to that Country. Edited with copious explanatory notes and a biographical Memoir by Sir Robert H. Schomburgk.

With a folding map.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1848. **£6 6s**

1849 A.D.

[441] **MAYNARDE** (Thos.). **Sir Francis Drake his Voyage, 1595,** Together with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico. Edited, from the original manuscripts, by W. D. Cooley.
8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, Hakluyt Society, 1849. **£1 10s**

1850 A.D.

COLOURED COPY.

[442] **MEXICO illustrated in twenty-six drawings** by John Phillips and A. Rider (no letterpress).
26 magnificent coloured plates drawn on stone.
Atlas folio, *original portfolio.*
Circa 1850. **£10 10s**

1851 A.D.

[443] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of Views of the Falls of Niagara and the City of Jerusalem,** now exhibiting in the large circle of the Panorama, Leicester Square.
With long oblong views of Niagara and Jerusalem.
8vo, *new boards.* 1851. **10s 6d**

1851 A.D.

[444] **ARTEGUI** (José). **Cronica de la Provincia de San Francisco de Zacatecas.**
8vo, *half calf.*
Mexico, 1851. **£1 10s**

Reprint of the first edition printed at Mexico, 1737, together with a continuation: "Memorias para la continuacion de la Cronica acopiadas por Fr. Antonio Galvez, año de 1827."

1853 A.D.

[445] **BURFORD** (R.). **Description of a View of the City of Mexico** and Surrounding Country, exhibiting in the Panorama, Leicester Square.
Folding view.
8vo, *new boards.*
London, 1853. **10s 6d**

1857 A.D.

[445a] **HERBERT** (Hy. Wm.). **Frank Forester's Horse and Horsemanship of the United States and British Provinces of North America.**
With 14 engraved portraits of racehorses, vignette title on India paper, and 60 wood engravings.
2 vols., royal 8vo, *original cloth.*
New York, 1857. **16s**

1858 A.D.

CHRONICLE OF THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES IN BRAZIL.

[446] **JABOATAM** (Antonio de Santa Maria). **Nove Orbe Serafico Brasilico ou Chronica dos Frades Menores da Provincia do Brasil.**

5 vols. in 2, 8vo, *half roan.*

Rio de Janeiro, 1858-1862. **£5 10s**

The first 2 vols. are a reprint of the work that was published in Lisbon in 1761, while vols. 3—5 are published for the first time from the manuscript in the Archives in the Franciscan Convent at Bahia. This chronicle of the Franciscan Missionaries appears complete for the first time in these volumes.

1858 A.D.

[447] **MOLLHAUSEN** (Baldwin). **Diary of a Journey from the Mississippi to the Coasts of the Pacific with a U.S. Govt. Expedition.** With an introduction by Alex. von Humboldt. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett.

With large folding map, 11 coloured plates and 12 woodcuts.

2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1858. **£2 15s**

1859 A.D.

[448] **CHAMPLAIN** (Samuel). **Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in the years 1599-1602.** Translated from the original and unpublished manuscript, with a Biographical Notice and Notes by Alice Wilmere. Edited by Norton Shaw.

With maps and illustrations.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1859. **£1 5s**

1859 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT.

[449] **LOG BOOK. Log of H.M. Ship "Pearl," Captain Sotheby.** Begun January 1st, 1856, ended June 16th, 1859.

Original Manuscript Log Book, with a Diary of the Naval Brigade's landing and work in India.

Adorned with many very fine coloured drawings, plans, etc., with a drawing of the Ship, surrounded with floral border (as frontispiece). Comprising 11 coloured drawings, 19 pen and ink sketches, 4 coloured sectional plans, and 3 maps, by the master's assistant, E. T. R. Merewether.

Folio, *half morocco.* **£16 16s**

Containing coloured views of Places visited by the "Pearl" on its voyage round the world, including a view of Funchal; Straits of Magellan (Chilian penal settlement); Volcan

(Continued over.)

Log Book—*continued.*

San Miguel; Cape Froward; Glacier in Maria Cove; Esplanade in Calcutta; Caun Island; Gulf of Nicona; Sandwich Islands; Cape Pillar; Etc., etc., and three Maps showing the track "from Calloa to Panama and Guatinolo," "South American Chart, from Rio to Valparaiso and Calloa," and "North Chincha Island."

At the beginning of the volume are four coloured plans of "Transverse Section of the Boat," "Upper and Lower Decks," and "Plan of Holds Engine and Store Room"; with minute and carefully-executed measurements to each.

The "Pearl," the first of a new class of 21 gun corvettes, was commissioned in 1885 by Captain Sotheby, and was armed with the prospect of a Baltic Expedition, but the Russian war being over, she was fitted out for a long foreign voyage.

In 1856 she sailed for the Pacific, calling at Madeira, Rio de Janeiro, and passing through the Straits of Magellan, Sandwich Isles, arrived at Valparaiso, and from there sailed on to Chincha Island, and finally reached the China Seas.

The "Pearl" was then ordered to proceed with the "Shannon" for Calcutta, and there took part in the great Indian Rebellion.

Very soon the "Pearl's" Naval Brigade, of 175 men and officers, landed, and fought in conjunction with the Goorkha and Sikh Forces, a diary of which occurs in the Log Book, with remarks, etc., Camp Captangunga, Camp Dumvoreahgunga, Camp Bustee, etc., etc.

When peace was declared the Naval Brigade marched to Allahabad and then on to Calcutta, where they were entertained in the Town Hall.

The homeward voyage was made *via* Madras, and Trincomalee and the Cape, arriving at Plymouth in June, 1859.

* * * Accompanying this Log Book is a copy of The Cruise of the "Pearl" round the World by Rev. A. Williams; with an account of the operations of the Naval Brigade in India. 8vo, cloth. London, 1859.

1859 A.D.

[450] **DAWSON** (S. J.). **Report on the Exploration of the Country** between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, and between the latter place and the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan.

3 large folding maps.
Folio, *original binding.*
Toronto, 1859. **£2 10s**

1860 A.D.

[451] **GUTIERREZ** (Juan M.). **Apuntes Biograficos de Escritores,** Oradores y hombres de Estado de la **Republica Argentina.**

12mo, *half morocco.*
Buenos Aires, 1860. **12s 6d**

In addition to the 23 biographies contained in the work, there are two important essays: "La Quichua en Santiago" and "A Confederaçao dos Tamayos."

1860 A.D.

[452] **HICKMAN** (William, B.A.). **Sketches on the Nipisaguit,** a river of New Brunswick.

Large 4to, *original cloth, gilt.*
Halifax, N.S. and London, 1860. **£14 14s**

* * * A series of 8 finely-coloured plates of Bathurst and the river Nipisaguit, with interesting descriptive text to each plate of the salmon fishing, etc.

1860 A.D.

[453] **SCHOOLCRAFT** (H. R.). **Archives of Aboriginal knowledge containing all the original papers laid before Congress respecting the history,** antiquities, language, ethnology, pictography, rites, superstitions and mythology of the **Indian tribes of the United States.**

With numerous plates, many coloured, and all full-page.

6 vols., 4to, *original cloth.*

Philadelphia, 1860. **£22 10s**

1861 A.D.

[454] **BOLLAERT** (William, F.R.G.S.). **The Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-1.** Translated from Fray Pedro Simon's "Sixth Historical Notice of the Conquest of Tierra Firme." Introduction by Clements R. Markham.

With folding map of north of South America, showing the Track of the Expedition.

8vo, *original cloth* (*worn*), *uncut.*

London, *Hakluyt Society*, 1861. **£1 1s**

1862 A.D.

[455] **CATLIN** (George, Author of "The North-American Indians," etc.). **The Breath of Life:** or, Mal-respiration and its Effects upon the Enjoyments and Life of Man.

26 humourous engravings, printed in facsimile of the original manuscript.

8vo, *original boards.*

London, 1862. **£1 2s 6d**

1863 A.D.

[456] **BATES** (H. W.). **The Naturalist on the River Amazon,** a Record of Adventures, Habits of Animals, Sketches of Brazilian and Indian Life, and Aspects of Nature under the Equator, during eleven years of Travel.

With numerous illustrations.

FIRST EDITION. 2 vols., post 8vo, *original cloth*, *uncut.*

London, 1863. **£1 16s**

1864 A.D.

[458] **CIEZA DE LEON** (Pedro de). **Travels,** A.D. 1532-50. Contained in the First Part of his Chronicle of Peru. Translated and Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham.

Folding map of Peru, Quito and New Granada.

8vo, *original cloth*, *uncut.*

London, *Hakluyt Society*, 1864. **£1 5s**

* * * Presentation copy from the translator with autographed inscription.

1864 A.D.

[459] **CARAYON** (August). **Première Mission des Jésuites au Canada.** Lettres et Documents inédits.

8vo, *half roan.*

Paris, 1864. **£2 2s**

Contains 31 unpublished letters of Jesuits from Canada.

1865 A.D.

[460] **ANDACOYA** (Pascual de). **Narrative of the Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in the Provinces of Tierra Firme or Castilla del Oro,** and of the Discovery of the South Sea and the Coasts of Peru and Nicaragua. Translated and Edited, with Notes and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham.

With folding map of the Isthmus of Panama at the time of its discovery.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1865. **12s 6d**

1865 A.D.

[461] **VASCONCELLOS** (Simâo de). **Chronica da Companhia de Jesu do Estado do Brasil et do que obraram seus filhos n'esta parte do novo Mundo.** . . . . E Algumas Noticias curiosas e mecessarias das cousas d'aquelle estado. Tomo primeiro (e unico).

Second Revised Edition, with additions. 2 vols., 8vo, *wrappers.*

Lisbon, 1865. **£2 2s**

Rodrigues 2459. Second and revised edition of the Jesuit Father's great work, of which the first edition appeared in 1663.

1865 A.D.

[462] **HUERTA** (Felix de). **Estado geografico,** topografico, estadistico, historico-religioso de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de religiosos menores de San Francisco en las Islas Filipinas. Comprende el numero de religiosos, Conventos, Pueblos, situacion de estos anos de su fundacion tributos, almas pruducciones, industrias cosas y casos especiales de su administracion espiritual, en el Archipielago Filipino desde 1577 hasta 1865.

Thick 8vo, *half morocco.*

Binondo, 1865. **£1 5s**

Copies of this book, which was printed in the Philippine Islands, are scarce; it is interesting as giving an account of all the Convents in Mexico, China, Formosa, Japan, Siam, etc. A list of the 173 Franciscans martyred in Japan, etc., etc.

1866 A.D.

[463] **LISBOA** (Conselheiro). **Relacao de Uma Viagem à Venezuela, Nova Granada e Equador.**

With numerous maps, tables, lithographic plates of costume, and views, including those of Caracas, Bogota, Quito, etc.

8vo, *half morocco, gilt.*

Brussels, 1866. **£1 1s**

1866 A.D.

[463a] **KING** (Major W. Ross). **The Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada,** or notes on the Natural History of the Game, Game Birds, and Fish of that Country.

Illustrated with coloured plates and woodcuts.

Large 8vo, *new half morocco, t. e. g.*

London, 1866. **£2 2s**

[463b] ——— **DITTO.** *Original cloth, uncut. London*, 1866. **£1 14s**

1868 A.D.

[464] **MAJOR** (Richard Henry). **The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed The Navigator.** Comprising the discovery, within one Century, of half the World. From Authentic Documents.

With 5 illustrations and many maps, etc.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1868. **£1 1s**

1869 A.D.

[465] **BURTON** (Richard F.). **Explorations of The Highlands of the Brazil;** with a full account of the Gold and Diamond Mines. Also, canoeing down 1,500 miles of the great river Sâo Francisco, from Sabara to the Sea.

With large folding map and plates.

2 vols., 8vo, *cloth.*

London, 1869. **£3 3s**

1870 A.D.

[466] **LA TEILLAIS** (C. de). **Etude Historique,** Economique et Politique sur les Colonies Portugaises. Leur Passé, Leur Avenir d'après les Décrets de Nov. et Dec. 1869.

8vo, *half morocco.*

Paris, 1870. **10s 6d**

1871 A.D.

[467] **MAFFEII** (Eugenio) y Ramon Rua Figueroa (Bibliografia Mineral Hispano-Americana). **Apuntes para una Bibliotheca Espanola de libros etc relativos al conocimiento de las riquezas minerales concernientes à la Peninsula y a posesiones de Ultramar.**

Double columns. 2 vols., 8vo, *half morocco.*

Madrid, 1871. **£2 10s**

The above is arranged alphabetically by author's names, and contains in addition a very full index.

1873 A.D.

[468] [**PONCE** (Alonso.)] **Relacion de algunas cosas que sucedicion al Padre Alonso Ponce en las provincias de Nueva Espana,** siendo Comisario General de Aquellas Partes. Escrita por dos Religiosos, sus compañeros. Ahora por primera vez impressa.

2 vols., 8vo, *half morocco.*

Madrid, 1873. **£5 5s**

First Edition. Printed for the first time from the original manuscript. Alonso Ponce left Spain for Mexico in 1584, and this account of his travels and work there, by two of his companions, is of great value for the early history of that country, and also of Nicaragua, Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, and Cuba, all of which he visited. Ponce was appointed "Comisario General" of the Order of St. Francis in Mexico in 1584. His two companions, the authors of this work, were probably Alonso de San Juan and Antonio de Ciudad-Real.

1874 A.D.

[469] **EMIGRANTS, ETC. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality,** Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Apprentices, Maidens Pressed, and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700, with their Ages, the Localities where they formerly lived in the Mother Country, the Names of the Ships in which they embarked, etc., edited by J. C. Hotten.

Thick 4to, *original buckram, uncut.* 1874. **£3 5s**

1875 A.D.

[471] **LAS CASAS** (Bartolome). **Historia de las Indias ahora por primera vez dada a Luz por El Marques de la Fuensanta del Valle y Jose Sancho Rayon.**

6 vols., 8vo, *Spanish calf, gilt backs.*

Madrid, 1875-1879. **£5 10s**

First Edition. Published from the original MSS.

1876 A.D.

[472] **CATLIN** (George). **Illustrations of the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians.**

With 360 coloured engravings from the Author's original paintings.

2 vols., royal 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.* 1876. **£6 10s**

This edition with the plates in colour is very scarce.

1876 A.D.

[473] **TOVAR** (Manuel). **Apuntes para la Historia Eclesiastica del Peru hasta el gobierno del VII Arzobispo.**

Lima, 1873.

Part II. **Historia del Arzobispado de Lima** desde el VIII hasta el XVII Arzobispo por Pedro Garcia y Sanz.

Lima, 1876.

2 vols., 8vo, *half morocco.* **£2 2s**

1877 A.D.

[474] **BLACKMORE** (W.). **The North American Indians,** and particularly of the Hostile Tribes of the Plains; principal Indian events since 1862, etc.; being an Introduction to Col. R. J. Dodge's "Hunting Grounds of the Great West."

8vo, *wrappers.*

London, Printed for Private Circulation only, 1877. **10s 6d**

Presentation copy from the author.

1877 A.D.

[475] **AZPURUA** (Ramon). **Biografias de Hombres Notables de Hispano-América.** Obra mandada publicar por el Ejecutivo Nacional de Venezuela.

4 vols., *half bound.*

Caracas, 1877. **£1 16s**

Important for the history of the Revolt of the American Colonies from Spain since 1810; it includes the lives of Bolivar, Miranda, Sarmiento, Belgrano, and in all 258 biographies of South American Patriots.

1880 A.D.

[476] **ELIAS DE MOLINS** (Antonio). **Ensayo de una Bibliografia literaria de Espana y America.**

8vo, *calf*.

Madrid, *about* 1880. **15s**

1880 A.D.

[477] **SAAVEDRA GUZMAN** (Antonio de), a native of Mexico. **El Peregrino Indiano.** (In verse.)

Madrid, 1599. *Reprint.*

8vo, *half roan*.

Mexico, 1880. **£1 5s**

Only one copy is known of the first edition. Very rare reprint by Icazbalceta. An epic on the adventures of Cortez from the time he set sail from Cuba till he conquered the City of Mexico.

1881 A.D.

[478] **PIEDRAHITA** (Lúcas Fernández), Bishop of Santa Fe de Bogota. **Historia general de las Conquistas del Nuevo Reino de Granada.**

8vo, *Spanish calf*.

Bagota, 1881. **£1 10s**

Reprint of the Amberes edition of 1688. "The work was composed during the author's stay in Madrid, where he was enabled to use the original MSS. of Gonzalo Ximeuez de Quesada, the conqueror of New Granada, who was also the first European to penetrate the mountains of Cundinamarca. New Granada is one of the parts of America about which we possess the fewest documents." Only the parte primera was ever published of this important work, the standard history of the early times of New Granada. It brings the narrative down to 1562, and begins with an account of the natives and their customs, laws, and kingdoms for many years previous to the conquest. "L'auteur de cet ouvrage, natif de la Nouvelle-Grenade, etait un homme parfaitement versé dans l'histoire de son pays."—Brasseur de Bourbourg.

1881 A.D.

[479] **BAFFIN** (Wm.). **Voyages 1612-1622.** Edited with Notes and an Introduction by Clements R. Markham, C.B., F.R.S.

Portrait of Sir Thos. Smith and 9 maps.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut*.

London, *Hakluyt Society*, 1881. **12s 6d**

1881 A.D.

[480] **TEJERA** (F.). **Perfiles venezolanos,** o galeria de hombres celebres de **Venezuela** en las letras, sciencias y artes.

With portraits. 8vo, *half calf*.

Caracas, 1881. **£1 10s**

1882 A.D.

[481] **LA REA** (Alonso de). **Cronica de la Orden de San Francisco, Provincia de San Pedro y San Pablo de Mechoacan en le Nueva Espana.**

Mexico, 1643. *Reprint.*

8vo, *half roan.*

Mexico, 1882. **10s 6d**

1882 A.D.

[482] **SALDAMANDO** (E. T.). **Los antiguos Jesuitas el Peru.** Bibiografias y apuntes para su historia.

8vo, *half bound.*

Lima, 1882. **£2 2s**

Very important biographical and bibliographical account of the Jesuit Fathers who worked in Peru and of their books.

1882 A.D.

[483] **BLAKE** (A. V. A. S.). **Diccionario Bibliographico Brazileiro.**

7 vols., 8vo, *calf, fillet border on sides, panel back.*

Rio de Janeiro, 1883-1902. **£10 10s**

Fine copy of the indispensable Bibliography of Brazil.

1882 A.D.

[484] **RIVERO** (Juan). **Historia de las Misiones de Los Llanos de Casanare y los Rios Orinoco y Meta escrita el ano de 1736.**

8vo, *half calf.*

Bogota, 1883. **£1 1s**

First edition of this important work, which had remained in manuscript from 1736 till 1883.

1883 A.D.

[485] **PIMENTEL** (Francisco). **Historia critica de la Literatura y de las Ciencias en Mexico. Poetas.**

With portraits.

8vo, *half calf, panel back.*

Mexico, 1883. **£2 10s**

1884 A.D.

[486] **CANTO** (Ernesto). **Quem deu o nome ao Labrador.**
With facsimile of a document.
23 pp., folio, *unbound*.
Ponta Delgada-Ilha de S. Miguel, 1884. **£2 10s**

* * * A very rare pamphlet printed on the Island of St. Michael in the Azores, and showing that the name was derived from the Portuguese word Lavrador, and that Juan Fernandez, lavrador, who accompanied the Bristol Merchants, was the actual discoverer.

1884 A.D.

[487] **SILVA** (J.-M. Pereira da). **Nacionalidade,** Lingua e Litteratura de Portugal e **Brazil.**
Half morocco, t. e. g.
Paris, 1884. **12s 6d**

1884 A.D.

[488] **SAMPER** (J. M.). **El libertador Simon Bolivar.**
With portrait.
8vo, *half calf*.
Buenos Aires, 1884. **15s**

1885 A.D.

[489] **GONZALEZ** (José Eleuterio). **Noticias y docomentos para la historia del Estado de Nuevo-Leon.**
Second Augmented and Revised Edition.
2 vols., 8vo, *half roan*.
Monterey, 1885. **£1 10s**

1886 A.D.

[490] **BASALENQUE** (Diego). **Historia de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino de Michoacan,** del orden de S. Augustin.
3 vols. in 2, *half calf*.
Mexico, 1886. **£1 5s**

Reprint of this important work, which appeared in 1673.

Father Diego Basalenque was the Chronicler of the Order of St. Augustin, and was in 1623 Provincial of the Convent of San Luis Potori of Mexico and died in Michoacan in 1651.

1886 A.D.

[491] **CARDUS** (J.). **Las misiones Franciscanas entre los infieles de Bolivia.** Descripcion del estado de ellas en 1883 y 1884 con una noticia sobre los Caminos y tribus Salvajes. Una muestra de varias lenguas.

With large folding map.

8vo, *half bound.*

Barcelona, 1886. **£2 2s**

Contains interesting vocabularies of the Indian tongues, 30 different languages.

1887 A.D.

[492] **ORTEGA** (José). **Historia del Nayarit, Sonora, Sinaloa y Ambas Californias** que con el titulo de Apostolicos afarmes de la Compania de Jesus en la América septentrional, Se publico anonima en Barcelona 1754.

New Edition with a prologue by Manuel de Olaguibel.

8vo, *half roan.*

Mexico, 1887. **£2 10s**

Reprint of one of the most important works on the early history of California.

Of considerable importance to the Californians. Some passages make it appear that the writer was identical with the Jesuit Jose Ortega, who published a Cora Dictionary at Mexico in 1732; but the prologue shows that he incorporated in a continuous narrative the reports of others besides himself. He laboured for thirty years in Lower California, and in the regions between the Colorado and the Gila rivers; he had the use of the MS. papers of Eusebio Kino in which "estan coordenados sus viajes, empressas, y descubrimientos." The account which he gives of Kino's life and labours contains references to monumental remains of earlier inhabitants in those regions, and is the chief source of biographical information concerning that distinguished geographer. It forms one of the three libros into which the book is divided. The author enlarges upon purely historical events and anthropological facts to a greater degree than most theological writers.

1888 A.D.

[493] **AMUNATEGUI** (Miguel Luis). **Las primeras representaciones dramáticas en Chile.**

8vo, *cloth.*

Santiago de Chile, 1888. **10s 6d**

1889 A.D.

[494] **HUES** (Robert). **Tractatus de Globis, et eorum usu.** A Treatise descriptive of the Globes constructed by Emery Molyneux, and published in 1592. Edited with Annotated Indices and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham, C.B., F.R.S. With a frontispiece.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1889. **12s 6d**

1890 A.D.

MAGNIFICENT WORK ON ANCIENT MEXICO.

[495] **PENAFIEL** (Dr. Antonio). **Monuments of Ancient Mexican Art, Ornaments, Mythology, Tributes, and Monuments.** Upwards of 300 FINE LARGE PLATES, containing NUMEROUS COLOURED and plain examples of Vases, Metals, Arms, Utensils, Instruments, Urns, Sepulchres, Statues. Written Monuments, Mythology, etc., etc. THE TEXT IN SPANISH, FRENCH, AND ENGLISH.

3 vols. (1 vol. Text, and 2 Portfolio Plates). Large folio, *original boards, cloth back, as issued.*

Berlin, 1890. (Pub. £45.) **£18**

1890 A.D.

[495a] **CORY** (Charles B.). **The Birds of the Bahama Islands.** Containing many birds new to the Islands, and a number of undescribed winter plumages of North American Birds.

With 8 coloured plates.

Revised Edition. Thick 4to, *original cloth, uncut.*

Boston, U.S.A., 1890. **£3 3s**

1890 A.D.

[496] **CHIRINO** (Pedro). **Relacion de las Islas Filipinas y de lo que en ellas han trabagado los padres de la Compania de Jesus.**

SECOND EDITION. 8vo, *half roan.*

Manila, 1890. **10s 6d**

The first edition of this valuable chronicle was published in 1604 at Rome, but is not mentioned in Tavera's bibliography.

1890 A.D.

[497] **SANTOS Y SALAZAR** (Br. D. Manuel de los). **Invención de la Santa Cruz por Santa Elena.** Coloquio escrito en **Mexicano.** Lo tradujo libremente al Castellano F.P.T.

Small 4to, *full blue morocco, uncut, t. e. g.*

Mexico, 1890. **18s**

* * * No. 34 of 50 copies only printed; Presentation copy.

1891 A.D.

[498] **RIVER PLATE. Conquest of the River Plate** (1535-1555).

I. Voyage of Ulrich Schmidt to the Rivers La Plata and Paraguai. From the original German Edition, 1567.

II. The Commentaries of Alvar Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca. From the original Spanish Edition, 1555.

Translated for the Hakluyt Society. With Notes and an Introduction by Luis L. Dominguez.

Folding map of South America in the XVIth Century.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1891. **£1 4s**

1891 A.D.

[499] **TELLO** (Antonio). **Libro segundo de la cronica miscelanea de la Conquista espiritual y temporal de la Santa Provincia de Xalisco en el nuevo reino de la Galicia y Nueva Vizcaya y descubrimiento del Nuevo México.**

8vo, *half calf.*

Guadalajara, 1891. **£3 3s**

1891 A.D.

[500] **ENRICH** (Francisco). **Historia de la Compania de Jesus en Chile.**

2 vols., 8vo, *half calf.*

Barcelona, 1891. **£1 10s**

1891 A.D.

[501] **COLUMBUS. Libros y Autografos de D. Cristóbal Colón.** Discursos Léidos ante la Real Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras en la recepción pública del Dr. D. Simón de la Rosa y López el 29 de Junio de 1891.

4to, *half calf, uncut.*

Sevilla, 1891. **15s**

1892 A.D.

[502] **COLUMBUS. Autografos de Cristóbal Colón y Papeles de América.** Los Publica la Duquesa de Berwick y de Alba, Condesa de Siruela.

With ten facsimile letters, etc.

Folio, *half buckram, original wrappers bound in, uncut.*

Madrid, 1892. **£2 10s**

1892 A.D.

[503] **KRETSCHMER** (Konrad). **Die Entdeckung Amerikas in Ihrer Bedeutung fuer die Geschichte des Weldbildes.**

With an atlas of 40 coloured plates in folio.

2 vols., small folio and folio, *half vellum.*

London, 1892. **£4 4s**

Of the greatest value for the early nomotology of America. Contents:—

Chapter 1. How the ancients imagined the world.

Chapter 2. How the middle ages imagined the world.

Chapter 3. The knowledge of the Atlantic Ocean before Columbus.

Chapter 4. The world as it was imagined to be in the time of Columbus.

Chapter 5. The New World.

Chapter 6. America, a Continent by itself.

1892 A.D.

[504] **PIKE** (Warburton). **The barren ground of Northern Canada.**

With large folding map.

8vo, *cloth.*

London, 1892. **£3 10s**

1892 A.D.

[505] **COLUMBUS. HARRISSE** (Henry). **Christophe Colomb devant l'Histoire.**

Royal 8vo, *original paper covers, uncut.*

Paris, 1892. **14s**

1892 A.D.

[506] **COLUMBUS. Cristobal Colon.** Historia de su vida y viajes escrita en Francés por el Conde Roselly de Lorgues, continuada con documentos inéditos importantes relativos al segundo matrimonio de Colón con Doña Beatriz Enriquez de Córdoba, traducida por D. Pelegrin Casabó y Pagés.

Numerous coloured plates.

3 vols., thick 4to, *original half morocco gilt, g. e.*

Barcelona, 1892. **£1 10s**

1893 A.D.

[507] **COLUMBUS** (Christopher). **His own book of Privileges 1502.** Photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the Archives of the Foreign Office in Paris, now for the first time published, with expanded text translation into English and an Historical Introduction. The Transliteration and Translation by George F. Barwick, B.A., of the British Museum. The Introduction by Henry Harrisse. The whole compiled and edited with preface by Benjamin Franklin Stevens.

Frontispiece (emblasoned Arms of Columbus) and several plates printed in colours.

Thick folio, *original wooden boards backed in pigskin, brass clasps, antique style, uncut, as issued.*

London, 1893. **£2 2s**

1893 A.D.

[508] **RUIDIAZ Y CARAVIA** (Eugenio). **La Florida.** Su conquista y colonización por Pedro Menéndez de Airlés.

With portraits, maps and plates.

2 vols., 8vo, *half morocco.*

Madrid, 1893-4. **£2 2s**

At end of the second volume is a "Bibliografiá de la Antigua Florida (1524-1730)."

1893 A.D.

[509] **MONNER SANS** (R.). **De algunos Catalanes ilustres en el Rio de la Plata.**

12mo, *half calf.*

Buenos Aires, 1893. **5s**

1893 A.D.

[510] **MARCEL** (G.). **Reproductions de Cartes et de Clobes relatifs à la decou verte de l'Amérique,** du 16 au 18 siècle, avec texte explicatif.

With an atlas of 40 plates.

2 vols., 4to and folio.

Paris, 1893. **£2 10s**

1893 A.D.

[510a] **ROOSEVELT** (Theodore). **The Wilderness Hunter.** An Account of the big game of the United States and its Chase with Horse, Hound, and Rifle.

Numerous plates and other Illustrations.

8vo, *original buckram.*

New York and London, 1893. **6s**

1894 A.D.

[511] **TERRIS** (Jules de). **Quatrième Centenaire de la Découverte de l'Amérique.** Rapport à M. le Marquis de Croizier sur les travaux du Comité de Vaucluse.

8vo, *full morocco, g. e.*
Bar-le-Duc, 1894. **18s**

* * * An account of the fourth centenary celebrations of the Discovery of America, in France, and more especially in the Vaucluse Départment.

1894 A.D.

[512] **UZIELLI** (G.). **La vita e i tempi di Paolo Dal Pozzo Toscanelli.** Ricerche e studi.

With full-page portrait, plans, tables, etc.
Folio, *cloth.*
Rome, 1894. **£3 3s**

The standard work on Toscanelli, the great cartographer and the friend of Christopher Columbus.

One of the plates is a reconstruction of the map sent by Toscanelli to King Alfonso V. of Portugal and to Christopher Columbus.

1895 A.D.

[513] **MEXICAN PICTURE MANUSCRIPT.** Facsimile in colours of the Codex Colombino. In Panorama form, linen mounted, with total length of 20 feet. Produced for the "Comision Mexicana en la Exposicion de Madrid."

Small oblong folio, *full green morocco covers.*
Madrid, circa 1895. **£5 5s**

1895 A.D.

[514] **MEXICAN PICTURE MANUSCRIPT.** Facsimile in colours of the Codex Porfirio Diaz. In Panorama form with a total length of 14 feet and reproductions on back and front. Produced for "La Comision Mexicana en la Exposicion de Madrid."

Linen mounted and folded to oblong 4to size, *in full green morocco covers.*
Madrid, circa 1895. **£5 5s**

1896 A.D.

[515] **FERNANDEZ** (Juan Patricio), Soc. Jes. **Relación historial de las Misiones de los Indios** CHIQUITOS que en PARAGUAY tienen los Padres de la Compania de Jesus.

2 vols., small 8vo, *half calf.*
Asunción del Paraguay, 1896. **10s 6d**

Reprint of the famous Indian mission book first published by Father Geroninio J. Herron in 1726, in Madrid.

This work, published only three years after the death of Father Fernandez, contains most valuable details on the Chiquitos Indians and on some of their neighbours. It was so important that it was rapidly translated into Italian, German and Latin.

1896 A.D.

[516] **ASSIS BRASIL** (J. F. de). **Do Governo Presidencial na Républica Brasileira.**

8vo, 370 pp., *half morocco, t. e. g.*

Lisbon, 1896. **10s 6d**

* * * With interesting presentation inscription from the author.

1897 A.D.

[517] **HAMY** (Dr. E. T.). **Galerie Américaine du Musée d'Ethnographie du Trocadéro.** Choix de Pièces Archéologiques et Ethnographiques décrites et publiées par le Dr. E. T. Hamy.

Being a collection of 60 plates of old Mexican and other American remains, with full descriptive letterpress.

In two portfolios, large folio. *Paris*, 1897. **£3 3s**

1897 A.D.

[518] **RECORDS OF NEW AMSTERDAM,** from 1653 to 1675 A.D. Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens. Edited by Berthold Fernow.

7 vols. (Index inclusive). 8vo, *uncut, calf.*

Published under Authority of the City of New York, by the Knickerbocker Press, 1897. **£3 3s**

"This work contains the earliest Dutch records that have been preserved by the Territory included in the present City of New York, the earlier ones having long ago disappeared. Translated from the Dutch Manuscript by Edmund B. O'Callaghan."

1899 A.D.

[519] **DUDLEY** (Robert). **Voyage to the West Indies, 1594-1595,** narrated by Capt. Wyatt, by himself, and by Abram Kendall, Master. Edited by George F. Warner, M.A., F.S.A.

With portrait, facsimile letter and large facsimile map.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1899. **£1 1s**

1899 A.D.

[520] **FELIX DE ESPINOSA** (Isidro). **Cronica de la Provincia Franciscana de los Apostoles San Pedro y San Pablo de Michoacan.** La publica por vez primera Doctor Nicolas Leon.

With portrait.

8vo, *half roan.*

Mexico, 1899. **£1 10s**

1900 A.D.

[521] **SA** (Simao Pereira de). **Historia Topographica e Bellica da Nova Colonia do Sacramento do Rio da Prata.** Editada pela primeira vez pelo Lycêo Litterario Portuguez, do Rio de Janeiro, e copiada do original de Simao Pereira de Sá.

With several plates.

4to, *vellum gilt, g. e.*

Rio de Janeiro, 1900. **10s 6d**

* * * Interesting presentation copy from the Lycêo Litterario Portuguez. One of two special copies printed on "papel Hollanda, encadernação pergaminho."

1900 A.D.

[522] **N.** (M. T. A.). **O Principe de Nassau.** (Conde Joao Mauricio). Governador do Brazil Neerlandez. Ensaio Biographico.

With a portrait.

12mo, *half cloth.* 1900. **10s 6d**

1900 A.D.

[523] **CANDIDO** (Antonio.). **Discurso proferido no Theatro de S. Joao da Cidade do Porto na noite de 19 de Maio de 1900 em que as Associaçoes Commerciaes,** Industriaes e Agricolas da Mesma cidade festejaram solemnemente o 4º Centenario do Descobrimento do Brazil.

With a portrait.

4to, *original decorative wrappers.*

Porto, 1900. **6s**

1900 A.D.

[524] **ASSOCIACAO do quarto Centenario do Descobrimento do Brasil.** Livro do Centenario, 1500-1900.

3 vols., royal 8vo, *full morocco, gilt, g. e.*

Rio de Janeiro, 1900-2. **£3 3s**

* * * Special copy, being one of two copies printed on English Crown Court paper. Divided into 15 sections: The Discovery; Religion; Literature; Education; Fine Arts; Sciences; Engineering; Minerals; Industries; Labour; Commerce; Navigation and Finance; Military and Naval organisation; Foreign relations.

1901 A.D.

[525] **COURBOIN** (Albert). **Chez les Indiens,** notes et souvenirs d'un séjour dans l'Amazonie.

Royal 8vo, *full limp morocco, g. e.*

Antwerp, 1901. **8s 6d**

* * * Interesting presentation copy from the Author.

1901 A.D.

[526] **AZEVEDO** (J. Lucio de). **Os Jesuitas no Grâo-Para**. Suas missoes e a Colonizacio. Bosquejo historico com varios documentos ineditos.

With large folding map, shewing the missions of the Jesuits in Grâo-Para and Maranao, from a map drawn in 1753, and a folding plate shewing the view of the city of Belim in Grand-Para.

Royal 8vo, *half morocco, t. e. g.*

Lisbon, 1901. **£2 10s**

1901 A.D.

[527] **RENE-MORENO** (Gabriel). **Bolivia y Argentina.** Notas Biograficas y Bibliograficas.

8vo, *half morocco.*

Santiago de Chile, 1901. **£1 10s**

1901 A.D.

[528] **CHANTRE Y HERRERA. Historia de las Misiones de la Compania de Jesus en el Maranon Espanol, 1637-1767.**

8vo, *half morocco.*

Madrid, 1901. **£1 5s**

1902 A.D.

[529] **COLUMBUS. La Lettre et la Carte de Toscanelli à Fernam Martinz,** chanoine de Lisbonne, et à Christophe Colomb. Etude Critique par M. le Chanoine Casabianca.

Large 8vo, *cloth.*

Paris, 1902. **10s 6d**

1902 A.D.

[530] **FARIA E CASTRO** (José Carlos de). **L'Infant dom Henrique le Navigateur.** L'Ouverture de la Grande Navigation à travers l'Océan au XVe Siècle.

4to, *full calf, g. e.*

Paris, 1902. **9s**

1902 A.D.

[531] **COLUMBUS. Nuevos Autografos de Cristóbal Colón y Relaciones de Ultramar.** Los Publica la Duquesa de Berwick y de Alba, Condesa de Siruela.

With five plates.

4to, *half calf.*

Madrid, 1902. **£2 10s**

1902 A.D.

[532] **ANRIQUE** (N.) & **SILVA** (Ignacio). **Ensayo de una Bibliografia Historica y jeografica de Chile.**
Thick 8vo, *half morocco.*
Santiago de Chile, 1902. **£2 10s**

1903 A.D.

[534] **WALDSEEMULLER** (Martin). **The Oldest Map with the Name America of the year 1507 and the Carte Marina of the year 1516 by M. Waldseemüller** (Ilacomilus). Edited with the Assistance of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at Vienna by Prof. Jos. Fischer, S.J., and Prof. Fr. R. von Wieser.

With numerous illustrations and 26 large folding plates.

Folio, *half morocco.*

Innsbruck, 1903. **£4 10s**

* * * Containing reproductions and descriptions of many of the early maps, and 26 fine folding plates of the World map of 1507 and the Carte Marina of 1516.

1903 A.D.

[535] **BONAPARTE** (Roland). **LEON BOURGEOIS, JULES CLARETIE, ALFRED PICARD, E. RECLUS, ETC. Le Mexique au debut du XX Siècle.**

With maps and plans.

Special Copy printed on Japan vellum paper.

2 vols., 4to, *crimson morocco, inside dentelles, g. e., by Engel.*

Paris, 1903. **£3 3s**

1903 A.D.

[536] **HERSENT** (M. Georges). **République Argentine.** Son Présent-Son Avenir. Port du Rosario.
With 6 coloured maps and numerous illustrations.
Large 4to, *full red morocco.*
(*Paris*), 1903. **12s 6d**

1904 A.D.

[537] **MARTINIQUE. LACROIX** (A.). **La Montagne Pelée et ses Eruptions.** Ouvrage publié par l'Academie des Sciences.

With 238 illustrations and 31 plates.

Large thick 4to, *full blue levant morocco.*

Paris, 1904. **£4 4s**

* * * The account of the eruption of Mont Pelée on May 8, 1902, when a large part of Martinique was devastated, and the city of Saint-Pierre and 30,000 inhabitants wiped out in a few seconds.

1904 A.D.

[538] **GUIANA. ANDRE** (Eugène). **A Naturalist in the Guianas.** With a Preface by Dr. J. Scott Keltie.

With 34 plates, some coloured, and a map.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1904. **12s 6d**

1904 A.D.

[538a] **HORNADAY** (Wm. T.). **The American Natural History.** A Foundation of useful knowledge of the higher animals of North America.

Illustrated with 227 original drawings by Beard, Rungius, Sawyer, etc., 116 photographs, and numerous charts and maps.

Small thick 4to, *cloth.*

London, 1904. **8s 6d**

1905 A.D.

[539] **VERGARA Y VERGARA** (Jose Maria). **Historia de la Literatura en Nueva Granada.** Desde la Conquista hasta la independencia (1538-1820). Segunda edicion con prologo y anotaciones de Antonio Gomez Restrepo.

With portrait.

8vo, *half cloth.*

Bogota, 1905. **7s 6d**

1905 A.D.

[540] **RENE-MORENO. Ensayo de una bibliografia general de los periodicos de Bolivia.** (1825-1905.)

8vo, *half morocco.*

Santiago de Chile, 1905. **£1 1s**

1906 A.D.

[541] **GARCIA IRIGOYEN** (Carlos). **Santo Toribio,** Nuevos Estudios sobre la vida y gobierno de Santo Toribio (arzobispo de Lima).

With portrait and plates.

Lima, 1906-1908. **£1 10s**

An exhaustive life of St. Toribio, second Archbishop of Lima, written on the occasion of the tercentary of his death. Vol. IV contains "Ineditos del Archivo de Sevilla"; Vol. V, "Las Fiestas Centenarias."

1906 A.D.

[542] **LE POINTE** (Henri). **Les Fastes Militaires et Coloniaux du Portugal sous la Maison de Bragance** (1640 à nos Jours).

With portrait of Dom Carlos I.

Royal 8vo, *full red levant morocco, gilt, t. e. g.*

Paris, 1906. **15s**

1907 A.D.

[543] **WRIGHT** (M. R.). **The New Brazil,** its resources and attractions, historical, descriptive and industrial.

Second Edition, revised and enlarged.

With hundreds of illustrations.

4to, *crimson morocco, gilt fillet borders on sides, gilt panel backs, with Arms of Portugal on sides in coloured mosaic, inside doublures richly gilt and tooled of blue morocco, inside dentelles, silk brocade end-papers, g. e.*

Philadelphia, 1907. **£3 10s**

A magnificent piece of binding for presentation.

1907 A.D.

[544] **GARCIA** (Genaro). **Los Calendarios Mexicanos por Mariano Fernández de Echeverría y Veytia.** Edición del Museo Nacional de México.

Illustrations in the text, portrait, and 8 coloured plates.

Folio, *original wrappers.*

Mexico City, 1907. **15s**

1907 A.D.

[545] **RENE-MORENO. Bolivia y Peru,** nuevas notas historicas y bibliograficas.

8vo, *half morocco.*

Santiago, 1907. **£1 10s**

1908 A.D.

[546] **MARTIN BEHAIM, His Life and His Globe,** by E. G. Ravenstein.

With portrait, facsimile of the globe printed in colours, 11 maps, and 17 illustrations.

4to, *original half-canvas.*

London, 1908. **£1 5s**

Martin Behaim has been credited with having greatly advanced the art of navigation, and with having made extensive voyages of discovery under the flag of Portugal, but is best known as the author of a remarkable globe which he was making at Nuremberg while Columbus was crossing the American Ocean in search of the riches of the east. Schedel in the famous Nuremberg Chronicle gives us Behaim's own version of a voyage along the west coast of Africa, stating that the King of Portugal, Juan II, sent in 1483 James Canus, a native of Portugal, and Martin Behaim of Nuremberg, with some galleys to Ethiopia; that they went to the Southern Sea, near the coast, and after crossing the line, reached the New World, when they happened to look towards the East, their shadow, at noon, appeared on the right; that in that region they discovered lands, heretofore unknown, which had not been searched after by any people for many years, except the Genoese, and that in vain; finally, that after a navigation of twenty-six months they returned to Portugal; and in proof of their discovery brought pepper and grana paradisi, thus claiming the honour of the Discovery of the New World claimed for Martin Behaim.

1908 A.D.

[547] **RODRIGUEZ** (J.). **Recuerdo de la inauguracion del San Agustin de Lima.**
With illustrations.
8vo, *cloth.*
Lima, Privately Printed, 1908. **7s 6d**

An account of the earliest Convent and Church of Saint Augusten, which was founded by the first mission of Augustine Monks who landed on 1st June, 1551, Father Andres de Salazar at their head.

1909 A.D.

[548] **ACOSTA DE SAMPER** (Soledad). **Republica de Colombia. Bibliotheca Historica.** Epoca de la Independencia y Presidentes de la Republica de Nueva Granada.
2 vols., 12mo, *half bound.*
Bogota, 1909-10. **8s 6d**

Important for the history of the Revolt of the Columbians from Spain, Bolivar, etc.

1909 A.D.

[549] **FELIX** (G.). **Vasco de Cama,** célèbre Navigateur Portugais (1469-1525).
Portrait and several other plates and illustrations.
Royal 8vo, *half buckram, uncut, t. e. g.*
Tours (1909). **8s 6d**

1909 A.D.

[550] **AMUNATEGUI SOLAR** (Domingo). **Las Encomiendas de Indijenas en Chile.**
8vo, *cloth.*
Santiago de Chile, 1909. **£1 10s**

1910 A.D.

[551] **CERSTE** (A.). **Notes sur la medicine et les botanique des anciens Méxicains.** Deuxième édition revue et corrigée.
8vo, *cloth.*
Rome, 1910. **12s 6d**

1910 A.D.

[552] **SANCHEZ LABRADOR** (José). **El Paraguay Catolico.**
With numerous plates, some folding, and maps.
2 vols., 8vo, *half calf.*
Buenos Aires, 1910. **£2 10s**

First edition of this work which is of the greatest importance owing to the historical, geographical, and ethnological material contained therein. The author was born in Spain in 1717 and entered the Order of Jesuits in 1731. The contents comprise his important monograph on the Mbaya Indians, which fills a void in our knowledge of the American Indians.

1911 A.D.

[553] **THE KING'S BOOK OF QUEBEC.** [With Preface by Earl Grey]. Folding map and 36 illustrations (some in colours) and portraits.

2 vols., small 4to, *new half morocco extra, uncut, t. e. g., by Riviere.*

Ottawa, 1911. **£7 7s**

"The object of this volume is twofold. To unite more closely Canadians of French and of British descent; and to create a public opinion in favour of preserving the Battlefields of Quebec in a manner worthy of their traditions."—*Earl Grey.*

This forms the Memorial Volume of the Quebec Tercentenary Celebrations of July, 1908. Its preparation has been entrusted to Dr. Doughty, the Dominion Archivist, and to Colonel Wood, of Quebec, the author of "The Fight for Canada."

THE CONTENTS CONSIST OF:—

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND:—Conditions in Europe—Jacques Cartier—Samuel Champlain—The Missionaries—The Intendant Talon—Frontenac—La Salle—The Struggle for Supremacy.

TERCENTIAL QUEBEC, by Lieut.-Col. Wood:—Introductory—Preparation—Celebration—The Pageant.

* * * Only a small number of copies were issued.

1911 A.D.

[554] **CORAZON DE MARIA** (Fabo del). **Restoracion de la Provincia de la Candelaria.**

With portrait and plates.

8vo, *cloth.*

Bogota, 1911. **7s 6d**

This is an account of the Augustin missionaries in Columbia.

1912 A.D.

[555] **TORRES LANZAS** (Pedro). **Independencia de America.** Frientes para su estudio. Catalogo de documentos conservados en el archivo general de Indias de Sevilla.

5 vols., 8vo, *Spanish calf.*

Madrid, 1912. **£4 4s**

1913 A.D.

[556] **AGUADO** (Fray Pedro de). **Historia de Venezuela, escrita en 1581 por Fray Pedro de Aguado.**

2 vols., 8vo, *original wrappers.*

Caracas, 1913-1915. **15s**

First edition printed from an unpublished Manuscript in the Library of the Royal Academy of History, Madrid.

INDICES.

(I). Authors and Titles.

Acosta (Joseph) De Natura Novi Orbis, 1589 ..... No. 32
Acosta de Samper (S.) Colombia, 1909-10...548
Acuna (G. de) Informe del orden de Predicadores, 1659 99
Act for naturalizing, 1739 178
Act for preventing schemes, 1741 186
Act for Sugar, 1744 194
Act for Trade, 1746 198
Act to continue Parliament, 1746 199
Act for United Brethren, 1749 207
Act for Culture of Silk, 1750 209
Act for making Potash, 1751 212
Act re Wills, 1752 214
Act to extend Liberty, 1757 223
Act for Duties, 1764 234
Act for importation of Salted Beef, 1771...256
Act for Mutiny, 1774 257
Act for Beef, Pork, etc., 1772 258
Act for Tea, 1772 259
Act for Wheat, 1773 263
Address from R. G. Harper, 1796 327
Aguado (P. de) Venezuela, 1913-15 556
Albertini (F. de) Mirabilibus Novae et Veteris Urbis Romae, 1510 7
Aldrete (B.) Varias Antiguedades, 1614 ... 49
Alvarez (F.) Historia de las cosas de Ethiopia, 1561 23
American War for Independence, Pamphlets, 1774 265
America, Map of N.A., 1775 268
—— Map of Theatre of War, 1776 270
—— Map of Continent, 1777 276
—— New and correct Map, 1779 279
—— Map, 1753 292
—— New Map, 1786 297
—— New Map, 1794 315
American Indians, Act for trading, 1796...324
America, Address to the People, 1798 ... 340
—— MS. account, 1750 208
Ames (N.) Almanach, 1768 243
Ames' Speech, 1796 328
Amunategui (M. L) Drama en Chile, 1888 493
Amunategui Solar (D.) Indijenas en Chile, 1909 550
Anchieta (J.) Vita, 1738 177
—— (Joseph) Eloge, 1624 60
Andagoya (P. de) Narrative, 1865 460
Andrada Leitao (F. de) Proposicoes restituicao de S. Paulo, 1642 80
Andrada Leitao (F. de) Discurso, 1642 ... 82
Andre (E.) Naturalist in Guineas, 1904 ... 538
Andrews (J.) War with America, 1785 ... 470
Anrique (N.) and Silva (J.) Biblio. Chile, 1902 532
Anson (G.) Voyage, 1748 205
Apianus (P.) Cosmographia, 1545 17
Argentine, Reconquista de Buenos Aires, 1806 364
Arriaga (Joseph de) Estirpacion de la idolatria del Peru, 1621 55
Arrowsmith, Map of U.S., 1800 346
Artegui (J.) Cronica, 1851 444
Assis Brasil (J. F. de) De Governo Presidencial, 1896 516
Associacao do Quarto Centenario Brazil, 1900-2 524
Attayde (Antonio de) Cargos, 1624 59
Attorney and Solicitor General's Opinions, 1673-1703 ..... 114a
Azevedo (J. L. de) Os Jesuitas, 1901 526
Azpurua (R.) Biografias, 1877 475
Baffin (W.) Voyages, 1881 479
Balanza Del Comercio de Espana, 1831 ... 417
Balthassar de Medina (F.) Chronica, 1652 ... 122
Baltimore, Nile's Weekly Register, 1815...352
Baptista (J.), Advertencias para los Confessores de los naturales, 1600 37
Barros (A. de) Vida do Antonio Vieyra, 1746 197
—— (J. de) and Couto (D. de) Asia, 1778-88 278
Basalenque (D.) Historia Provincia de S. Nicolas, 1886 490
Bates (H. W.) Naturalist on Amazon, 1863... 456
Behaim (Martin) His Life and Globe, 1908... 546
Belmonte Bermudez (Luis de) Algunas Hazanas de los Hechos del Marques de Canete, 1622 56
Beltrami (J. C.) Pilgrimage, 1828 406
Benes (J. B.) Relaciones Universales, 1603... 39

(I.) AUTHORS AND TITLES—*Continued.*

Bentley (C.) Views in Guiana, 1841 430
Beretarius (S.) Vida del Padre J. de Anchieta, 1618 51
Bernardo de Braga, Sermam, 1649 88
Berredo (B. P. de) Maranhao, 1749 206
Bickerstaff's Boston Almanac, 1755 269
Blackmore (W.) N.A. Indians, 1877 474
Blake (A.) Bibliografia Brasileiro, 1883-1902 483
Boemus, Nationum habitus, 1572 27
Bolivar; Descripcion Funebres, 1843 432
Bollaert (W.) Expedition of P. de Ursua, 1861 454
Bomtempo (J. M.) Trabalhos Medicos, 1825... 399
Bonaparte (R. de) etc., Le Mexique, 1903 ... 535
Bossu (M.) Travels, 1771 253
Bouso (Dr. J.) Oracion, 1779 281
Brant (S.) Stultifera Navis, 1497 2
Bredan (D.) Desengano a los pueblos del Brasil, 1632 72
Brief Statement, 1800 352
British Empire in America, 1741 182
Brito (P. J. M. de) Memoria, 1829 412
Bullock (W.) Ancient Mexico, 1824 397
Burford's View of Niagara, 1851 443
Burford's View of Rio de Janeiro, 1828 ... 408
Burgoyne (Lt.) Expedition from Canada, 1780 285
Burney (J.) Voyages, 1819 390
Burton (R. F.) Highlands of Brazil, 1869... 465
Cabral (A.) Vita del Padre Azevedo, 1743... 189
——— (Pedro Alvarez) His copy of Pomponius Mela, 1498 4
Cabrera de Nevares (M.) Memoria, 1821...391
Callander (J.) Terra Australis, 1766 ... 239
Cambridge Platform, 1653 97
Canada; Map of Eastern Canada, 1720 ... 154
Candido (A.) Discurso, 1900 523
Canto (E.) Labrador, 1884 486
Carayon (A.) Jesuites au Canada, 1864 ... 459
Cardoso (G.) Agiologio, 1652 94
Cardus (J.) Misiones Franciscanas, 1886 ... 491
Carey (M.) Olive Branch, 1816 384
Caro de Torres; Relacion, 1620 53
Carpenter (N.) Geography, 1625 66
Carvalho e Cunha (B. J. de) Navegaçao, 1832 418
Carver (J.) Travels, 1779 280
Cassani (J.) Glorias de la Com. Jesus, 1734... 171
Castro (F. A. de) Vida del Padre Diego Luiz de Sanvitores, 1723 159
Castro (M.) Mision, 1827 404
Catechismo, 1771 260
Catecismo breve, 1759 228
Catlin (G.) Breath of Life, 1862 455
Catlin (G.) N.A. Indians, 1841, 1876 ..... 429 & 472
Caulin (A.) Historia, 1779 282
Causa Jesuitica de Portugal, 1768 242
Cazal (M. A. de) Corografia Brazilica, 1817... 386
Chalmers (G.) Annals, 1780 284
Chalmers (G.) Revolt of Colonies, 1845 ... 434
Champlain (G.) Voyage, 1859 448
Chantre y Herrera; Misiones en el Maranon, 1901 528
Chaparro (J. G.) Relacion del Gran Terremoto, 1648 86
Charlevoix (P. de) Nouvelle France, 1744... 192
Chaudron (G.) Oraison Funèbre de Washington, 1800 353
Chauncy (C.) Seasonable Thoughts, 1743 ... 190
Chirino (P.) Relacion Islas Filipinas, 1890... 496
Churchill's Voyages, 1704 142
Cieza de Leon (P. de) Travels, 1864 458
Clavigero (F. G.) California, 1789 302
Clinton (Sir H.) Narrative, 1783 289
Cluverius (P.) Geographicum, 1661 100
Colden (C.) First Cause of Action in Matter, 1746 196
Colden (C.) Five Indian Nations, 1747 ... 201
Collins (G. H.) Emigrant's Guide, 1830 ... 413
Colombia; Diario, 1741 ..... 184 & 185
Columbus; Autografos, 1892 502
——— Book of Privileges, 1893 507
——— Codice, 1823 394
——— First Letter (First German translation), 1497 3
——— Historia de su vida, 1892 506
——— Lettre et Carte, 1902 529
——— Libros y Autografos, 1891 501
——— Nuevos Autografos, 1902 531
——— de primae Insularum in Mari Indico sitarum, 1533 10
Columbus 33
Colombo (F.) Vida; Padre Pedro Urraca, 1790 309

(1.) AUTHORS AND TITLES—*Continued.*

Compendium of Voyages, 1756 222
Compleat Collection of Papers, 1689 130
Conceicao (A. da) Primizia Serafica, 1733 ... 169
Cancelada (Juan L.) Ruina de la Nueva Espana, 1811 374
Cooper (Rev.) North America, 1789 305
Copia de Cedula . . . Peru, 1689 129
Copia de unas Cartas de Padres de la Compania de Jesus, 1555 22
Corazon de Maria (F. del) Provincial de la Candelaria, 1911 554
Cornwallis (Earl) Answer to Clinton, 1783... 289-290
Cortabarria (D. A. I.) Proclama, 1811 ... 372
Cortes 33
Cortes (H.) Second and Third Letters (De Insulis Nuper Inventis) 1532 9
Cortes (H.) Second and Third Letters (Von dem Newen Hispanien, 1550) 18
Cortes (H.) Nueva Espana, 1770 251
Cory (C. R.) Birds of Bahama, 1890 ... 495a
Courboin (A.) Chez les Indiens, 1901 525
Coutinho (J. J. C. A.) Comercio de Portugal e suas Colonies, 1794 316
Couto (D. do) Observaçoes, 1790 307
Cotton (J.) of Holinesse of Church Members, 1650 92
Cubeiro (P. S.) Descripcion del Mundo, 1697 135
Curtis (Sir R.) Book containing Views, 1799 344
Darien; Information, 1699-1700 136
——— Papers and Letters, 1700 138
Davies (J.) Caribby Islands, 1666 105
Davila Padilla (A.) Historia . . . Provincia de Santiago de Mexico, 1625 62
Dawson (G. J.) Exploration of Red River, 1859 450
Decreto de Philip V, 1744 193
De Lesseps (M.) Voyage, 1790 306
Delisle (G.) Carte du Canada. 1703 140
——— Carte du Canada, 1710 148
De Roos (F. F.) Travels in U.S and Canada, 1827 402
Desultory Reflection on U.S., 1800 354
Diario de las operaciones . . . Panzacola, 1781 287
Diaz de Ysla (Ruy) Tractado contre el mal serpentino. 1539 13
Disposicion . . . Guerra de Chila, 1644 ... 83
Dixon (Capt. G.) Voyage. 1789 303
Dobrizhoffer (M.) Abipones, 1822 393
Douglas (W.) First Settlements in N.A., 1755 217
Dublin Magazine, 1798 338
Dudley (R.) Voyage, 1899 519
Du Perier (M.) Voyages 1708 144
Duvallon; Colonie Espanole du Mississippi, 1803 360
Echave y Assu (F. de) La Estrella de Lima, 1688 128
Edwards (B.) French Colony in St. Domingo, 1797 333
——— British West Indies, 1819 389
——— (J.) Faithful Narrative, 1790 310
Elias de Molino (A.) Bibliografia, 1880 ... 476
Enrich (F.) Hist. Comp. Jesus en Chile, 1891 500
——— (J.) Late War, 1763 233
Epistola patrum Lusitanorum, Soc. Jesu, 1572 26
Eslaba (G. de) Diario, 1741 181
Espinosa (J. F. de) Chronica . . . Nueva Espana, 1746 195
Estado de las Misiones de la Nueva California, 1785 296
Estado Politico del Peru, 1742 188
Exposicion . . . La Ciudad de Santa Fé, 1712 150
Exposition of Late War with G. Britain, 1815 380
Extracto historial . . . Nueva Espana, 1736 173
Extracts from Treatises, 1747 200
Faria e Castro (J. C. de) Henrique Le Navigateur, 1902 530
Febris (A.) Arte de lengua de Chile, 1765... 236
Felix (G.) Vasco da Gama, 1909 549
Felix de Espinosa (I.) Cronica, 1899 ... 520
Fernandez (A.) Historia eclesiastica, 1611... 46
——— (J. P.) Missiones de los Indios, 1726... 163
——— ——— Misiones de los Indios, 1896 ... 515
Ferreira da Sylva (S.) Buenos Aires, 1748... 203
Figueroa (Francisco de) Memorial, 1617 ... 50
Figueira (L.) Lingua de Brasil, 1795 320
Four Indian Kings, 1710 147
Freire de Monterroio Mascarenhes (J.) Os Orizes Conquistados, 1716 151
Freitas (S. de) De justo imperio Lusitanorum Asiatico, 1625 65
Fremont (J. C.) Expedition to Rocky Mountains, 1846 435

(I.) AUTHORS AND TITLES—*Continued.*

Freyre (F. de Brito) Nova Lusitania, 1675... 115
Frobisher (M.) De Navigatione in Regionis Occidentis, 1580 29
Fullarton (Col.) Refutation of the Pamphlet, 1805 363
Galancha (A. de la) Coronica del Orden de San Augustin en el Peru, 1638 74
Galloway (J.) Letters, 1770 252
Garcia (G.) Origen de los Indios, 1729 ... 165
Galvao (Antonio) Tratado, 1731 167
Galvez (B.) Reales Cedulas, 1783 291
Garcia (G.) Calendarios Mexicanos, 1907 ... 544
Garcia de Cespedes (A) Navegacion, 1606 ... 42
Garcia de la Concepcion (J.) Vida del Pedro de San Joseph Betancur, 1723 160
Garcia-Irigoyen (C.) Santo Toribio, 1906-8... 541
Garcilasso de la Vega; Commentarios reales . . . Origen de los Incas, 1608-9 41
Garcilasso de la Vega; Historia general del Peru, 1617 41
Garcilasso de la Vega; Histoire de la Floride, 1670 107
Gerste (A.) Medicine des Anciens Méxicains, 1910 551
Gilbert; The Hurricane, 1796 329
Giron (Francisco Hernandez) Treslado de una Carta, 1553 20
Gonsales de Mendoza (Maestro G.) Historia della China, 1586 30
Gonzalez (J. E.) Hist. de Nuevo Leon, 1885... 489
Gospels in Language of Esquimaux, 1813 ... 377
Gosse (P. H.) Birds of Jamaica, 1847 ... 439a
Graham (M.) Voyage to Brazil, 1824 398
Grav y Monfalcon (Juan) Memorial, 1637 ... 73
Guazzo (M.) Historia, 1540 14
Guerreiro (B.) Gloriosa Coroa, 1642 81
Guerreiro (B.) Jornada dos vassalos . . . recuperar do Bahia, 1625 63
Gumilla (J.) Orinoco, 1741 183
——— (P. J.) Historia . . . Orinoco, 1791 ... 308
Gutierrez (J. M.) Biograficos, 1860 451
Guzman (L. de) Historia de las Missiones, 1601 38
Hamy (Dr. E. J.) Galerie Americaine, 1897... 517
Harper (R. G.) Dispute United States of France, 1797, 1798 ..... 335 and 341
Harris (J.) Voyages, 1744 191
Harrisse (H.) Christopher Columbus, 1892... 505
Hawkins; Picture Quebec, 1834 421
Head (F. B.) Narrative, 1839 ..... 426, 428
Head (G.) Forest Scenes, 1829 411
Heath (Major W.) Memoirs, 1798 336
Henrion (Baron) Missions Catholiques, 1847 438
Herbert (H. W.) Horse and Horsemanship, 1857 ..... 445a
Herrara (A. de) Historia de los Castellanos, 1725-1730 161
Hersent (G.) Argentine, 1903 536
Heylin (P.) Cosmographie, 1677 117
Hickman (W.) Nipisaguit, 1860 452
Hidalgo (M.) Glorias Dominicanas, 1795 ... 318
Hippisley (G.) Expedition to Orinoco, 1819... 390a
Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, 1628 68
Holland (Major) New York, 1776 ..... 270a
Holywood (John) Sphaera, 1587 31
Hooker (T.) Survey of Church Discipline, 1648 87
Hornaday (W. T.) Amer. Nat. History, 1904 ..... 538a
Hotten (J. C.) Original lists of Emigrants, 1874 469
Howard (M.) Conquest of Quebec, 1768 ... 244
Howe (Lord) Letter, 1779 283
Howe (Sir W.) Narrative, 1781 286
Huerta (F. de) Estado Geografico, 1865 ... 462
Hues (R.) Tractatus de Globis, 1889 494
Hunter (J. D.) Captivity among Indians, 1823 395
Hylacomylus (M.) Cosmographia, 1509 ... 6
Icones Heroum Bellica, 1589 33
Idea General . . . Hidrografica, 1810 368
Ignacio de Cortabarria (A.) A los Pueblos, 1811 371
Inquiry into relations of France and U.S., 1811 373
Instruccion para el Mejor Regimen, 1793 314
Jaboatam (A.) Orbe Serafico novo Brasilico, 1761 231
Jaboatam (A. de St. M.) Novo Orbe Serafico Brasilico, 1858-62 446
Jamaica.—Proceedings, 1796 331
Jeffery (T.) Chart of St. Lawrence, 1775... 267
——— Plan of St. Lawrence, 1760 229
Jefferson (T.) Inaugural Speeches, 1809... 366

Joseph de Zisneros. Discurso en el insigni Auto de la Fé, 1639 77
Julian (A.) La perla de la America, 1787 300
Juras Reales (Baron) Entretenimientos, 1828 407
Justel (H.) Voyages, 1684 124
Keith (Sir W.) British Plantations, 1738... 176
King (W. R.) Sportsman in Canada, 1866... 463A
Kino (E. F.) Exposicion astronomica, 1681... 120
Kretschmer (K.) Entdeckung Amerikas, 1892 503
Lacroix (A.) La Montagne Pelée, 1904..... 537
Lahontan (Baron de) Voyages, 1705 143
Lamego (Manuel Rodriguez) Assiento y Capitulacion, 1623 57
La Rea (A. de) Cronica, 1882 481
La Rua (F. de) Informe, 1671 109
Las Casas (B. de) Treatises, 1552-3..... 19
——— (B.) Historia de la Indias, 1875-1879... 471
Le Cat. Traité, 1765 238
Le Pointe (H.) Les Fastes Militaires, 1906... 542
Leon Pinelo (A.) Biblioteca Oriental y Occidental, 1629 69
——— Question Moral, 1636 ..... 72A
Le Teillais (C. de) Colonies Portugaises, 1870 466
Lewis & Clark. Travels, 1814, 1815....378, 383
Lillington (Col. Luke) Reflections on Burchet's Memoirs, 1704 141
Linati. Costumes Mexique, 1830 415
Lincoln (Bishop) Sermon, 1747 202
Lisbon (C.) Viagem à Venezuela, 1866 ... 463
Llamosas (L. de la) Relacion . . . Peru, 1692 133
Llibre de Consolat dels fets maritims, 1592... 35
Loarte (L.) Historia del San Luis Bertran, 1672 111
Lobkowitz (J. C.) Philippus . . . legitimus rex demonstratus, 1639 76
Log Book of H.M.S. "Pearl," 1859..... 449
London Magazine, 1761 232
Lorenzana (F. A.) Concilios Mexicanos, 1769 250
Loureiro (M. J. G.) Memorias, 1835..... 422
Lossa (F.) Vida de Lopez, 1613 48
Lozano (P.) Gran Chaco, 1733 168
——— Carta . . . Missionero del Paraguay, 1740 179
Lozano (S. J.) Historia. Com. Jesus en Paraguay, 1754-5 216
Mackenzie (A.) Voyages, 1801 ..... 357, 358
Maffeii (E.) Bibliotheca Espanola, 1871... 467
Major (R. H.) Life of Prince Henry, 1868... 464
Manifestacion . . . General Oloneta, 1825 400
Manual Exercise of Cavalry, 1806 365
Marcel (S.) Cartes et Globes, 1893 510
Margil (Padre) Peregrino, 1737 174
——— ——— 1742 187
Marmontel (S.) Brasilia Pontificia, 1758... 226
Maseres (F.) Mémoire Province de Quebec, 1773 262
Mauduit (I.) Colony of Massachusetts, 1769... 249
Martyr (Peter) De Insulis Nuper Inventis narrationes, 1532 9
——— De rebus Oceanicis & Orbe Novo, 1533 11
——— Historia de l'Indie Occidentale, 1534 12
Mawe (J.) Travels in Brazil, 1812 376
——— Travels in Brazil, 1823 396
Maynerde (I.) Drake's Voyage, 1849 441
Medina (Pedro de) L'Arte del Navegar, 1554 21
Memorial de lo sucedidi . . . Ciudad de Mexico, 1624 58
Mendoza (L. de) Suplicacion, 1630 71
Merrill (O. C.) Happiness of America, 1804... 362
——— Oration, 1815 381
Mexican Inquisition (Manuscript), 1597... 36
Mexican Picture Manuscript, 1895... 513, 514
Mexico. Treaty of Peace, 1828 410
——— Life in, by C—de la B—, 1843 433
——— Illustrated, 1850 442
——— Burford's View, 1853 445
Mexique Conquis, 1752 213
Moll (H.) Atlas Manuale, 1709 146
Moll (H.) Map of North America 155
Mollhausen (B.) Journey, 1858 447
Monner Sans (R.) Catalanes Ilustres, 1893 509
Monsalve (M. de) Reducion Universal de Peru, 1604 40
Montcalm (L. J.) Prise des Forts de Oswego, 1756 219
Montesclaros (Marquis de) Buen tratamiento de los Indios, 1609 44
Monteyro de Vido. Constituciones, 1719... 152
Montoya (A. Ruy de) Catecismo de la lengua Guarani, 1640 78
Morden (R.) Geography, 1700 137
Munster (S.) Cosmographie, 1565 25

(I.) AUTHORS AND TITLES—*Continued.*

N (M.T.A.) O. Principe de Nassau, 1900... 522
Nantes (B. de) Katecismo Indico, 1709... 145
Narrative of Oceola, 1841 431
New England Map, 1774 264
New York. Burford's View, 1834 420
——— Finances, 1838 424
Niagara. Burford's View, 1834 419
Nieremberg (J. E.) Jesuit Missions, 1643-7... 84
Nieuhofs (J.) Brasil, 1682 123
Nodal (B. G. de) Viage, 1769 246
Nova Scotia. Original Papers, 1797 332
Nuix (J.) Reflexiones, 1782 288
Oldmixon (J.) British Empire, 1768 245
Ordenanças . . . navios que navegan a las Indias Ocidentales, 1619 52
Ordenanza General, 1803 ..... 361, 362
Ordenanzas . . . Armada Naval, 1748..... 204
Ordenanzas del Consejo Real de las Indias. 1681 121
Ordonnance du Roi, 1756 220
Ortega (C. de) Resumen Historico, 1769.... 248
——— (J.) Historia del Nayarit, 1887..... 492
Ovalle (A. de) Historica Relatione del Regno de Cile, 1646 85
Oviedo (L. A. de) Vida de Sta Rosa, 1711.. 149
Oviedo y Banos (J.) Provincia de Venezuela, 1723 157
Padilla (Juan de) Los doze Triumphos, 1521 8
Paine (T.) Agrarian Justice. 1800 349
——— Common Sense, 1776 273
——— Decline of English Finance, 1796... 330
——— Letter to Shelburne, 1791 312
Palafox y Mendoza (Juan de) Satisfacion al Memorial, 1652 ..... 95, 96
——— Ultimo breve, 1654 98
Paredes (G.) Almanaque Peruano, 1810. . 369
Parish (W.) Buenos Ayres, 1839 427
Pena Montenegro (A. de la) Itinerario, 1726 162
Penafiel (A.) Anc: Mexican Art, 1890..... 495
Penn (W.) Address to Protestants, 1679... 118
——— and Duke of Buckingham. Three Tracts 127
Pennington. Marriage Certificate, 1723... 158
Pereira (Nuno Marquez) Peregrino, 1760. 230
——— ditto, 1765 235
Peru. Burford's View, 1836 423
Phillips (J.) Mexico, 1848 439
Piccolomini (A.) De la Sfera del Mondo. 1540 15
Piedrahita (L. F.) Conquestas de Granada. 1881 478
Pike (W.) Northern Canada, 1892 504
——— (Z. M.) Travels, 1811 370
Pimentel (F.) Literatura en Mexico, 1883... 485
Pomponius Mela. Cosmographia, 1482.... 1
——— ditto (Cabral's Copy), 1498 4
Ponce (A.) Relacion, 1873 468
Porcacchi (T.) Isole piu famose. 1576 ... 28
Porcacchi (T.) Isole piu famose, 1620 ... 54
Portlock (N.) Voyage, 1789 304
Portuguese Trade. MS., 1771-93 254
Portulano, 1767 240
Pownall (T.) Middle Colonies, 1776 271
Presas (J. de) Representacion, 1815 379
Price (R.) Civil Liberty, 1777 277
Proceedings of Virginia Assembly, 1800... 351
Promotion of trade in England, 1675 ... 114
Prospect before us, 1800 350
Proyecto Para Galeones . . . Peru, 1720... 153
Purchas (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus, 1625-6... 64, 64A
Quebec. Almanac. 1827 403
——— Burford's View, 1831 416
——— King's Book, 1911 553
——— Manuscript Observations, 1787 ... 298
Ragguaglio d'alcune Missioni, 1592 ..... 34A
Raleigh's Guiana, 1848 440
Ramirez (J. F.) Processo, 1847 437
Ramsay (A.) Essay, 1771 255
Raphael de Jesus. Entrepresa de Pernambuco, 1679 119
Recopilacion de Leyes, 1774 266
Records of New Amsterdam, 1897 518
Regla de la Confradia de los Inquisidores . . . de Mexico, 1597 36
Reid (J.) and Eaton (J. H.) Life of Andrew Jackson, 1817 385
Relacam verdadeira . . . restauracao da Bahia, 1625 61
Relacao abbreviada . . . Relig: Jesuites, 1756 221
Relacao . . . do sucessos . . . Cartagena, 1642 79
Relacion de la Conquista de los Nayaritas, 1722 156
Relacion del enquentro que tuvieron dos Naos, 1662 102
Relacion del Jubileo de las Missiones, 1650 93
Rene-Moreno (G.) Bibliog: Bolivia, 1905... 540
——— Bolivia, 1901 527
Representacion . . . de Lima, 1750 210
Respuesta de la Provincia de el Nuevo Reyno de Granada, 1696 134

(I.) AUTHORS AND TITLES—*Continued.*

Respuesta que dio cierto ministro, 1670... 108
Ribadeneyra y Barrientos (A. J. de) Manual, 1755 ... 218
Ribeiro de Sampaio (X.) Diario, 1825 ... 401
Ripalda (G. de) Catechismo, 1784 ... 294
——— Catecismo Mexicano ... 227
Rivera Marquez (P. de) Continente Americano, 1728 ... 164
Rivero (J.) Misiones de los Llanos, 1883... 484
River Plate, Conquest of, 1891 ... 498
Robles (A. de) Resguardo contra el Olvido, 1757 ... 225
Rocha Pitta (S.) America Portugueza, 1730... 166
Rodriquez (J.) San Agustin de Lima, 1908... 547
Roosevelt (J.) Wilderness Hunter, 1893.. 510A
Roxas (A. de) Memorial . . . en Satisfacion, 1650 ... 91
Ruidiaz y Caravia (G.) Florida, 1893-4 ... 508
Ruiz Blanco (M.) Conversion de Piritu, 1690 ... 131
Ruiz de Montoya (A.) Conquista espiritual, 1639 ... 75
Russell. Maps, 1783-1800 ... 293
Sa (S. P. de) Historia, Rio da Plata, 1900... 521
Saavedra Guzman (A. de) Peregrino Indiano, 1880 ... 477
Saba (O. P. de) Viris Peruvianis, 1788... 301
Saldamando (E. T.) Jesuitas el Peru, 1882... 482
Samper (J. M.) Bolivar, 1884 ... 488
San Antonio (J. F. de) Chronicas, 1738-44.. 175
Sanchez Labrador (J.) Paraquay, 1910... 552
Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina (B.) Exemplares de Carta, 1769 ... 247
Sandin (A.) Relacion Sumaria, 1685 ... 126
Santos y Salazar (D. M. de los) Invencion de la Santa Cruz, 1890... 497
Sarmiento de los Salvadores (A.) Clarin de la Aurora, 1669 ... 106
Schoolcraft (H. R.) Aboriginal Knowledge, 1860 ... 453
Shillibeer (Lieut. J.) Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn, 1817 ... 388
Silva (J. M. P. de) Literatura de Portugal e Brazil, 1884 ... 487
Silva Porto (M. J. da) Elogio, 1817 ... 387
Simcoe (Lieut.-Gen.) Letter, 1799 ... 343
——— Ode, 1798 ... 337
Smith (W.) New York, 1776 ... 272
Solis (A. de) Conquista de Mexico, 1684... 125
Soto y Marne (F.) Relacion . . . Cartagena, 1753 ... 215
Sousa (A. de) Proposta, 1663 ... 104
Speed (John) Theatre of Empire, 1676 ... 116
Stamler (J.) Dyalogus, 1508 ... 5
Stedman (J. S.) Narrative, 1796 ... 322
Steele (R.) Tour, 1810 ... 367
Suarez de Figueroa (C.) Hechos de Mendoza Marques de Canete, 1613 ... 47
Tamariz de Carmona (A.) Relacion, 1650.. 89
Tarleton (Col.) Campaigns, 1787 ... 299
Teixeira (J.) Taboas geraes de toda Navegacao, 1630 ... 70
Tejera (F.) People's Venezolanos, 1881... 480
Tello (A.) Cronica . . . Nueva Mexico, 1891... 499
Terris (J. de) Quatrieme Centenaire, 1894 511
Texas. Ordinances, 1838-9 ... 425
Thorius (R.) De paeto seu tobaco, 1800 ... 348
Topia (F. de) Representacion, 1701 ... 139
Tomaio de Vargas (T.) Restauracion del Salvador, 1628 ... 67
Torres Langao (P.) Independencia de America, 1912 ... 555
Torres Rubio (Diego de) Relatione Breve, 1603 ... 38A
Tovar (M.) Hist. Ecc. del Peru, 1873-6... 473
Tucker (Dean) Series of Answers, 1776... 274
Ulloa (A. de) Noticias Americanas, 1772... 261
——— ditto, 1792 ... 313
United States. Acts, 1791 ... 311
——— Case respecting British Debts, 1797... 334
——— Documents, 1798 ... 323
——— Real Cedula, 1796 ... 325
——— Revenues, 1795 ... 319
——— Short Account of Congress, 1798... 339
Uzielli (G.) Vita Toscanelli, 1894 ... 512
Valcarcel (D.) Reales exequias, 1767... 241
Valencia (Martin de) De Insulis Nuper Inventis Narrationes, 1532 ... 9
Valverde (A. S.) Idea, 1785 ... 295
Vasconcellos (S. de) Chronica, 1663 ... 103
——— ditto, 1865 ... 461
——— Vida de Joseph de Anchieta, 1672... 112
Vecellio (C.) Habiti, 1590 ... 34
Veitia Linage (J. de) Indias Occidentales, 1672 ... 110
Venegas (M.) California, 1757 ... 224
Venezuela, Manifiestos, 1821 ... 392
Vergara y Vergara (J. M.) Lit. Nueva Granada, 1905 ... 539
Vespuccius (Amerigo) Voyages, 1509 ... 6

Vetancurt (A. de) Arte de lingua Mexicana, 1673 113
Vidal (M.) Historia del Convento de S. Augustin, 1751 211
Villagra (G. de) Nueva Mexico, 1610..... 45
Vocabulario de lingua Guarani, 1650..... 90
Voto . . . Isla de Santa Cruz, 1735 172
Waldseemueller (M.) Cosmographiae, 1509 6
—— Oldest Map, 1903 534
Walsh (Rev. A.) Notices of Brazil, 1830... 414
Warburton (E.) Hochelaga, 1846 436
Ward (H. S.) Mexico, 1828 409
Washington (G.) Epistles, 1796 321
—— Farewell Address, 1812 375
—— Letters, 1800 355
—— Oraison Funebre, 1801 359
—— Political Legacies, 1800 356
Weld (I.) Travels, 1799, 1800 ..... 342, 345
Welde (T.) and Winthrop (J.) Story of Antinomians, 1692 132
Whitefield (G.) Journal, 1740 180
Williams (G.) History Vermont, 1794..... 317
Willock (J.) Voyages, 1800 347
Willyams (Rev. C.) Campaign in W.I., 1796 326
Wilson, Bonaparte, and Jardine. American Ornithology, 1832 ..... 392A
Wolfe (General) Apology for Life, 1765... 237
Wright (M. R.) Brazil, 1907 543
Xarque (F.) Vida del Antonio Ruiz de Montoya, 1662 101
Zarate (A.) Historie . . . Conquista del Peru, 1563 24
Zumarraga (Bishop) De Insulis Nuper Inventis, 1532 9
—— Doctrina Breve, 1543-4 16

(II). Subject Index.

American Indians (Books on and for)... 16, 19, 32, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 55, 78, 111, 113, 131, 139, 145, 163, 174, 227, 228, 294, 324, 377, 395, 429, 431, 453, 472, 474, 477
Argentine 203, 427, 451
Brazil 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 80, 81, 82, 88, 103, 112, 115, 119, 123, 145, 151, 152, 169, 177, 189, 206, 226, 230, 231, 320, 376, 386, 396, 398, 399, 414, 418, 446, 461, 465, 483, 487, 516, 523, 524, 543
California ... 34A, 50, 120, 224, 239, 296, 302, 435
Canada 29, 140, 148, 154, 155, 192, 201, 219, 220, 229, 262, 267, 271, 285, 298, 332, 337, 342, 343, 357, 358, 402, 403, 411, 416, 421, 426, 436, 452, 459, 463A, 479, 486, 504
Chile 53, 83, 85, 86, 236, 493, 500, 532
Cosmography (Atlasses, etc.) ... 1, 4, 6, 15, 17, 25, 28, 31, 54, 65, 70, 116, 117, 137, 146, 167, 240, 494, 510
Florida 50, 107, 164, 287, 283, 508
Inquisition in America 36, 77
Jesuit Missions (see also American Indians). 22, 26, 32, 34A, 38, 38A, 55, 74, 75, 78, 81, 84, 91, 93, 101, 103, 171, 179, 221
Medical 13
Mexico 16, 30, 34A, 36, 45, 48, 50, 58, 62, 73, 93, 113, 122, 125, 156, 160, 213, 241, 251, 260, 294, 318, 397, 409, 410, 415, 433, 437, 439, 442, 444, 445, 468, 485, 492, 495, 499, 513, 514, 535
Mexico (Books printed in) 16, 96, 113, 120, 122, 227, 228, 241, 294, 318, 437
Navigation, etc. ... 21, 35, 42, 52, 153, 204, 368
Paraquay ... 75, 101, 163, 179, 193, 216, 393, 552
Peru 20, 34A, 40, 41, 47, 53, 55, 56, 74, 99, 128, 129, 133, 150, 153, 188, 210, 275, 289, 301, 309, 369, 400, 401, 423, 473, 482
Peru (Printed in) 77, 281
Venezuela 157, 463, 480, 556

CURRENT CATALOGUES.

(Mostly Illustrated).

Cat. No. 379.—Early English Literature before 1700	689	Items
,, 382.—English Literature, 18th Century	516	,,
,, 387.—Aeronautical Books and Engravings	1,494	,,
,, 393.—French Literature and Armorial Bindings	920	,,
,, 395.—Illuminated Manuscripts, Incunables, Woodcut Books, etc. ...	1,474	,,
,, 397.—Rare and Beautiful Books, Manuscripts and Bindings	385	,,
,, 398.—Engraved Portraits, Decorative Subjects, Etchings, etc.	712	,,
,, 399.—Autograph Letters and MSS. (Christmas, 1920)	773	,,
,, 400.—Standard Authors, Library Sets, etc.	1626	,,
,, 401.—Autograph Letters, MSS., etc. of American Interest (Spring, 1921)	599	,,
,, 402.—Incunabula (Books Printed before 1501)	763	,,
,, 403.—America and the East (Early Geographies, etc.)	532	,,
,, 404.—Illuminated Manuscripts and Miniatures (European and Oriental)	339	,,
,, 405.—Autograph Letters and MSS. (Summer, 1921)	831	,,
,, 406—Association Books	544	,,
,, 407—Bookbinding (Historical and Decorative)	461	,,
,, 408.—Engraved Portraits and Decorative Subjects, Etchings, Drawings, etc.	620	,,
,, 409.—Books on the Fine Arts	1557	,,
,, 410.—Early Works on Medicine, Alchemy, etc.	347	,,
,, 411.—Autograph Letters and MSS (Autumn, 1921)	1,041	,,
,, 412.—Americana	556	,,
,, 413.—Australasia, China, Japan, India, Africa, and Turkey		
,, 414.—First Editions, Part I., A—K		
,, 415.—First Editions, Sports and Pastimes, Part II., L—Z		

* * * All the Catalogues enumerated above are current and quite distinct from each other; they represent only a small part of our very large stock of Fine and Rare Books, Prints, and Autographs.

Customers' "Wants" searched for and reported free of charge.

Orders through an Agent should be duplicated direct, thus ensuring same receiving immediate attention.

Clients having no further use for this Catalogue would greatly oblige by passing it on to some friend likely to be interested.

No. 412 1921

The Voyages and Discoveries of Early Travellers and Missionaries

PART I.
AMERICA

MAGGS BROS.
34 & 35, CONDUIT STREET,
NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.

No. 413 1921

The Voyages and Discoveries of Early Travellers and Missionaries

PART II.

AUSTRALASIA, CHINA, JAPAN, INDIA, TURKEY, AND AFRICA

MAGGS BROS.
34 & 35, CONDUIT STREET,
NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.

Books can generally be sent on Approval, if desired, subject to all expenses of carriage being paid and decision made within two days of receipt.

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE MADE FOR SENDING BOOKS ON APPROVAL TO AMERICA AND ABROAD.

(For List of Current Catalogues, see inside back cover).

Commissions undertaken at any of the principal Auctions.

(All prices are nett, and do not include carriage.)

Frontispiece from Juan Francisco de San Antonio, Chronicas de la Provincia de San Gregorio de religiosos de S. Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japon, etc. Sampaloc (Suburb of Manilla). 1738—1744.
See Item No. 823.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

No. 413 1921

THE VOYAGES & DISCOVERIES OF EARLY TRAVELLERS AND MISSIONARIES.

PART II.

Australasia, China, Japan, India, Turkey and Africa.

Selected from the Stock of

MAGGS BROS.

(B. D. MAGGS, C. A. MAGGS, E. U. MAGGS),

DEALERS IN FINE & RARE BOOKS, PRINTS & AUTOGRAPHS

34 & 35, Conduit Street

New Bond Street, London, W.

Telegraphic & Cable Address: "Bibliolite, London." *Tel.:* "Mayfair, 5831."

COURIER PRESS LEAMINGTON SPA.

Engraved Title from Morga's Sucesos de las Islas Philipinas.
Mexico, 1609.
See Items Nos. 567 and 713A.

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA

PART II.

[Numeration of items continued from Part I. Catalogue No. 412.]

(A.) AUSTRALASIA.

The Discovery of the Australasian Archipelago as related by De Quiros in his Memorials to the King of Spain, A.D. 1609-1613.

(*See Items Nos. 567 to 572; Pages 5 to 12.*)

The voyage of Quiros was the first event in the story of Antarctic enterprise. Its object was the discovery of the Southern Continent and the annexation of the South Pole. It was the dream of an enthusiast. It was a failure, but not altogether a barren failure. Others of another nation were to follow up his idea, but he opened the glorious record of Antarctic discovery. Captain Cook made known the Southern Continent imagined by Quiros, and actually seen by Torres. Captain Cook first crossed the Antarctic circle, and searched all round it for the supposed coast-lines of Quiros. Great communities were to arise in the Southern Continent, in Australia and New Zealand, but not of Spanish race. The achievements of the peoples of the Iberian peninsula were of vast importance to the world; but they came to an end with the voyage of Quiros. The mantle of discovery fell on other shoulders.

Pedro Fernandez de Quiros was born at Evora, in Portugal, in 1565. In 1595 he accepted the post of chief pilot in the ship of Alvaro de Mendana, who had received a concession to colonize the Solomon Islands, which he had discovered thirty years before. The expedition culminated at the Island of Santa Cruz, a new discovery, with the slaughter of the old Camp-Master, the deaths of Mendana, and his brother-in-law Don Lorenzo, the succession of the

(Continued over)

The Discovery of the Australasian Archipelago—*continued.*

widow, Dona Isabel, to the command of the expedition, and the disastrous voyage to Manilla. Quiros brought a sinking ship, with rotten spars and rigging, safely over an unknown Sea from Santa Cruz to Manilla. It was during this voyage, and while gaining experience in the navigation of the Pacific Ocean and the treatment of natives, that Quiros conceived his grand project. He was a cartographer, and, in studying existing maps, he saw a great Southern continent extending across the ocean, from the Strait of Magellan to New Guinea. He thought that here was a discovery as famous as had been made by Columbus or Da Gama. Another great continent extending to the South Pole to be added to the dominions of his sovereign, with millions of souls to be saved and brought within the fold of the Church. He devoted his life to the realisation of this glorious dream with unswerving devotion, undaunted by difficulties or wearisome delays to his dying day; literally killed by Councils and Committees; but succumbing only with his last breath. He became a man with one idea.

The Duke of Cesa, Spanish Ambassador at Rome, was so much interested in Quiros's project that he assembled the most eminent geographers to examine and report to him upon it. The Duke introduced him to the Pope Clement VIII and they gave him letters of recommendation to the Spanish Government. Quiros arrived at Madrid in 1602, *and had interviews with King Philip III. Within a year he had obtained a royal order, addressed to the Viceroy of Peru, instructing that dignitary to fit out two ships at Callao, to enable Quiros to undertake an expedition for the discovery of the Antarctic continent.*

Quiros sailed for Peru in the summer of 1603. *He was shipwrecked near Curaçoa, in the West Indies, and had to pass some time at Caraccas. Quiros arrived at Lima quite destitute, owing to the refusal of the royal officials on the route to give him any pecuniary assistance, although they had positive orders to do so. He found shelter in the house of a potter; and it was some days before he could get an audience of the Count of Monterey, who was then Viceroy of Peru. Eventually the Viceroy recognised the necessity for carrying out the royal orders. Vessels were tardily bought and fitted out at Callao, for the expedition of Quiros, in the last months of* 1605. *There were two ships and a launch. The ship chosen for Quiros was called the Capitana, and named San Pedro y San Pablo. She was* 150 *tons. The other ship was called the Almiranta,* 120 *tons. They carried one hundred and thirty men and six friars.*

Luis Vaez de Torres, the second in command under Quiros, was a good sailor and pilot, an energetic and capable leader, and loyal to his chief. But his most faithful and devoted friend was young Luis de Belmonte Bermudez. Born at Seville in about 1585, *this youth had gone out to seek his fortune, first in Mexico and then at Lima. Fired by the stories told him of the Araucanian war in distant Chile, he composed a panegyric on the youthful deeds of the Marquis of Canete, the first product of his muse.* (*See item No.* 573 *in this Catalogue*).

Quiros complained bitterly of the delay in fitting out the expedition, which obliged him to sail so late in the year. He considered that he should

The Discovery of the Australasian Archipelago—*continued.*

have sailed not later than the 4th of October. He did not obtain his despatch until the 21st of December.

Quiros came to a fatal decision to alter his course. He adds in one of his Memorials that winter was approaching, that there was a mutinous spirit among his crew, that he was ill in bed. If Quiros had continued on his course he would have discovered New Zealand, and his dream would have been partly realized.

Quiros fortunately came upon Toumaco, the principal Island of what is now called the Duff group. Here he found a native chief from whom he received such detailed information respecting the distance of islands, and, as was understood, even Continental lands to the southward, that the most sanguine hopes appeared to be approaching realisation. The project of going to Santa Cruz was abandoned, and Quiros steered south, fully anticipating the consummation of his dreams of discovery. Nor was he destined to be altogether disappointed. Island after island, all lofty and thickly inhabited, rose above the horizon; and at last he sighted such extensive coast-lines that he believed the Southern Continent to be spread out before him. The Islands of the New Hebrides Group, such as Aurora, Leper, and Pentecost, overlapping each other to the south east, seemed to him to be continuous coast-lines, while to the south west was the land which he named Austrialia del Espiritu Santo. All appeared to his vivid imagination to be one continuous Continental land. The vessels anchored in the Port of Vera Cruz, on the southern extreme of the great Bay of St. Philip and St. James. He had found the largest Island of what Captain Cook named the New Hebrides Group, yet not a very large island. He showed his belief by his grandiose proceedings. There was a ceremony of taking possession in the names of the Church, of the Pope, and of the King. Quiros took possession of "All this Region of the South, as far as the Pole, which from this time shall be called Austrialia del Espiritu Santo, with all its dependencies for ever, and so long as right exists," in the name of King Philip III. A great city was to be founded and named "The New Jerusalem," and its river was to be the Jordan. All the municipal and royal officers were nominated, and a knightly order of Espiritu Santo was instituted, subject to confirmation by the King. There were processions, religious dances, High Masses and fireworks.

The great navigator had two serious drawbacks in his rejoicing. He was disabled by a serious illness; and the natives, owing to the misconduct of the Spaniards, were persistently hostile. After being at anchor in this Port of Vera Cruz, from the 3rd of May to the 8th June, 1606, the little fleet sailed with the object of completing the discovery of the Southern Continent.

Then came the catastrophe. It came on to blow hard and it was resolved to return to the anchorage. Quiros was in despair; at last he determined to make for Santa Cruz. It was resolved to cross the line and make for Acapulco; a four months' voyage. Quiros bewailed his position, but consoled himself

(Continued over)

The Discovery of the Australasian Archipelago—*continued.*

with the reflection that his return would at least enable him to make known his discovery, and to urge upon the King, and his Councils, the importance of completing them. He also felt confident in Torres, his second in command, who was left behind, on board the Almiranta. Quiros hoped his discoveries would be continued by Torres, and he rejoiced when some years afterwards he received the news of the successful voyage of Torres.

After waiting for some days for the Capitana with Quiros on board, Torres continued his voyage and discovered the Bay and Islands at the East end of New Guinea. He discovered Basilisk Island, Jenkins Bay, and China Strait (all later re-discovered by Morsby). He also discovered the Port of Monteray, on the south coast of New Guinea. From Triton Bay Torres proceeded to Ternate, whence he continued his course to Manilla. His letters to Quiros (PRINTED BY QUIROS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HIS SEVENTH EXTANT MEMORIAL TO THE KING, NO. 568 *IN OUR CATALOGUE), and to the King, from that place, are dated June and July,* 1607.

Quiros landed at Acapulco, was very coldly received by the officials at Mexico, and reached Madrid on the 9*th of October,* 1607. *He was quite destitute. He only had two maravedis, which he gave to a beggar. But his faithful young Secretary remained true to him. During the first eleven days, he had not money to buy ink or paper. He wrote his first Memorial on the flyleaves of a pamphlet. He got the money for printing it by selling his clothes. To print the second, he sold his bedding; for the third, he pawned the royal banner under which he had taken possession of Espiritu Santo. After seventeen months of extreme penury, the King granted him* 500 *ducats.*

Quiros tells us that he sent in fifty memorials in fifty months. Of these, eight have been preserved (For two additional ones, hitherto unknown, see Nos. 570 *and* 571 *of this Catalogue). The first was written in* 1607. *He describes the events of the voyage, and makes excuses for altering course when he had reached* 26° *S., and for having parted company with Torres. He explains his view that the Antarctic continent runs from Espiritu Santo S.E. to Magellan Strait, a land of vast extent; "a new world." He says that he gave the name of "Austrialia del Espiritu Santo" from His Majesty's title of Austria.*

Worn out by delays and obstruction, he gladly accepted the promise to give him command of a new expedition. Ignorant of the contra-des-pacho, he put his trust in the honour of the new Viceroy of Peru, Don Francisco de Borja, with whom he proceeded on the voyage to Peru, accompanied by his wife and two children. He thought that at length his grand ideas were to be realised. Fortunately, he was saved from being undeceived by a timely death at Panama on his way out. He died at the age of fifty, driven to his grave by Councils and Committees. His faithful Secretary, Belmonte Bermudez, who had edited the Memorials for him, stood by him to the last.

[Adapted from Sir Clements Markham's Preface to the "Voyages of Quiros," Hakluyt Society].

1609 A.D.

THE DISCOVERY OF THE MARQUESAS ISLANDS AND THE ISLE OF SANTA CRUZ BY DE MENDANA AND DE QUIROS.

[567] **MORGA** (Antonio de). **Sucesos de las Islas Philipinas.**
With finely engraved title shewing a view of the Philippine Islands.
4to, *old calf*. *Mexico*, 1609.
(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. I.). **£250**

This is the original issue of De Morga's work on the Philippine Islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, China, and Japan, at the close of the 16th century. It is extremely rare, and there is no copy of it in the National Library, Paris. The catalogue of the Grenville Library in the British Museum states that "This book, printed in Mexico, is for that reason probably, unknown to bibliographers, though a book of great rarity." In the Dialogo Cortesano Philipino of Father Joseph Torrubia, published in Madrid, 1736, the Inhabitant of the Court of Madrid says, that he has not heard of such a book nor of the author; the Philippine Spaniard answers him that the book was printed in Mexico in 1609, and is now scarcely to be found, but that he possesses a copy; and he describes De Morga as a man in whom arms and science were united in a most friendly manner, and says that he composed his book from original documents, since he was the first Auditor of the Audiencia of Manilla.

De Morga is less remarkable for his literary merits than for his qualities as a jurist and administrator and a commander. His book is rather an historical than a geographical work, but the account of Alvaro De Mendana's second voyage by his pilot Fernandez de Quiros, given by De Morga, is of great importance.

On the voyage Mendana and Quiros discovered the Marquesas Islands and the Island of Santa Cruz.

The Philippines had a great advantage over the British colonies (according to the Hon. H. E. J. Stanley, in his translation of De Morga's book published for the Hakluyt Society), in the active co-operation of the Monks, who were not very numerous, but rather were insufficient in number for the work they had to do.

Tavera No. 1776. The only copies known to Tavera were in the British Museum, National Library, Madrid, Private Library of the King of Spain, and a copy in the Academy of History, Madrid.

1610 A.D.

PROPOSALS FOR COLONISING AUSTRALASIA AND CONVERTING THE NATIVES IN 1610.
ONLY ONE OTHER COPY KNOWN.

[568] **QUIROS** (Pedro Fernandez de). **(Relacion y Memorial al Rey y su consejo de Indias acerca de la Australia, su descubrimiento y usos y costumbres de sus habitantes.)**

The seventh extant Memorial.

46 pp., folio, *vellum*. (*Madrid*, 1610).

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. II.). **£950**

HITHERTO ONLY ONE COPY OF THIS MEMORIAL HAS BEEN KNOWN. IT WAS THE COPY IN THE PRIVATE LIBRARY OF THE KING OF SPAIN, WHICH WAS REPRINTED BY ZARAGOZA IN 1890 AS "ADDICION Q", IN HIS "HISTORIA DEL DESCUBRIMIENTO DE LA REGIONES AUSTRIALES HECHO POR EL GENERAL PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE QUIROS."

THIS, THE SEVENTH EXTANT MEMORIAL, IS, ACCORDING TO QUIROS, THE FIFTIETH THAT HE WROTE, IT IS MUCH THE LONGEST. IT BEGINS BY RECAPITULATING THE CONTENTS OF HIS EIGHTH AND SIXTEENTH MEMORIALS, AND IN IT HE MAKES PROPOSALS FOR COLONIZING THE NEW CONTINENT; HE HERE COMPARES HIMSELF TO COLUMBUS, DA GAMA, AND MAGELLAN. IT ALSO CONTAINS AN INTERESTING REPORT BY HERNANDO DE LOS RIOS, THE PROCURATOR OF THE PHILIPPINES, OF A VOYAGE TO NEW GUINEA, BY A PORTUGUESE NAMED MIGUEL ROXO DE BRITO; ALSO AN EXTRACT FROM A LETTER RECEIVED BY QUIROS, FROM HIS SECOND IN COMMAND, TORRES (THE DISCOVERER OF THE TORRES STRAITS), DATED, JUNE 15TH, 1607; AND A REPORT BY RUY GONZALEZ DE SEQUEIRA, THE GOVERNOR OF THE MOLUCCAS. QUIROS REPEATS HIS PROPOSALS AND AGAIN DWELLS ON THE IMPORTANCE OF THE INTENDED DISCOVERIES.

After a preliminary appeal to the King, Quiros begins as follows:—"The greatness of the newly discovered lands (judging from what I saw, and from what Luis Vaez de Torres, the Admiral under my command, wrote to your Majesty and to me), is well established. Its length is as much as all Europe, and Asia Minor, as far as the Caspian, with all the islands of the Mediterranean and the Ocean which encompasses. That hidden part is one fourth of the world, and of such capacity that double the kingdoms of which your Majesty is at present the Lord, could fit into it, and this without any neighbourhood of Turks or Moors, or others of the nations which are prone to cause disquiet and unrest on their borders.

"All the lands that were seen fall within the Torid Zone, and a part of them touch the Equator, the latitude of which may perhaps go as far as 90 degrees, others somewhat less; and if they turn out as they promise, there will be lands that are Antipodal to the greater part of Africa, to the greater Asia, to all Europe, and to Florida. I would remark that the lands I saw in 15° are much better than Spain (as will be seen presently), and that others should be an earthly paradise.

"The population is numerous, the colours of the people are white, black, tawny, shades of Mulattos, Indians, and crosses of one and the other. Some have their hair black, thick and loose, others have it twisted and curly, others ruddy and fine: these differences being indicative of much intercourse and commerce. For the above reason as well as owing to the excellence of the land, and because up to the present date we were in no hurry to go there,

De Quiros, Relacion—*continued.*

also because they do not work in silvermines, and do other hard work for ourselves, and for many other reasons, it is to be believed that these people are very numerous; but they do not know any kind of art, fortified places, nor army, kings nor law; being nothing more than simple heathens, divided into tribes, and with little friendship between them. Their arms are bows and arrows without (poisonous) herbs, clubs, sticks, lances, and wooden darts. It is a decent people, clean, cheerful and reasonable, and so grateful have I found them that there is reason to hope that with the aid of Divine providence, and by gentle means, it will be very easy to pacify, to indoctrinate, and to content them. These three measures are very necessary in the beginning, that afterwards all may walk towards those Holy ends they ought to seek, in great or small things, with all the verities.

"Their houses are of wood and roofed with palm leaves. They make much use of mother-of-pearl shells for chisels, planes, saws; while they wear large and small plates of it round their necks. They do not know what riches they possess, and value highly articles of our own make, such as knives, beads, mirrors, and such like. They have their boats well made, and sufficient for passing from one island to another, which they can see, or which they estimate to be a day or two days off. All this is an indication of a civilized people."

He next describes the fruits, trees and vegetables, flesh, food, and fish. He also describes the silver, pearls, gold and spice. "The industry of the Spaniards in raising the native products will make the products of this country better and more profitable than what is raised in Peru or New Spain. Altogether this land will be made so rich that it alone will suffice to supply America, and to enrich Spain. The natives are not to be looked upon as having our needs, tastes and desires, nor our estimation of things; but as men who seek, with the least work possible to pass their lives, not to tire themselves about the rest of the things which tire us."

He then describes the Bay of St. Philip and St. James and the Port of Vera Cruz:—"At break of day, and afterwards, we found great harmony, caused by millions of different sorts of little birds, like nightingales, thrushes, larks, linnets, millions of swallows, paroquets and parrots, which were seen. We smelt many odours of flowers, like orange flowers, from which I judged that the climate was mild.

"Here may presently be built a very great and popular city, whose inhabitants will enjoy the above mentioned commodities and riches, as well as those which my small imagination is unable to set forth, and those which time will show. They can keep up communication with the Provinces of Chili, Peru, Panama, Nicaragua, Guatamala, New Spain, the Moluccas and the Philippines; of all of which lands your Majesty is lord.

"I do not exaggerate if I say that it can maintain and accommodate two hundred thousand Spaniards, in fine that is the world of which Spain is the centre, and so far as it is a body, this is the nail. This point should be well considered.

"I well believe by the prudent counsel, magnanimity, and Christian piety of your Majesty, that, with much care, the matter will be considered touching the settlement of those important lands now discovered; the principal obligation being not to leave them desert, but to make this the means of making our Lord God known in all of them, believed in, worshipped, and served, as now the Devil is served. Also this has to be the door by which so many people charged by your Majesty, have to enter for good, and to avoid the cares that would arise if enemies of the Roman Church should come to show their false doctrines and convert all the blessings I have set forth into great evils, and call themselves lords of the Indies.

"If his conjectures made Cristobal Colon pertinacious, they make me as importunate respecting what I saw and felt and what I offer; for which may your Majesty command that such order may be taken as will enable the enterprise to be put forward, and I will give full satisfaction.

"My Lord, this is a great work, for the Devil wages such mortal war, and it is not well that he should be able to do so much, your Majesty being the defender of the right."

(Continued over)

De Quiros, Relacion—*continued.*

Next follows an account of what the Indians of the Island of Taumaco said concerning pearls, a chapter of the second Memorial presented to the King (now lost).

Then follows the interesting report by Hernando de los Rios, the Procurator of the Philippines, of a voyage to New Guinea, by a Portuguese named Miguel Roxo de Brito. An extract follows from a letter received by Quiros dated 15th June, 1607, from his second in command, Luis Vaez de Torres, and which reached him on the last of August, 1609, relating the discovery of the Strait which now bears his name, which separates Australia from New Guinea.

Now follows a long report by Ruy Gonzalez de Sequeira, the Governor of the Maluccas, referring to natives who had arrived from New Guinea, and of many islands that were hitherto unknown in the neighbourhood of New Guinea and of the Tierra Austral.

Quiros then reprints the contents of his sixteenth Memorial, which contains many references to Spanish policy in Chili, and urging the King to send out missioaries to convert the natives. He records his conversation with Pope Clement VIII., who told him that his demands were just. He makes detailed proposals for the government of the newly-discovered land, and for the good treatment of the natives, and for their conversion. He pays much attention to the seamanship of the proposed expedition, and to the navigating maps and the general management of the expedition. He writes much about Columbus's expedition and compares himself to Columbus, Da Gama and Magellan, as well as to Cortes and Pizarro. He asks for the following to be sent with him: eighty laymen and clerics, including Don Mancio del Urena, twelve Spanish Capuchin monks (they had written him 102 letters), Fray Bernardino, and Fray Andres del Alameyda, both Dominican monks, six captains, who had offered to accompany him, etc., etc., and submits detailed estimates.

THE SCARCITY OF THIS MEMORIAL (AND INDEED OF ALL MEMORIALS OF QUIROS) IS TO BE PARTLY ATTRIBUTED TO AN ORDER OF PHILIP III., CONFISCATING THEM ALL. THIS DOCUMENT IS AT SIMANCAS IN THE ROYAL ARCHIVES, AND HAS BEEN TRANSLATED BY SIR CLEMENTS MARKHAM, AND PUBLISHED IN HIS EDITION OF THE VOYAGES OF QUIROS (HAKLUYT SOCIETY).

" MEMORIAL TO HIS MAJESTY TOUCHING SOME PAPERS PRINTED BY THE CAPTAIN PEDRO FERNANDEZ DE QUIROS IN THE YEAR 1610."

" The Captain Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, whom Your Majesty has ordered to prepare to return to Peru, in order to prosecute the discovery and settlement of the unknown Southern lands, has printed several memorials in this Court, and recently a very long one, in which he discourses on the expedition he commanded, and treats indirectly of many other things touching the government of the Indies, and other subjects well let alone; and has given and distributed these memorials among various people, both of this nation and foreigners, a proceeding which may cause serious inconvenience, as well from the information that foreigners may be able to gather, and thus send notices of those lands and of the navigation to their countrymen, as from the fact that most of the affairs treated of in the said memorial are misrepresented. It, therefore, seems convenient that Your Majesty should order all these memorials and papers that have been printed, with the originals, to be recovered; and that no others be published without permission from Your Majesty in Council.

" Your Majesty will order what is for your service. Madrid, October 31st, 1610 " (then in the handwriting of King Philip III.) as follows :—

" TELL THE SAME QUIROS TO COLLECT THESE PAPERS, AND GIVE THEM WITH SECRECY TO THE OFFICERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE INDIES, FOR THESE THINGS ARE NOT TO PASS THROUGH MANY HANDS."

P

Señor.

EL Capitan Pedro Fernandez de Quiros. V.M. ordena y manda a su Consejo de Indias, que me de despachos a mi satisfacion, para que el Virrey del Piru, me de lo que fuere menester a la poblacion de las tierras Australes, adonde V.M. se sirue mandarme ir. Siempre tuue por cierto, que clamores de las gentes descubiertas, y por descubrir, mi buena fee, con mis justas peticiones, auian de herir los piadosos oydos, y mouer el animo Christiano de V.M. a las grandezas destas dos grandes y liberales mercedes que aceto, con toda la humildad a mi posible, y por ellas doy a V.M. infinitas gracias: y prometo dar la vida, con el amor y verdad, que hasta aqui lo he hecho, siruiendo a esta grande empresa. Señor, sus mayores bienes, o mayores males de aquellas tierras y gentes, estan en este su bueno, o mal principio: por esto deuo representar de nueuo dos memoriales num. 8. y num. 16. de los 50. que en el discurso de tres años desta mi pretension en esta Corte, di a V.M. esto a fin de que V.M. los tenga por testigos viuos de mi buena voluntad, y de lo que pude auer obrado, y se me deue por no auerme ayudado: y porque si yo faltare, siruan a V.M. de despertador, y de guia a los que huuieren de continuar este gran caso. El primero contiene las grandezas y riquezas de las tierras de que trato, cõ todas las relaciones que a V.M. se han dado, en razon dellas muestro a V.M. pintado el mundo, reduzido a tres puntos: lo que es dorado, representa todas las tierras sabidas: lo azul los mares ya nauegados: lo negro, la parte incognita, y en esta lo que se va descubriendo. Señor, no ay mas que vn mundo, y despues que trato de descubrir lo que del falta, he pintado mas de 200. de muchas formas, y de muchos tamaños. En el segundo digo, los peligros que aquellas tierras corren con sus gentes, y juntamente las Indias: el quanto conuiene gastar V.M. su hazienda por vna vez: quantos bienes de ambos generos este empleo ha de montar, y assegurar en todos tiempos. Digo lo que se deue hazer en llegando: muestro la planta de la ciudad, y como en ella no aya pleitos ciuiles, y el modo en los criminales. Muestro como los naturales han de ser dotrinados, enseñados, hazendados, defendidos y sustentados en paz y justicia, y tambien parte del de mas gouierno para con ellos, y los nuestros: y otros muchos auisos importantissimos, y muy fruituosos, que todos ellos con seiscientas hojas de papel que tengo escritas, y otras muchas, que por solicitar esta obra dexé de escriuir, lo reduzgo a dos puntos. El primero, que V.M. se sirua darme instruciones de lo que deuo, y puedo hazer en este seruicio de Dios, y de V.M. con seguridad de mi conciencia. El segundo, vn tal despacho y personas Ecclesiasticas y seculares, que con ellas V.M. pueda encaminar y assegurar todo quanto pretende, espiritual y temporal de aquella quarta del mundo, en cuyo nombre, y en pago de mis seruicios, suplico a V.M. eficazmente, se digne de leer y considerar estos escritos, y poner remedio en quanto suenan.

Señor.

1 EL Capitan Pedro Fernandez de Quiros. La parte incognita Auſtral es juſtamente quarta del Globo, ſin ſaberſe ſi es tierra, o ſi es agua, o que partes tiene de las dos: para agua parece mucho, y deſproporcio para buena forma: es capaz de caber en ella dentro delas dos Zonas habitables diez Europas, y quando ſea de tierra la mitad, tercio o quarto, ſeran cinco, o tres, y vn tercio, o dos y media: y ſino fuerẽ mas tierras que las viſtas, tienen de largo como deſde aqui al mar Caſpio, adonde caben vn Pontifice Romano, el Emperador de Alemania, V.M. con todos ſus Eſtados, la Sereniſsima Caſa de Auſtria, y Reynos de Vngria, y Bohemia, caben los Reyes de Frãcia, Inglaterra, Dinamarca, Polonia, Noruega, y el gran Duque de Moſcobia: cabe el gran Turco con todo quanto poſſee, y la Señoria de Venecia, y todos los otros Principes y Republicas que cõtiene de infinitas naciones, haſta Tartaros Precopenſes. En ſuma las tierras nueuamente deſcubiertas con ſus Islas de quinze grados haſta medio, ya no pueden dexar de ſer tanto como la Europa, o de ſeis a ſiete Eſpañas, y puede ſer que ſean veinte, cincuenta, y mas de ſetenta, como lo moſtrẽ a V.M. a quien ſuplico eficazmente, ſe ſirua de eſtimar la merced ſingular q̃ nueſtro Señor le haze, y conſiderar la que fue ſeruido hazerme, pues teniendo el mundo lleno de ſieruos ſuyos, y de varones ſabios y praticos, prudentes y ricos, fio de mi ſoliciud, o de mis nadas, todo el valor de tan grande obra, por la qual hize, y hago todo quanto pude y puedo, y digo lo que tengo dicho muchas vezes, y por mayor lo ſiguiente en eſte vltimo memorial que prometi.

2 Ya es paſſado el año que V.M. me mandò eſperar, y deſte el medio, y no veo ſe trata de deſpacharme, ni ſiquiera aſſeguran mi eſperança de q̃ lo he de ſer algun dia.

3 Si V.M. ſe ſirue darme (como lo deue a Dios y a ſu perſona Real) deſpacho cõueniente, y a tiempo que pueda, ya que no fuy en los galeones de los años paſſados y preſente, apreſtarme para ir en los del año que viene, y concederme las perſonas ecleſiaſticas y ſeglares que pido aqui tan neceſſarias, para fundamento cierto y firme de aquel grande edificio, falta por llegar a Lima, y en ella buſcar, y eſcoger gẽtes, aparejar nauios, lleuar de reſpeto las coſas que han de ayudar a la ſalud, veſtir, y ſuſtẽto, armas para la defenſa, municiones, herramiẽtas, hierro, y cobre, con todos los aderẽtes para boluerſe a nauegar. En ſuma todo quanto es meneſter para el culto diuino, adquirir y conſeruar Chriſtiana y prudentemente. y reſcatar con los Indios, y contentarlos.

4 Es neceſſario ſalir a tiempo q̃ ſe propio para aquella nauegacion, en la qual, y en todo el diſcurſo deſde aqui no ſe deſcuydarâ Satanas, que Dios vẽcerà, y ſerà ſeruido ſe llegue dichoſamente al puerto de la Veracruz en la bahia de San Felipe y Sãtiago (nouecientas leguas menos, y de mas ſeguro viaje de ida y buelta, que ay de Mexico a Filipinas) adonde luego ſon meneſter hornos de cal, ladrillo, y texas, romper peñas, cortar arboles, aſerrar maderas, hazer vn fuerte que lo ſea, y tenerle bien artillado, y guarnecido, para poder defenderſe de enemigos de Europa, o de la tierra, y de los que mas ſe pueden ofrecer.

5 Conuiene criar, plantar, ſembrar, coger, y buſcar de comer, que es vn enemigo comun continuo, que no ſe puede matar ſino con pan y ſemejantes.

6 Fabricar baxeles pequeños, para que a vela y remo ſe pueda comodamente deſcubrir, y traginar por entre Islas y baxios, y tambien nauios de mas y de menos porte, con todas ſuxarcias y velas, botas de madera y de barro, baſtimentos, con lo demas neceſſario a los viajes que ſe han de hazer a Filipinas, Lima, y Mexico, en que

First Page from DE QUIROS' Unknown Memorial to the King of Spain, with reference to Philipp III's Expedition and Colonization of California in 1606 A.D., and his proposals

1610 A.D.

MANUSCRIPT RELATION.

[569] **QUIROS** (Pedro Fernandez de). **SEQUEIRA** (Ruy Gonzalez de). **Relacion del Capitan Sequeira, Covernador que fue del Maluco, en razon de las Cosas que hay en las Tierras del descubrimiento del Capitan Quiros.**

MANUSCRIPT PRESUMABLY IN THE AUTOGRAPH OF LUIS DE BELMONTE BERMUDEZ, THE FAMOUS SECRETARY TO QUIROS, AND WELL-KNOWN POET AND DRAMATIST.

4 pp., folio.

Madrid (1610). **£105**

THIS RELATION WAS PRINTED IN THE SEVENTH EXTANT MEMORIAL OF QUIROS, TO THE KING OF SPAIN, CONTAINING HIS PROPOSALS FOR COLONIZING AUSTRALIA, AND CONVERTING THE NATIVES.

IN THIS RELATION CAPTAIN SEQUEIRA GIVES A LONG ACCOUNT OF NATIVES WHO HAD ARRIVED FROM NEW GUINEA, AND OF MANY ISLANDS THAT WERE HITHERTO UNKNOWN IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF NEW GUINEA, AND OF THE TIERRA AUSTRAL.

IT IS WELL KNOWN THAT OWING TO THE HIGH COST OF PRINTING QUIROS AND HIS SECRETARY WERE FORCED TO RESORT TO MAKING MANUSCRIPT COPIES OF HIS MEMORIALS FOR CIRCULATION AT COURT.

1611 A.D.

AN UNKNOWN AND UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT MEMORIAL BY DE QUIROS, WITH REFERENCE TO THE DISCOVERY AND FURTHER COLONIZATION OF AUSTRALASIA AND CONVERSION OF ITS INHABITANTS.

[570] **QUIROS** (Pedro Fernandez de). **(Relacion y Memorial a Su Magestad en vista del Papel que le leyo Juan de Civita, enque nuovamente ofrece ir a poblar las tierras Australes, proponiendo los medios conducendes.)**

MANUSCRIPT PRESUMABLY IN THE AUTOGRAPH OF LUIS DE BELMONTE BERMUDEZ, THE FAMOUS SECRETARY OF QUIROS, AND WELL-KNOWN POET AND DRAMATIST.

4 pp., folio.

Madrid (*about* 1611). **£350**

IN THIS UNKNOWN AND UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT MEMORIAL, DE QUIROS ACKNOWLEDGES THE COMMUNICATION FROM JUAN DE CIVIZA, SECRETARY OF THE COUNCIL OF THE INDIES, OF A RESOLUTION OF KING PHILIP'S WHICH READS IN TRANSLATION AS FOLLOWS: "WITH REGARD TO THE CASE OF CAPTAIN QUIROS, HIS MAJESTY HAS RESOLVED THAT IN SUCH AN IMPORTANT MATTER IT IS NECESSARY TO PROCEED WITH THE GREATEST CAUTION, AND TO ASCERTAIN THE FACTS FOR CERTAIN; HIS MAJESTY WISHES TO HELP TO DISCOVER WHAT CAPTAIN QUIROS WISHES, AND FOR THAT HE IS TO RETURN TO PERU, AND TO FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS WHICH THE VICEROY WILL GIVE HIM; HIS MAJESTY ASSURES HIM THAT IF HE DOES SO IT WILL BE ACCOUNTED TO HIM AS IF HE ALONE HAD DISCOVERED IT."

DE QUIROS TAKES THIS COMMUNICATION PARAGRAPH BY PARAGRAPH, AND REPLIES TO IT IN FIVE SECTIONS.

HE CONTINUES AND INFORMS THE KING THAT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF MISSIONARIES WAITING FOR FOUR, FIVE, OR MORE YEARS HOPING TO JOIN HIM ON HIS EXPEDITION FOR THE RESCUING MILLIONS OF SOULS WHICH ARE BEING LOST. HE ONLY ASKS FOR THE SAME TREATMENT AS WAS METED OUT TO COLUMBUS. DE QUIROS URGES THE NECESSITY FOR SENDING OUT THE EXPEDITION TO THE "TIERRAS DEL AUSTRO," AND STATES THAT THE CONVERSION OF ITS INHABITANTS CAN NO LONGER BE DELAYED FOR A DAY, OR EVEN AN HOUR.

THE MEMORIAL ENDS WITH THE HOPE THAT THE KING WILL ENJOY IN PEACE AND IN SAFETY THOSE TREASURES IN HEAVEN AND EARTH WHICH THE SOUTH (EL AUSTRO) IS OFFERING TO THE KING OF SPAIN.

1613 A.D.

AN UNKNOWN PRINTED MEMORIAL BY DE QUIROS WITH REFERENCE TO PHILIP III.'S EXPEDITION TO AND COLONIZATION OF CALIFORNIA IN 1606 A.D. AND HIS PROPOSALS FOR COLONIZING AUSTRALASIA, AND CONVERTING THE NATIVES.

[571] **QUIROS** (Pedro Fernandez de). **(Relacion y Memorial al Rey y su consejo de Indias acerca del descubrimiento de la Australia.)**

An unknown Memorial.

8 pp., folio, *vellum*. *Madrid* (1613).

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. III.). **£650**

NO COPY OF THIS MEMORIAL HAS HITHERTO BEEN KNOWN, AND ITS CONTENTS HAVE NEVER BEEN PUBLISHED.

ZARAGOSSA DOES NOT MENTION IT IN ANY WAY.

THE MEMORIAL IS DIVIDED INTO THIRTY-EIGHT NUMBERED SECTIONS, EACH OF WHICH CONTAINS AN ARGUMENT IN FAVOUR OF THE KING OF SPAIN DESPATCHING DE QUIROS ON A SECOND JOURNEY TO AUSTRALASIA. IN THE COURSE OF ARGUMENT HE MENTIONS THAT AN EXPEDITION HAD BEEN SENT (IN 1606 A.D.) TO CALIFORNIA [MONTEREY WAS FOUNDED BY THIS SPANISH EXPEDITION], AND THAT HIGH EXPECTATIONS HAD BEEN AROUSED. HE CLAIMS FOR AUSTRALIA FAR GREATER RICHES THAN COULD EVER BE GOT OUT OF CALIFORNIA, OR ANY OTHER OF THE AMERICAN COLONIES. HE MENTIONS THE FACT THAT THE KING HAD ALREADY ISSUED ORDERS TWICE TO SEND DE QUIROS WITH AN EXPEDITION, AND COMPLAINS THAT NO EFFECT HAD BEEN GIVEN TO THE ORDERS.

AT THE END OF THE MEMORIAL ARE FOUR MANUSCRIPT LINES AS FOLLOWS: "SE LE DAN CADA MES 100 DUCADOS AQUI MUY BIEN PAGADOS Y SEISMIL DE AYUDA DE COSTA PARA SU DESEMPENO Y EN TODO DICE LO QUE V. M. VE ES UN HOMBRE DE GRANDE ENTENDIMIENTO Y TRAZAS Y PARESCER Y BUEN CRISTIANO."

THIS READS (IN TRANSLATION): "HE IS TO BE GIVEN EVERY MONTH ONE HUNDRED DUCATS IN FULL AND SIX THOUSAND DUCATS TO HELP HIM IN HIS DIFFICULTIES, AND HE IS TO BE TOLD THAT HIS MAJESTY SEES THAT HE IS A MAN OF GREAT INTELLIGENCE, OF GOOD COUNSEL, AND SCHEMES, AND A GOOD CHRISTIAN."

This must have been one of the last memorials sent in by De Quiros, as two years later he was sent to Peru and died on the way out at Panama.

1613 A.D.

THE FIRST ATTEMPT TO COLONIZE POLYNESIA, PUBLISHED IN 1613.

[572] **SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA** (Doctor Christoval). **Hechos de Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoza, quarto Marques de Canete.**

Small 4to, *calf*. *Madrid*, 1613.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. IV.). **£75**

A very rare and important volume concerning the discoveries in South America, and also one of the earliest books concerning the "South Seas"

Garcia Hurtado de Mendoza was Captain General of Chili and the twelfth Viceroy of Peru (1590-1596). Sent by his father (then Viceroy of Peru) to Chili, he distinguished himself in the wars against the Araucan Indians, whom he vanquished in seven battles. In the present biography is given a valuable description of this war and also of the incidents which happened during his Vice-Royalty.

It was under his government that the Marquesas and Santa Cruz Islands were discovered by Alvaro de Mendana, who had for pilot *Fernandez de Quiros*. Suarez de Figueroa gives in this book an account of the discovery; also of the expeditions of Drake, Cavendish, and Hawkins, and battles with these famous English explorers, including the sacking of the Port of the City of Nombre de Dios.

The expedition to the Southern Seas occupies pp. 238-292, in which is given a minute description of the discovery of the Marquesas and Santa Cruz Islands—(the Solomon Islands had been discovered a few years earlier by Mendana). On his return to Peru from this earlier expedition he endeavoured to organize another expedition to colonize the Islands, but it was not till 1595 that he, with Quiros as second in command, was enabled to set sail for this purpose. Mendana, however, died on Santa Cruz, and the expedition eventually collapsed. Even the position of the Solomon Islands was now veiled in uncertainty, and they were quite lost sight of until, in 1767, two centuries later, Carteret lighted on their Eastern shores.

Sir Clements Markham, in his "Voyages of Quiros," published by the Hakluyt Society, makes considerable mention of this book, and writes: "In the work entitled Hechos del Marques de Canete, a life of one of the Viceroys of Peru, by Cristoval Suarez de Figueroa, Book VI., contains an abbreviated version of the narrative in the Historia, generally copied word for word. Numerous details are omitted, particularly such as are derogatory to the Spanish character. There are also a few passages which are not in the Historia. Suarez de Figueroa tells us that he had the narrative of Quiros before him as he wrote. The account in the work of Suarez de Figueroa was the only version of the second voyage of Mendana that was known to our historians of Pacific voyages, Dalrymple and Burney.

Quiros was thirty years of age when he accepted the post of Chief Pilot in the ship of Alvaro de Mendana, who had received a concession to colonise the Solomon Islands, which he had discovered thirty years before. Quiros joined this expedition with some misgivings, caused by the quarrelsome character of the Camp Master, the want of order and discipline, and the position assumed by the Commander's wife and her brothers. Mendana was more than twenty years older than Quiros. The Pilot's position was one of some difficulty; for while on one side he had to exercise tact in his intercourse with the family clique, on the other he found it difficult to avoid friction with a most impracticable and quarrelsome old soldier who was Camp Master, and who had a feud with the brothers-in-law of Mendana, which continued to increase in bitterness. The expedition culminated at the island of Santa Cruz, a new discovery, with the slaughter of the old Camp Master, the deaths of Mendana and his brother-in-law Don Lorenzo, the succession of the widow, Dona Isabel, to the command of the expedition, and disastrous voyage to Manilla.

It was during this voyage, and while gaining experience in the navigation of the Pacific Ocean and the treatment of natives, that Quiros conceived his grand project. He was a cartographer, and, in studying existing maps, he saw a great Southern continent extending across the ocean, from the Strait of Magellan to New Guinea. He thought that here was a discovery as famous as had been made by Columbus or Da Gama. He thought that here was not only a great continent extending to the South Pole to be added to the dominions of his sovereign, but millions of souls to be saved and brought within the fold of the Church. He devoted his life to the realisation of this glorious dream with unswerving devotion, never turning aside to the right hand or to the left; undaunted by difficulties or wearisome delays to his dying day, literally killed by Councils and Committees, but succumbing only with

1622 A.D.

[573] **BELMONTE BERMUDEZ** (Luis de). **Algunas Hazanas de las muchas de Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoça, Marques de Canete.**

4to, *old calf.*

Madrid, 1622. **£75**

The author of this book accompanied Mendana (The Discoverer of the Solomon Islands), and Fernando Quiros, when they discovered Australasia. Belmonte is the author of the extensive history of the Australasian regions, and was the chronicler of the expedition.

The above work is a play in which the following are the Spanish characters:—The Marques de Canete; Don Felipe de Mendoza, his brother; Reynoso, master of the camp, etc., and there are twelve other Indian personages among the actors.

The drama celebrates the deeds of Don Garcia Hurtado de Mendoça, Marques de Canete, the famous Viceroy of Peru.

Belmonte was secretary to Quiros during the voyage of 1606. He remained faithful to Quiros in his adversity, and after his master's death became a poet of some celebrity. He had edited "The Memorials" for him, stood by him to the last, and after his death went to Mexico, and appears to have returned in 1616. In 1618 he settled in Madrid. Eleven of his plays are known; Ticknor mentions them as being a mixture of what is sacred and what is profane.

1694 A.D.

[574] **NARBOROUGH** (J.). Jasmen Tasman, John Wood, and Frederick Marten. **An account of several late voyages and discoveries to the South and North.** Towards the Streights of Magellan, the South Seas, the vast Tracts of Land beyond Hollandia Nova, &c. To which are annexed a large Introduction and Supplement, giving an account of other navigations to those regions of the Globe.

With folding maps and plates.

8vo, *calf.*

London, 1694. **£3 15s**

1744 A.D.

[575] **VOYAGES. HARRIS** (John). **A Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels**, consisting of above Six Hundred of the most authentic Writers.

Illustrated by proper Charts, Maps and Cuts.

2 vols., folio, *original calf* (*rebacked*).

London, 1744. **£5 5s**

*** This collection includes Magellan, Drake, Cavendish.—Dampier's Voyage to New Holland and New Guinea.—Sherlock's Voyage round the World.—Tasman's Voyage of Discovery.—Various Travels to the East Indies, China, and Japan. Etc., etc.

1766 A.D.

[576] **CALLANDER** (John). **Terra Australis Cognita:** or Voyages to the Terra Australia, or Southern Hemisphere, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. Containing an account of the Manners of the People, and the Productions of the Countries, hitherto found in the Southern Latitudes; the Advantages that may result from further Discoveries on this great Continent, and the Methods of establishing Colonies there, to the advantage of Great Britain. With a Preface by the Editor, in which some geographical, nautical, and commercial Questions are discussed.

With large folding maps of Straits of Magellan, the Southern Hemisphere, and Australia.

3 vols., 8vo, *new half calf.*

Edinburgh, 1766. **£5 5s**

* * * With presentation inscription from the author. Containing Drake's, Americo Vesputio's, Magellan's, Camargo's, Cavendish's, Sarmiento's, Fenton's, Silva's, John Winter's, Hawkin's, Nodal's, Hy. Brewer's, Wm. Dampier's, Lionel Wafer's, Narborough's, Sharp's, Cowley's, Voyages to S. America and the Straits of Magellan; and numerous other Voyages to the South Seas, East Indies, Australia, etc., many of which had not appeared in English before.

1773 A.D.

[577] **COOK** (Captain). **Three Voyages Round the World.** Complete Set, comprising:—

Hawkesworth's account of the Voyages of Capts. Cook, Carteret, Byron and Wallis, for making discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere.

3 vols. *London*, 1773.

Voyage towards the South Pole, and Round the World, by Capt. Cook.

2 vols. *London*, 1779.

Voyage to the Pacific in 1778-80 by Cook and King.

3 vols. text and large folio atlas of plates. *London*, 1785.

Together 8 vols. 4to, and large folio atlas, *full original calf*, *rebacked*, *gilt.*

London, 1773-1785. **£21**

A FINE SET.

1774 A.D.

[578] **OTAHEITE. Oberea, Queen of Otaheite.** An Epistle from Oberea, Queen of Otaheite, to Joseph Banks, Esq., translated by T. Q. Z., and enriched with Historical and Explanatory Notes.

4to, *half calf.*

London, 1774. **£2 10s**

1775 A.D.

[579] **COOK** (Capt.). **MARA** (John). **Journal of the Resolution's Voyage in 1772, '3, '4, and '5.** On Discovery to the Southern Hemisphere, by which the Non-Existence of an Undiscovered Continent, between the Equator and the 50th Degree of Southern Latitude is demonstratively proved. Also a Journal of the Adventure's Voyage in the years 1772, '3, '4.

Illustrated with a chart, in which the tracks of both Vessels are accurately laid down, and other cuts.

8vo, *new half polished calf, gilt, g. e.*

London, 1775. **£5 5s**

This is the very rare account of the second voyage, published surreptitiously and anonymously about 18 months before Cook's own account. Probably John Marra (Mara), one of the gunner's mates, supplied material from his private journal, whihch was put into shape by some literary person in the pay of Newbery. Page 325 says: "Some (officers) who had kept a memorial by way of exercise . . . . reserved their labours to gratify their friends. Of this kind is the journal now submitted to the public." The preface discloses considerable knowledge of private matters connected with the voyage, and gives an account of the causes which led Mr. Banks and his staff to withdraw in high dudgeon from the expedition at the last moment. Many of the particulars of the voyage are additional.

1776 A.D.

[581] [**COOK** (James).] **A Second Voyage round the World in 1772-1775.**

4to, *half calf.*

London, 1776. **£10 10s**

* * * Another exceedingly rare surreptitious account of Cook's Second Voyage, printed from the journal of one of the crew.

Towards the end of the account it is stated that Captain Cook had orders from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty "to send all Journals, Papers, and Writings, relating to the Voyage, to the Admiralty Office for their first perusal, and who further requested them not to divulge any particulars of their voyage when they arrived on shore, and to give no direct answers to any questions asked relative thereto." A search was immediately made, and all the Journals and Papers that *could be found* were put into a box "to be sent to the Admiralty Office by the first opportunity that offered."

This account was therefore printed from one of the Journals which *could not be found* by Captain Cook. It is for this reason that the Author's name does not occur.

1777 A.D.

[582] **FORSTER** (George). **A Voyage round the World,** in His Britannic Majesty's Sloop, Resolution, commanded by Capt. James Cook, during the Years 1772, '3, '4 and '5.

With large folding chart of the Southern Hemisphere.

2 vols., thick 4to, *original calf, rebacked.*

London, 1777. **£2 7s 6d**

Forster was the naturalist during Captain Cook's voyage.

1777-1779 A.D.

Captain Cook's Third Voyage to the South Seas.

WEBBER'S WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.

[582a] **WEBBER** (J.). **A most interesting collection of forty-six Water-Colour Drawings** made by this artist, who accompanied Captain Cook on his third and last voyage. The drawings depict costumes, customs, portraits of the natives, and the topography of the islands visited. The drawings are mounted in a large folio album, green morocco gilt, the sizes varying from $9\frac{1}{8}$ inches by $6\frac{7}{8}$ inches, to 16 inches by $25\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

(SEE ILLUSTRATIONS, PLATES Nos. V. AND VI.). **£1,250**

This Unique Collection, comprises :—

A View of Christmas Harbour in Kerquelen's Land.
The Inside of a Hippah, in New Zealand.
A View at Anamooka.
The Reception of Captain Cook, in Hapaee.
A Night Dance by Men in Hapaee.
A Night Dance by Women in Hapaee.
Poulaho, King of the Friendly Islands, drinking Kava.
A Flatooka, or Morai in Tongataboo. Large drawing (varying from the engraved view).
A Human Sacrifice, in a Morai, in Otaheite.
The Body of a Tee, a Chief, as Preserved after Death, Otaheite.
A Young Woman of Otaheite bringing a present.
A Dance in Otaheite.
Another scene. A Dance in Otaheite, interior. Not Engraved.
A War Canoe, with Warriors.
A View of Huaheine (varying from the engraved view).
A Morai, in Atooi.
The Inside of the House in the Morai, in Atooi.
An Inland View in Atooi.
An Inland View in Atooi. Another View.
A Man of Nootka Sound.
A Woman of Nootka Sound.
A View of the Habitations in Nootka Sound.
The Inside of a House in Nootka Sound.
A View of Snug Corner Cove, in Prince William's Sound.
A Man of Prince William's Sound.
A Woman of Prince William's Sound.
A Man of Oonalashka.
A Woman of Oonalashka.
Canoes of Oonalashka.
The Tschuktschi and Their Habitations.
Sea Horses.
Inhabitants of Norton Sound and Their Habitations.
The Inside of a House in Oonalashka.
Tereoboo, King of Owyhee, bringing presents to Captain Cook.
A Man of the Sandwich Islands, Dancing.
A Canoe of the Sandwich Islands, the Rowers Masked.
A Man of the Sandwich Islands in a Mask.
A View of Karakakooa, in Owyhee.
A Sledge of Kamtschatka.
A View of the Town and Harbour of St. Peter and St. Paul, in Kamtschatka.
Summer and Winter Habitations, in Kamtschatka.
Natives in the Interior of a Hut.
View on Sea Shore, large tree in centre.
View of a Tomb.
View of a Tomb on Sea Shore.

Engraved portraits of Captain James Cook, by J. K. Sherwin and F. Bartolozzi, and Captain James King, by F. Bartolozzi, are also inserted in the volume.

1778 A.D.

[583] **FORSTER** (John Reinold). **Observations made during a Voyage Round the World,** on Physical Geography and Natural History.

Folding chart, comparing the languages of the South Sea Islands, also chart of the Islands, according to the inhabitants of O'Taheitee.

4to, *half morocco. London*, 1778. **18s 6d**

*** Commencing with a journal of the Voyage round the World in H.M.S. Resolution, 1772-5, Captain Cook's Second Voyage.

1779 A.D.

[583a] **THE DEATH of Captain Cook.** He is standing by the sea-shore, being stabbed in the back by a savage, numerous natives in conflict with English, boat to left.

Large and fine engraving, the figures by Bartolozzi, landscape by Byrne after J. Webber.

Size 19 by 24 inches, large margin. 1784. **£2 2s**

1780 A.D.

[584] **ELEGY on Captain Cook,** by Miss Seward. With illustrative notes.

FIRST EDITION. 4to, *fine copy, very handsomely bound by Sangorski in half dark blue morocco extra, gilt leaves.*

London, 1780. **£4 10s**

1784 A.D.

[585] **COOK** (Capt.). **Third Voyage.** A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed by Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in the years 1776-80. Being a copious, comprehensive, and satisfactory Abridgment of the Voyage written by Capts. Cook and King.

With engraved portrait and numerous plates and maps.

4 vols., 8vo, *calf. London*, 1784. **18s**

1784 A.D.

[586] **PARKINSON** (Sydney). **A Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas,** in his Majesty's Ship the Endeavour: faithfully transcribed from the papers of the late Sydney Parkinson. To which is now added, Remarks on the Preface by the late John Fothergill, M.D., etc., and an appendix containing an account of the Voyages of Byron, Wallis, Carteret, Bougainville, Cook, and Clerke.

Portrait and 29 views and maps.

Large thick 4to, *original calf, rebacked.*

London, 1784. **£3 3s**

*** Large paper copy, complete with the additional part

1787 A.D.

[587] **EDEN** (William). **The History of New Holland.** From its First Discovery in 1616, to the present time. With a particular Account of its Produce and Inhabitants; and a description of Botany Bay, also a List of the Naval, Marine, Military, and Civil Establishments, to which is prefixed an Introductory Discourse on Banishment.

With 2 folding maps.

8vo, *half calf*. *London*, 1787. **£1 16s**

1787 A.D.

[588] ——— Another Copy.

8vo, *full calf gilt*. *London*, 1787. **£1 16s**

1788 A.D.

[589] **KEATE** (George). **An Account of the Pelew Islands,** situated in the Western part of the Pacific Ocean.

Portrait of Capt. Wilson and 16 plates of natives, views, etc.

4to, *original calf*. *London*, 1788. **£1 1s**

1789 A.D.

[589a] **SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, etc.** (Vide Cook's last Voyage, Vols. 2 and 3).

View in the Island of Cracatoa.
The Plantain Tree in the Island of Cracatoa.
The Fan Palm in the Island of Cracatoa.
View of the Harbour of Taloo in the Islands of Eimeo.
View in Macao.
View in Macao, including the residence of Camoens when he wrote his Lusaid.

Series of six aquatints in colours by J. Webber.

Size 11¼ by 16½ inches, with margins. 1789. The set, **£3 3s**

1789 A.D.

[590] **PHILIP** (Governor). **The Voyage to Botany Bay;** with an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. To which are added the Journals of Lieuts. Shortland, Watts, Ball, and Capt. Marshall; with an account of their new discoveries.

Embellished with fifty-five Copper Plates, the Maps and Charts taken from Actual Surveys, and the Plans and Views drawn on the Spot.

Thick 4to, *original calf* (*rebacked*).

London, 1789. **£1 10s**

*** With remarks on transportation to America; account of Rio de Janeiro; Cape of Good Hope, N. South Wales; Sydney Cove, Otaheite, List of Convicts sent to N.S.W., etc.

1789 A.D.

[591] **COOK** (Capt.). **The Death of Captain Cook.** A grand serious pantomimic Ballet, in Three Parts. As now exhibiting in Paris with uncommon applause, with the original French Music, New Scenery, Machinery and other decorations. As performed at the Theatre-Royal, Covent Garden.

19 pp., *new half brown morocco gilt, t. e. g.*

London, 1789. **£7 10s**

1789 A.D.

PRESENTATION COPY.

[592] **KEATE** (George). **An Account of the Pelew Islands,** situated in the Western Part of the Pacific Ocean, composed from the Journals and Communications of Captain Henry Wilson and some of his officers who in August, 1783, were there shipwrecked in the Antelope.

Illustrated with portrait of Capt. Wilson, 16 plates of native ornaments, portraits of natives, views, etc.

4to, *original calf.*

London, Printed for Captain Wilson, 1789. **£2 15s**

*** Presentation Copy to Thos. Pennant, the celebrated Antiquary, with Author's inscription on fly-leaf.

1790 A.D.

[593] **WHITE** (John). **Journal of a Voyage to New South Wales.**

Illustrated with 65 plates of Animals, Birds, Lizards, Serpents, curious Cones of Trees, and other Natural Production.

ONE OF THE SPECIAL COPIES with all the plates finely coloured.

4to, *contemporary calf.*

London, 1790. **£3 18s**

1790 A.D.

[594] **PHILLIP** (Arthur). **Voyage to Botany Bay.** With an Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, with the Journals and Discoveries of Lieut. Shortland, etc.

Portrait, folding maps, views, and plates of Natural History Subjects.

Royal 8vo, *half calf.*

London, Stockdale, 1790. **£1 10s**

1790 A.D.

[595] **THE MUTINEERS turning Lieut. Bligh and Part of the Officers and Crew adrift from H.M.S. the "Bounty."**

Aquatint by and after R. Dodd.

Size 16¼ by 23 inches, with margins. 1790. **£9 9s**

1793 A.D.

[596] **BARRINGTON** (George). **A Voyage to Botany Bay,** with a Description of the Country, Manners, Customs, Religion, etc., of the Natives.

Illustrated title-page and frontispiece.

12mo, *new boards.*

London, 1793. **£1 8s**

1795 A.D.

[597] **PARKER** (Capt. John). **Voyage round the World,** written by his Widow.

8vo, *original half calf.*

London, 1795. **£1 16s**

Includes descriptions of Australia, New South Wales, New Zealand, etc.

1796 A.D.

[598] **MARCHAND** (E.). **Voyage Autour du Monde pendant les Années 1790-92.** précédé d'une Introduction Historique auquel on a joint des Recherches sur les terres Australes de Drake et un examen critique du Voyage de Boggeween.

3 vols., and atlas of 15 folding maps.

4 vols., 4to, *original boards, uncut.*

Paris, 1796. **£4 15s**

1800 A.D.

[599] **BARRINGTON** (George). **A Voyage to Botany Bay,** with a description of the Country, manners, customs, religion, &c., of the Natives.

Also: **A Sequel to Barrington's Voyage to New South Wales,** comprising an interesting narrative of the Transactions and Behaviour of the Convicts; Progress of the Colony; Register of Crimes; Anecdotes of most notorious Characters that have been transported to New South Wales.

Front and vignette title to first part.

Two parts bound in one vol., post 8vo, *cloth.*

1st part, *London*, N.D. (*circa* 1800). 2nd part, *London*, 1801. **£1 1s**

1800 A.D.

THE MANUSCRIPT JOURNALS, ETC., OF
PETER HEYWOOD

(Originally one of the Mutineers of "The Bounty").

[600] **HEYWOOD** (Peter). **Nautical Remarks and Memoranda of Occurrences, etc.,** on board His Majesty's Ships St. Thomas, Polyphemus, Donegal, Nereus, and others between the years 1800 and 1810.

THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT JOURNALS, mostly in the hand of Peter Heywood, with some entries by his clerk. These, however, are in every case signed at end by Heywood.

These Journals are not mere Log Books, but filled with most interesting remarks connected with the various voyages, of which a few headings are given below.

Comprised in 3 vols., folio, *original bindings.* **£65**

(1) Remarks on a Passage from Madras, through the Straits of Malacca, the China Seas, and on to Amboina. 19 pp.

(2) Remarks and Observations on a Passage across the Bay of Bengal from Madras to Diamond Island and in the Gulph of Martaban. 1801. 8 pp.

(3) Remarks on the passage and anchorage between the Island of Chedduba and the Main Land, giving a very interesting account of his reception by the Rajah of that place. 7 pp.

(4) Instructions for Ships having occasion to pass within the Shoals which lay off the N.E. Coast of Ceylon. 5 pp.

(5) Observations on the wind and weather in the Java and Barda Seas. 15 pp.

(6) On a Passage from the Straits of Malacca to the Eastward in His Majesty's Ship Fox. 5½ pp.

(7) From Madras to Prince of Wales' Island.

(8) From China to Penang. 3 pp.

(9) Voyage of H.M.S. Polyphemus, 1807, to the Cape of Good Hope, giving a critical account of Cape Town and St. Helena, Voyage to South America, Monte Video, etc., remarking: "The most unexpected had taken place at Buenos Ayres and compelled the Military Chief to promise to evacuate Monte Video by the 7 of Sept., and to withdraw all the British Troops from South America." Capt. Heywood gives a long account of the doings of the Squadron during this unhappy expedition under Col. Whitlocke, making many keen critical remarks on the affair.

(10) Voyage of the Nereus to the River Plate, Brazil, etc.

(11) Cape of Good Hope. Nov., 1796. Extract of a Letter. 25 pp.

(12) Remarks on a passage across the Bay of Bengal from Madras to Diamond Island. 8 pp.

(13) In H.M.S. Donegal 1809—giving interesting account of his services under Admiral Gambier against the French. Etc., etc.

Peter Heywood entered the Navy in October, 1786, and made his first voyage as midshipman on board "The Bounty" discovery ship, and sailed in her on the voyage to Tahiti.

"When the mutiny broke out on 28 April, 1789, Heywood was confined by the mutineers, but was allowed to come on deck when the launch was ready to receive Bligh and his party. The boat, however, could not hold them all, and Heywood with some others was left behind,

(Continued over)

Heywood (Peter)—*continued.*

Bligh probably thinking that a boy of his tender years would only be an encumbrance. When the mutineers split into two parties at Tahiti, Heywood was one of those who remained there; and when, on 23 March, 1791, the Pandora, under the command of Captain Edward Edwards, arrived in search of the mutineers, Heywood with Stewart, a fellow-midshipman, at once went off to her in a canoe.

They were immediately put in irons; and the others at Tahiti having been apprehended, they were all, to the number of fourteen, thrust, hand-cuffed and heavily ironed, into a sort of cage eleven feet long, built on the after part of the quarter deck, to which air and light were admitted through two iron gratings each about nine inches square. Of the mutineers who had quitted Tahiti nothing could be discovered in a prolonged search. On 28 Aug. the Pandora, in attempting to pass through Endeavour Straits, struck on the reef since known by her name, and was totally lost. No official attempt was made to release the prisoners, but a few minutes before the ship went down the master-at-arms privately let the keys of the irons fall through the grating, and Heywood with some of his companions managed to get out; the rest, Stewart among them, went down with the ship."

"Edwards had assumed these men to be deserving of the severest punishment. All the shipwrecked crew naturally suffered privations; but the prisoners were left stark naked, allowed no shelter, and insufficient food. Both at Batavia, and on the passage to the Cape of Good Hope in a Dutch merchant ship, they were treated with excessive severity. At the Cape Heywood was removed into the Gorgon, where he was allowed daily exercise on deck, and was confined with only one leg in irons. The Gorgon arrived at Spithead on 19 June, 1792, when Heywood was sent on board the Hector of 74 guns, whose captain, afterwards Sir George Montague, treated him with humanity. On 12 Sept. he, with the other prisoners, was brought before a court-martial. The trial lasted for six days, and on the 18th they were all sentenced to death; but Heywood was recommended to mercy in the strongest terms; and the Earl of Chatham, then first Lord of the Admiralty, was so convinced of Heywood's innocence that he obtained for him an unconditional pardon. Lord Hood, who had been president of the Court, advised him to continue in the service, and offered to take him in the Victory. . . .

"In August 1800 Heywood was promoted to be commander; and on 5 April 1803 was confirmed in post rank. He had previously commanded post ships, by acting order from Admiral Rainier, and had, in addition to the ordinary course of duty, completed the survey of a great part of the east coast of Ceylon, from which the admiralty charts were afterwards published. In 1806 Heywood was flag-captain to Rear-Admiral George Murray in the Polyphemus at the Cape of Good Hope and in the River Plate; in 1808 he commanded the Donegal off Brest and in the Bay of Biscay. In 1809 he was appointed to the Nereus frigate, in which he went out to the Mediterranean, and in April 1810 brought back to England the remains of Lord Collingwood."

1802 A.D.

[601] **BARRINGTON** (George). **History of New South Wales,** including Botany Bay, Port Jackson, Parramatta, Sydney, and all its Dependencies, from the original discovery of the Island, with the Customs and Manners of the Natives.

With coloured plates of Natural History, Native Customs, etc.

8vo, *full original calf, full gilt back.*

London, 1802. **£1 8s**

Barrington was a native of Kildare, Ireland; he was deported to New South Wales as a convict and became Officer of the Peace at Parramatta.

1803 A.D.

[601a] **OTAHEITE. Cession of the District of Mataval in the Islands of Otaheite** to Capt. James Wilson, for the use of the Missionaries.

Europeans and natives grouped around a chief who is addressing them, high hills in background.

Stipple engraving by Bartolozzi after R. Smirke, R.A.

Size 24 by 31 inches, with margins. 1803. **£3 10s**

1803 A.D.

[602] **GRANT** (James). **The Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery,** performed in His Majesty's Vessel "The Lady Nelson," of Sixty Tons Burthen, with sliding Keels, in the years 1800, 1801 and 1802, to New South Wales.

Illustrated with large folding sketch of the Sliding Keel, also large folding map and 6 copperplates.

4to, *original boards, uncut.*

London, 1803. **£3 3s**

Includes remarks on the hitherto unknown parts of New Holland, various details of his Interviews with the Natives of New South Wales, observations on the Soil, Natural Productions, etc.

1803 A.D.

[603] **HOCKIN** (Rev. John Pearce). **A Supplement to the Account of the Pelew Islands;** Compiled from the Journals of the Panther and Endeavour, two vessels sent by the Hon. East India Co. to these islands in the year 1790, and from the Oral Communication of Captain H. Wilson.

Plates. 4to, *half calf.*

London, 1803. **£2 2s**

1803 A.D.

[604] **GRANT** (J.). **Narrative of a voyage of discovery** performed in his Majesty's vessel "The Lady Nelson," of 60 tons, in the years 1800, 1801 and 1802, to New South Wales.

With folding maps, and fine full-page plates (one coloured).

4to, *half calf.*

London, 1803. **£3 3s**

Including remarks on the Cape de Verd Islands, Cape of Good Hope, the hitherto unknown parts of New Holland, discovered by him in his passage (the first ever attempted from Europe), through the Streight separating that Island from the land discovered by Van Diemen, together with various details of his interviews with the natives of New South Wales, etc. To which is prefixed an account of the origin of sliding keels, and the advantages resulting.

1805 A.D.

[606] **TUCKEY** (J. H.). **An Account of a Voyage to Establish a Colony at Port Philip in Bass's Strait,** on the South Coast of New South Wales, in His Majesty's Ship Calcutta, in the years 1802-3-4.

8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1805. **16s 6d**

1807 A.D.

[607] **PERON** (F. A.) and **FREYCINET** (L.). **Voyage de Decouvertes,** aux Terres Australes, sur les Corvettes *le Geographe*, *le Naturaliste*, et *la Goelette le Casuarina*, pendant les Années, 1800-1804.

2 vols., 4to, and the Atlas, containing 41 fine plates of Views, Natural History, Portraits of Natives, mostly coloured, and some printed in colours, and 14 large folding maps and plans.

Together 3 vols., *half calf.*

Paris, 1807. **£7 10s**

1808 A.D.

[608] **WEBBER** (James). **Views in the South Seas,** from drawings by the late James Webber, Draftsman on board the "Resolution," Captain James Cooke, from the year 1776-1780. With letterpress description of the various scenery. These plates form a new series, and are the same size as those engraved from Capt. Cooke's last voyage.

The complete set of 16 large and beautifully coloured plates with descriptive text.

Large folio, *original binding.*

London, 1808. **£7 10s**

The Views comprise:—
Queen Charlotte's Sound, New Zealand
Boats of the Friendly Islands.
Canoe of Otahaite.
Plaintain Tree.
View in Oheitepeha Bay, Otaheite.
Chief of Oheitepeha lying in state.
Harbour of Taloo, Eimeo.
Toopapaoo of a Chief.
"Resolution" breaking through the ice with the "Discovery" in the distance in danger.
Narta or sledge for burdens in Kamtschatka.
Balagans or Summer Habitation, Kamtschatka.
View in Macao (2 plates).
Island of Pulo Condore.
Island of Cracatoa.
Fan Palm, Island of Cracatoa.

1810 A.D.

[609] **IDEA GENERAL del discurso y de las Memorias publicadas por la direccion Hidrografioa sobre los fundamentos que ha tenido para la construccion de las Cartas de Marear, que ha dado à Luz desde 1797.**

37 pp., 12mo, *wrappers.*

Madrid, 1810. **£1 10s**

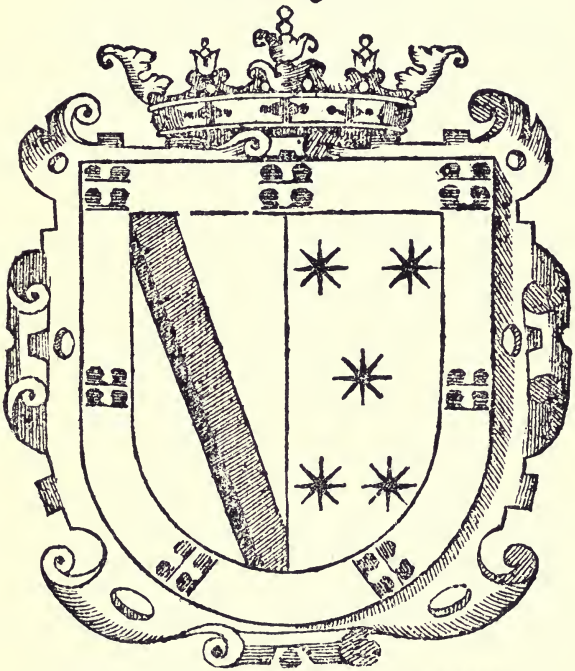
* * * An interesting little book on Hydrography, includes "Observaciones practicadas en las Islas Marianas y Filipinas, en la Nueva Holanda, y en el Archipelago de los Amigos."

PLATE IV.

HECHOS DE DON GARCIA HVRTADO DE MENDOZA, Quarto Marques de Cañete.

A DON FRANCISCO DE ROXAS Y Sandoval, Duque de Lerma, Marques de Denia, &c.

POR EL DOCTOR CHRISTOVAL Suarez de Figueroa.



EN MADRID, En la Imprenta Real.

Año M. DC. XIII.

Title Page from SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA, HECHOS DE DON GARCIA DE MENDOZA

PLATE V.

One of the Water Colour drawings by WEBBER.
Illustrating Captain Cook's Third Voyage.
A.D. 1777—1779.
See Item No. 582A.

1810 A.D.

[610] **BARRINGTON** (George, Superintendent of the Convicts). **Account of a Voyage to New South Wales;** to which is prefixed a detail of his Life, Trials, Speeches, etc. *London*, 1810.

The History of New South Wales, including Botany Bay, Port Jackson, Parramatta, Sydney, and all its dependencies; and an Account of the English Colony. *London*, 1810.

Together, illustrated with portrait and a number of coloured plates.
2 vols., 8vo, *original boards, uncut.* **£3 5s**

1810 A.D.

[611] ——— **Another Copy of both vols.**
2 vols., 8vo, *original half calf gilt.*
London, 1810. **£2 15s**

1813 A.D.

[612] **TURNBULL** (John). **A Voyage Round the World, in the Years 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1804;** in which the author visited Madeira, the Brazils, Cape of Good Hope, the English Settlements of Botany Bay and Norfolk Island, and the principal Islands in the Pacific Ocean. With a Continuation of their History to the Present Period.
4to, *half calf.*
London, 1813. **£2**

1814 A.D.

[613] **FLINDERS** (Matthew). **A Voyage to Terra Australia** for the purpose of completing the discovery in the years 1801 to 1803 in H.M.S. Investigator, and subsequently in the armed vessel Porpoise and Cumberland schooner, with an Account of the Shipwreck of the Porpoise. Arrival of "Cumberland" at Mauritius and Imprisonment of the Commander during 6½ years on that Island.
Illustrated.
2 vols., royal 4to, *half calf, and Atlas of Charts,* folio.
London, 1814 **£10 10s**

1818 A.D.

[614] **MARINER** (W.). **An account of the natives in the Tonga Islands,** in the South Pacific Ocean. With an original grammar and vocabulary of their language. Compiled and arranged from the extensive communications of Mr. Wm. Mariner, several years resident in those islands, by John Martin.
Second Edition, with additions.
With folding map and plate.
2 vols., 8vo, *half calf.*
London, 1818. **£2 10s**

Presentation copy from the author

1819 A.D.

[615] **VAUX** (James Hardy). **Memoirs,** written by Himself and the supplement, a new and Comprehensive Vocabulary of the Flash Language.

2 vols. FIRST EDITION. *Half calf, uncut.*

London, 1819. **£1 2s 6d**

*** With accounts of his two transportations to Australia for felony, arrival at Port Jackson, landing at Sydney, life at Hawkesbury, Castle-Hill, and Parramatta, etc.

1820 A.D.

[616] **OXLEY** (J.). **Journals of Two Expeditions into the Interior of New South Wales in 1817-18.**

Folding maps, views of scenery, coloured portrait of native.

4to, *half calf, edges uncut.*

London, 1820. **£2 15s**

1820 A.D.

[617] **JEFFREYS** (Lieut. Ch.). **Geographical and Descriptive Delineations of the Islands of Van Diemen's Land.**

8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1820. **£1 5s**

1821 A.D.

[618] **COOK** (James). **The three voyages of Captain James Cook round the world.**

With map and portrait.

7 vols., 8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1821. **£7 7s**

The handiest edition of Cook's voyages.

1822 A.D.

[619] **EVANS** (G. W.). **A Geographical, Historical, and Topographical description of Van Diemen's Land,** with important hints to Emigrants, and useful information respecting the Application for Grants of Land; together with a list of the most necessary articles for persons to take out.

Embellished by a correct map of Hobart Town.

8vo, *boards, uncut.*

London, 1822. **16s**

This is one of the copies published without the large chart.

1822 A.D.

[620] **WILSON** (Capt. J.). **Memoirs,** containing an Account of his Voyage to the South Seas, Enterprises in India, etc., by J. Griffin.

Portrait of King of Taheite.

Small 8vo, *original calf.*

Boston, 1822. **£1 1s**

1823 A.D.

[621] **ARAGO** (J.). **Narrative of a Voyage Round the World** in the Uranie and Physicienne Corvettes, commanded by Capt. Freycinet, in 1817-20, with the Report made to the Academy of Sciences on the General Results of the Expedition.

26 large lithographic plates of manners and customs, portraits of natives and map.

4to, *half calf.*

London, 1823. **£3 10s**

1824 A.D.

[621a] **VAN DIEMEN'S LAND, Very Early Survey of.**

Chart of Van Diemen's Land from the best Authorities and from Actual Surveys and Measurements, by Thomas Scott, Assistant Surveyor General of Lands in the Island. Most respectfully dedicated to his honour Wm. Sorrell, Esq., Lieut.-Governor of Van Diemen's Land, etc.

Very large map, size 36 by 24½ inches, with margins.

Engraved by Charles Thomson, of Edinburgh, from the original survey brought home by Captain Dixon, of the Ship Skelton, of Whitby, 1824.

Published 1824. **£4 4s**

This map contains table of references, giving names of the principal Grants and Owners, with positions on the Map. Also the distances from Hobart Town to the various towns. Some very interesting remarks are printed on the map, i.e.:—

MACQUARIE HARBOUR.

"The Convicts are transported from Hobart Town to this place. The Settlement is upon Sarahs Island, near the upper end of the Harbour. There is a Lieut. stationed there as Commandant. Two small Vessels are added to the Establishment to carry provisions and prisoners to the Settlement. Small vessels only can cross the bar at the Mouth.

"The Passage across from Macquarie Harbour to the Derwent is not yet practicable.

"Several of the runaway Convicts from the latter place in attempting to reach the Derwent have died on the road, another party after having killed one of their comrades to preserve their own lives were obliged to return and gave themselves up to the Commandment." Etc., etc

The North North-West of the Island is marked: "THIS PART OF THE COUNTRY IS UNKNOWN."

"P.S.—It was the intention of the Colonial Government to make a Survey of the North-Western parts of Van Dieman's Land in the Summer, between 1823 and 1824, say the months of November, December, and January. A vessel was also to be despatched to co-operate with the Land Expedition on that part of the Coast." Etc.

1824 A.D.

[622] **SHOBERL** (F.). **South Sea Islands,** being a description of the manners, customs, character, and state of Society among the various tribes scattered over the Great Ocean, called the Pacific, or the South Sea.

Illustrated with 26 finely coloured plates of the various Natives, etc.

2 vols., 12mo, *stamped calf.*

London, 1824. **£1 14s**

1827 A.D.

[623] **SWEET** (Robert). **Flora Australasica,** or a Selection of Handsome or Curious Plants, Natives of New Holland, and the South Sea Islands, containing Coloured Figures and Descriptions of some of the Choicest Species.

Royal 8vo, *half morocco.*

London, 1827-8. **£3 15s**

Containing 56 coloured plates by R. D. Smith, Botanical Artist, with descriptions by R. Sweet.

1827 A.D.

[624] **WAKEFIELD** (Edward Gibbon). **The Trial of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, William Wakefield, and Frances Wakefield,** indicted with one Edward Thevenot, a servant for the conspiracy and for the abduction of Miss Helen Turner, the only child and heiress of William Turner, Esq., of Shrigley Park, in the County of Chester.

8vo, *boards.*

London, 1827. **£1 5s**

Edward Gibbon Wakefield, son of a land-agent in London, was born in 1796. He was employed at the Embassy at Turin, 1814—1816, eloped with a ward of court 1816, was attached to the Embassy at Paris, 1820-26. He abducted Miss Turner, an heiress in 1826, imprisoned 1826-9, and his marriage cancelled in Parliament. He afterwards emigrated to Australia. He urged reforms in the administration of the Australian Colonies, procured the discontinuance of free grants of land in New South Wales, 1831, secured formation of South Australian Association, 1834 (Colony founded 1836).

He became London agent to the New Zealand Land Company, 1839—1846, he went to Wellington, New Zealand, 1853, and published a number of political pamphlets. (D.N.B.).

1829 A.D.

[625] **WIDOWSON** (Henry). **Present State of Van Diemen's Land,** comprising an Account of its Agricultural Capabilities, with Observations on the Present State of Farming, etc., pursued in that Colony, and other important matters connected with Emigration.

Folding map.

8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1829. **15s**

1829 A.D.

[626] **PICTURE OF AUSTRALIA,** exhibiting New Holland, Van Diemen's Land, and all the Settlements from the first at Sydney to the last at the Swan River.

Folding map.
Post 8vo, *half morocco, uncut.*
London, 1829. **£1 1s**

1829 A.D.

[627] **BURFORD** (Rob.). **Description of a View of the Town of Sydney, New South Wales;** the Harbour of Port Jackson, and the surrounding Country; now exhibiting in the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Large folding plate containing two panoramic views, and 12 pp. of Text.
8vo, *new boards.*
London, 1829. **£1 1s**

1831 A.D.

[628] **DESCRIPTION of a View of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land,** and the Surrounding Country; now exhibiting at the Panorama, Strand.

With folding plate containing two oblong views of Hobart Town.
8vo, *new boards.*
London, 1831. **£1 1s**

1832 A.D.

[629] **SOCIETY ISLANDS.** A Few Lessons in English and Tahitian, with a View to make an attempt to teach the Natives the English Language.

12 pp., post 8vo, *unbound and uncut.*
Tahiti, Printed at the Mission Press, 1832. **£2 2s**

1833 A.D.

[630] **PRINSEP** (Mrs. A.). **Journal of a Voyage from Calcutta to Van Diemen's Land.** Comprising a Description of that Colony.

With a Map.
12mo, *original cloth.*
London, 1833. **12s 6d**

1834 A.D.

[631] **TASMANIA. ROSS** (James). **The Hobart Town Almanac for 1834.**

Post 8vo, *original wrappers.*
Hobart Town, 1834. **£1 5s**

Includes list of Government Officials, etc

1834 A.D.

[632] **DALE** (Lieutenant R.). **Panoramic View of King George's Sound,** part of the Colony of Swan River. Drawn by Lieutenant R. Dale. Engraved by Robert Havell.

A beautifully-coloured aquatint, measuring 9 feet long by 8½ inches wide. Folding to small oblong size, enclosed in cloth portfolio.

London, Robert Havell, 1834. **£10 10s**

1834 A.D.

[634] **REPORTS OF THE COLONIES.** Comprising:—

Bill for the Colonization of South Australia, 1834.

Act for the Government of New South Wales, 1842.

Australian Colonies Government Bill.

Past and Present State of His Majesty's Colonial Possessions, 1849: Cape of Good Hope, Gold Coast, Ceylon, Hong-Kong, etc., etc.

Folio, *half calf.*

London, 1834-1850. **£3 10s**

1835 A.D.

[635] **THE VAN DIEMEN'S LAND ANNUAL for the Year 1835.**

Vignette title and folding plan.

12mo, *original cloth.*

Hobart Town, 1835. **12s 6d**

1835 A.D.

[636] **WHEELER** (Daniel). **Extracts from his Letters and Journals when engaged in a Religious Visit to the Inhabitants of some of the Islands of the Pacific Ocean, Van Diemen's Land and New South Wales.**

3 parts, complete in 1 volume, 8vo, *half morocco.*

Lindfield and London, 1835-8. **18s**

1835 A.D.

[637] **WILSON** (T. B., *M.D.*). **Narrative of a Voyage Round the World.** Comprehending an account of the Wreck of the Ship "Governor Ready" in Torres Straits, a description of the British Settlements on the Coasts of New Holland, with Appendix on Transportation, etc.

Plates. 8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1835. **15s**

1835 A.D.

[638] **IRWIN** (F. C.). **The state and position of Western Australia commonly called "The Swan River Settlement."**
8vo, *cloth.*
London, 1835. **10s 6d**

1836 A.D.

[639] **THRELKELD** (L. E.). **An Australian Spelling Book,** in the Language as spoken by the Aborigines, in the Vicinity of Hunter's River, Lake Macquarie, New South Wales.
8vo, *original wrappers, uncut. Sydney*, 1836. **£1 10s**

1837 A.D.

[640] **NEW SOUTH WALES. An Address to the Prisoner Population of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land.**
Small 8vo, *cloth.*
Sydney, 1837. **£1 10s**

An Address of James Backhouse and George Washington Walker, to the numerous persons who composed the Prisoner Population of N. S. Wales and Van Diemen's Land.

1838 A.D.

[641] **AUSTRALIA. Government Blue Book.** Report from the Select Committee on Transportation, with the minutes of evidence, Appendix, and detailed Index.
Thick folio, *original wrappers.*
London, 1838. **£1 1s**

*** Including, List of convicts who absconded from Macquarie Harbour, Tasmania, from 1822—1827, with their fates, articles on Aborigines, Chain Gangs, Convict Labour, Education, Emigration, Bushranging, Female Convicts, New South Wales, Bermuda, Sheep Stealing, the Penal Settlements, etc., etc.

1840 A.D.

[642] **TEICHELMANN** (C. G.) and **SCHURMANN** (C. W.). **Outlines of a Grammar, Vocabulary, and Phraseology of the Aboriginal Language of South Australia.** Spoken by the Natives in and for some distance around Adelaide.
8vo, *wrappers.*
Adelaide, 1840. **12s 6d**

1840 A.D.

[643] **SKETCHES of Australian Life and Scenery.**
Oblong folio, *original cloth.* (*Circa* 1840). **£5 5s**

*** Series of 12 coloured plates, with descriptive text under each. Comprising:—Sunday at the Diggings; The Lost Bushman; A New Gold Rush; a Concert on a New Rush; Bushrangers waiting for the Mails in New South Wales; A Native Dance; A Native Sepulchre; Christmas on the Diggings, the appearance of a snake; Convicts, a hard labour gang; Robbery of the Mails by Bushrangers; New Arrivals on a Gold Digging; Prospecting for Gold rewarded at last.

1841 A.D.

[644] **GOODRIDGE** (C. M.). **Narrative of a Voyage to the South Seas,** and the Shipwreck of the Princess of Wales Cutter, with an account of Two Years' residence on an Uninhabited Island.

Full length portrait of the author in his sealskin dress, and plates.

Post 8vo, *full calf extra, g. e. Exeter*, 1841. **£1 8s**

1843 A.D.

[645] **NEW SOUTH WALES. Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council,** during the Session (Extraordinary), 1843, with the various Documents connected therewith.

56 pp., folio, *half calf. Sydney*, 1843. **£1 1s**

Contains:—

Daily Proceedings.
Papers laid before the Council by His Excellency the Governor.
Bank Liabilities and Assets.
Report from Committee.
Petition from the Mayor and Council of the City of Sydney on the Sydney Corporation Act.

From the Library of Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart., first Speaker of the Assembly, New South Wales, with his Autograph on fly-leaf.

1845 A.D.

[646] **NEW ZEALAND. Government Blue Book.** Copies or Extracts of Despatches from Governor of New Zealand to Parliament, June, 1845.

With 2 large coloured plans, the new Edinburgh Purchase and reserve for natives, and a Survey of Part of Otago Harbour.

Small folio, *unbound. London, June*, 1845. **12s 6d**

* * * Including despatches concerning:—Postal Affairs; Abolition of Customs Duties; Land purchases from the Natives; Disturbances at Bay of Islands; Land Question at Taranaki; New Edinburgh, Otago Harbour, etc.

1847 A.D.

[647] **BREES** (S. C.). **Pictorial Illustrations of New Zealand.**

A series of 67 engravings of New Zealand views on 23 plates.

Large 4to, *original boards. London*, 1847. **£1 10s**

* * * Including views of Wellington, Port Nicholson, Petre Wauganui, Kororarika, Ohiro, Te Aro, etc., etc.

1847 A.D.

[648] **CRIMSTONE** (S. E.). **The Southern Settlements of New Zealand.** Comprising statistical information from the earliest period to the close of the year 1846; together with a summary of the local ordinances, proclamations, etc. From the most authentic sources.

8vo, *unbound. Wellington, N.Z.*, 1847. **10s 6d**

1847 A.D.

[649] **KOE ULUAKI mo hono ua oe fehui moe tala oe kakai uesiliana; ke ako aki i he gaahi fanau moe gaahi lautohi oe kakai koia.**

CATECHISM IN THE FIJI LANGUAGE.

72 pp. *Vavau, Printed at the Wesleyan Mission Press*, 1847. **£1 1s**

1848 A.D.

[650] **NEW ZEALAND. MOLESWORTH** (Sir Wm.). **Speech of Sir William Molesworth, Bart., M.P.,** in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, 25th July, 1848, on Colonial Expenditure and Government.

8vo, *wrappers. London* (1848). **15s**

Concerns chiefly AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, and the ASIATIC ISLANDS.

1849 A.D.

[651] **AUSTRALIA. GONZALEZ** (D. Juan; Presbitero). **Breve Resena historica de las Misiones Catolicas de Nueva-Holanda,** con importantes y curiosos pormenores facilitados por el Ilmo Sr Obispo de Puerto-Victoria; precedida de una introduccion sobre las misiones Catolicas y la Civilizacion.

46 pp., 16mo, *cloth. Madrid*, 1849. **£2 2s**

1849 A.D.

[652] **KOE GAAHI HIMI, ke hiva aki e he kakai oku ui ko uesiliana, i he otu toga ni kotoabe.**

Hymn Book in the Fiji Language.

56 pp., double columns, *original cloth, wrappers.*

Printed at the Wesleyan Mission Press, Vavau, 1849. **10s 6d**

The Fiji language is that Polynesian language which approaches most nearly to the Papuan language.

1850 A.D.

[653] **MARTI** (Joaquin). **Historia del origen, padecimientos, progresos,** y porvenir de las Misiones Catolicas de Nueva-Holanda fundadas y sostenidas por los P.P. Serra y Salvado.

With portraits. 12mo, *half bound. Barcelona*, 1850. **£2 2s**

1851 A.D.

[654] **ANGUS** (G. F.). **Views of the Gold Regions of Australia,** drawn on the Spot.

Complete series of six coloured lithographs, with descriptive letterpress.

Large 4to, *original wrappers.*

London, 1851. **£8 8s**

*** Comprising:—Summerhill Creek; Gold-Washing; Gold Diggers' Encampment; Fitzroy Bar; General View of Ophir; Gold diggers arriving at Bathurst.

1851 A.D.

[655] **SHIPLEY** (Conway, Lieut R.N.). **Sketches in the Pacific.** The South Sea Islands.

Facsimiles of the signatures of the various kings, facsimile of a letter of Queen Pomare's, and Series of 25 fine tinted lithographic plates of South Sea Scenery with full descriptive text.

Large 4to, *original cloth.*

London, 1851. **£6 6s**

*** With views of Pitcairn's Island, Society Islands (Tahiti, Papeite, Toup Nicollas, Eimes), Samoa and Feejee Islands.

1851 A.D.

[656] **BUNCE** (D.). **Language of the Aborigines of the Colony Victoria,** and other Australian districts; with parallel translations and familiar specimens in dialogue; as a guide to Aboriginal protectors and others engaged in ameliorating their conditions.

12mo, *cloth. Melbourne*, 1851. **15s**

1851 A.D.

[657] **FOSTER** (J. F. L.). **The new colony of Victoria, formerly Port Philip;** together with some account of the other Australian Colonies.

12mo, *cloth. London*, 1851. **15s**

Presentation copy to Earl Grey.

1852 A.D.

[658] **HAM'S five views of the Gold Fields of Mount Alexander and Ballarat,** in the Colony of Victoria, drawn on the spot by D. Tulloch.

Series of five coloured views, with descriptive text to each.

Oblong folio, *original pictorial wrappers. Melbourne*, 1852. **£6 6s**

1852 A.D.

[659] **NEW ZEALAND. New Testament in Maori.** Ko te Kawenata Hon O to Tatou ariki o te kai Whakaora, O ihu Karaiti.

8vo, *calf. Ranana*, 1852. **£1 10s**

1852 A.D.

WELSH EMIGRANTS' GUIDE TO AUSTRALIA.

[660] **HUGHES. Cwlad yr aur;** Neu, **Cydymaith** yr **Ymfudwr Cymreig** i **Australia.** Gan D. AP G. AP Huw, Feddyg. Hefyd Can yr Ymfudwyr, Gan Eben Fardd.

With large folding map of Australia.

12mo, *original wrappers, uncut. Carnarvon*, 1852. **10s 6d**

1853 A.D.

[661] **THOMAS** (R. M.), a returned emigrant. **The present state of Melbourne,** and the gold fields of Victoria, with statistics up to January 1st, 1853.

8vo, *original wrappers.*
London, 1853. **5s**

1853 A.D.

[662] **ROSENDO SALVADO. Memorias historicas sobre la Australia,** y particularmente acerca la mision Benedictina de Nueva Nursia [Victoria] y los Usos y costumbres de los salvajes.

With map, two portraits, and plates, including views of the Benedictine Settlement, the Murray River, etc.

8vo, *calf.*
Barcelona, 1853. **£1 10s**

1853 A.D.

[663] **KOE TOHI eni oe sakalameniti oe eiki, moe fakamau unoho, bea moe tanu ae bekia.**

PRAYER BOOK FOR THE FIJI NATIVES.

24 pp.
Vavau, Printed at the Wesleyan Mission Press, 1853. **10s 6d**

1853 A.D.

[664] **KOE TOHI eni oe gaahi lotu i he bogibogi oe aho tabu.**

PRAYER BOOK IN THE FIJI DIALECT.

40 pp.
Vavau, Printed at the Wesleyan Mission Press, 1853. **10s 6d**

1854 A.D.

[665] **BARCLAY** (Captain Andrew). **Life of Captain Andrew Barclay of Cambock,** near Launceston, Van Diemen's Land. Written from his own dictation at Cambock, February 19th, 1836, to Thomas Scott, Asst. Surveyor-General, V.D.L. A short account of the life and adventures of one of the early settlers, about 1816, in Tasmania.

8 pp., 8vo, *half morocco.*
Circa 1854. **£1 5s**

1855 A.D.

[667] **NEW ZEALAND. GREY** (Sir George). **Polynesian Mythology,** and Ancient Traditional History of the New Zealand Race, as furnished by their Priests and Chiefs.

Illustrated.
FIRST EDITION. Post 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, 1855. **£1 12s 6d**

1860 A.D.

[669] **OLIVER** (R. A.). **A Series of Lithographic Drawings from Sketches in New Zealand.**

Series of 8 fine coloured lithographs.

Large folio, *original wrappers.*

London (*circa* 1860). **£1 1s**

* * * Comprising:—Te Rangihaeta, Chief of the Ngatitoa tribe; a Korero; A Tangi; Falls of the Kirikiri; Stranger's House, Houraki Pah; Half Castes; Puebo; Harry Bluff and Johnny.

A very scarce collection, and all that was published.

1860 A.D.

[670] **BRISBANE** (General Sir Thomas Makdougall). **Reminiscences of.**

Illustrated with two portraits and two tinted plates.

4to, *original cloth.*

Printed for Private Circulation, Edinburgh, 1860. **£1 10s**

Among the reminiscences are those connected with his Governor Generalship of New South Wales.

1861 A.D.

[671] **MAJOR** (R. H.). **The Discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601,** five years before the Earliest Discovery hitherto Recorded.

Royal 4to, *original blue morocco, g. e.*

London, 1861. **£2 2s**

Presentation Copy, with author's signed inscription.

1861 A.D.

[672] **BAY OF ISLANDS. Original water-colour panorama drawing** made in 1861 by T. B. H. of the Bay of Islands, New Zealand, showing the towns of Russell, and Paihia.

68 by 6¾ inches.

Folded to small oblong quarto, *and bound in half morocco.* **£15 15s**

1862 A.D.

[673] **O LE TUSI FESILI a le au ueseliana.**

CATECHISM IN ONE OF THE NATIVE AUSTRALIAN LANGUAGES.

64 pp. *Sydney, Joseph Cook & Co.*, 1862. **£1 1s**

1863 A.D.

[674] **STACK** (Frederick R.) **Views in the Province of Auckland, New Zealand.**

Series of six fine coloured lithographic views.

Folio, *original wrappers. London* (1863). **£12 12s**

* * * Comprising :—

View of Auckland Harbour, taken during the regatta of Jan., 1862. (The race of the Maori War Canoes).

View of Auckland, from the Crater of Mount Eden; ditto, from the lake on the North Shore.

View of the Frith of the Thames, Waitemata, Tamaki, and Gulf of Hauraki, from the Howick Ranges.

View of Wairoa Creek. View overlooking Manukau Harbour.

1863 A.D.

[675] **GOULD** (John). **The Mammals of Australia.**

Illustrated with 182 large and finely coloured plates.

3 vols., large folio, *half bound, g. e. London*, 1863. **£36**

1863 A.D.

[676] **O DESCOBRIMENTO DA AUSTRALIA pelos Portuguezes em 1601,** cinco Annos antes do primeiro descobrimento até entao mencionado. communicado à Sociedade dos Antiquarios de Londres pelo Richard Henry Major traduzido pelo José de Lacerda.

23 pp., folio, *with a map, unbound. Lisbon*, 1863. **£1 10s**

* * * Proving that Australia was discovered by the Portuguese early in the Seventeenth Century.

1865 A.D.

[677] **GOULD** (John). **Handbook to the Birds of Australia.**

2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth. London*, 1865. **£1 10s**

1866 A.D.

[678] **RIDLEY** (W.). **Kamilaroi, Dippil, and Turrubul,** languages spoken by Australian Aborigines.

Small 4to, *full blue calf, gilt back and sides, g. e.*

Sydney, 1866. **£1 1s**

1866 A.D.

[679] **WALCH'S Tasmanian Almanac, and Guide to Tasmania, for 1866.** Being the Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth Years of the Reign of Her Present Majesty, Queen Victoria, and the Sixty-second Year of the Settlement of the Colony.

Post 8vo, *original cloth.*

Tasmania, Hobart Town, and Launceston. **7s 6d**

1868 A.D.

[679a] **EXPEDITION to North West Australia, 1855, conducted by Mr. A. Gregory and Thomas Baines.**

Series of four very fine Oil Paintings of scenes during the progress of the Expedition, 1855-6.

Taken from the original sketches made in Australia and painted by Thos. Baines when in England, 1868.

Size of canvasses, 18 by 26 inches. All signed by the Artist.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. VII.). The four, **£36 15s**

Inscriptions on backs of pictures:—

I. Watering Party of the North Australian Expedition under a clump of Pandanus at Quail Island, Paterson's Bay, Lat. 12.33 Sth Lon. 130. 17 E. Septr. 9, 1855. T. Baines.

II. The Baines River and its Side Channel just above Curiosity Peak, Victoria River, North Australia; first visited by the artist and Bowman. Ded. 7, 1885. T. Baines, London, June, 1868.

III. Stampede of the Pack Horses on starting for the Interior of Australia from Main Camp on the Victoria River. Jany. 1st, 1856. T. Baines, London, June, 1868.

IV. Gouty Stem Tree "Adamsonia Gregorii," 58 feet circumference, near a creek S.E. of Stokes Range, Victoria River. North Australia. Sketched Thursday, Jany. 10, 1856, by T. Baines, Artist to the Expedition, painted in London. June, 1868.

THOMAS BAINES (1822-1875). Artist and Explorer. From 1848-51 accompanied the British Army in the Kaffir War as an artist. In 1855 jointed an expedition which was appointed under Mr. A. Gregory to explore North West Australia. His energy and skill during this appointment secured him the special thanks of the Colonial Government, &c.—Dict. of Nat. Biog.

1870 A.D.

[680] **MEADE** (Lieut. the Hon. Herbert, R.N.). **A Ride through the Disturbed Districts of New Zealand;** together with some account of the South Sea Islands. Being selections from the Journals and Letters of Lieut. Meade. Edited by his brother.

With maps and illustrations, some coloured, from the Author's sketches.

FIRST EDITION. Large 8vo, *half calf, t. e. g.*

London, 1870. **15s**

1873 A.D.

[681] **BULLER** (Walter Lawry). **A History of the Birds of New Zealand.** With a frontispiece and 35 finely coloured plates.

Large thick 4to, *new half morocco, g. e.*

London, 1873. **£7 7s**

1875 A.D.

[682] **RIDLEY** (W.). **Kamilaroi, and other Australian Languages.** Second Edition, revised and enlarged by the Author, with Comparative Tables of Words from Twenty Australian Languages and Songs, Traditions, Laws, and Customs of the Australian Race.

4to, *original cloth.*

New South Wales, 1875. **15s**

1878 A.D.

OIL PAINTINGS OF MAORI CHIEFS.

[683a] **CHIEF NGAIRO RAKAI HIKUROA in Wairarapa, New Zealand.**

Half length, native costume, feathers in hair, face tattooed.

Mrs. Hanne Rupene and her Daughter "Hurria" in Monaia Pa Haniaki District, New Zealand.

Half length, native costume, face tattooed, carrying baby on her back.

Pair of finely executed oil paintings from the life by G. Lindauer, signed. Size 25¾ by 21 inches. 1879. Framed in oak and gold.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. VIII.). **£63**

The celebrated artist G. Lindauer is famous for his paintings of Maoris, and the above are beautiful examples of his work.

In 1901, Mr. James Cowan compiled a series of "Maori Biographies, sketches of Old New Zealand," being a Descriptive Catalogue of some of the Maori portraits painted by Lindauer.

1890-1899 A.D.

[684] **WILSON** (Scott B.) and **EVANS** (A. H.). **Aves Hawaiienses:** The Birds of the Sandwich Islands.

With map and 70 finely coloured plates. Original wrappers bound in at end.

5 parts in one volume, large thick 4to, *half levant morocco, uncut, t. e. g.*

London, 1890-99. **£6 15s**

(B.) THE FAR EAST.

India, China, Thibet, Japan, and the Philippines.

1507 A.D.

FIRST ILLUSTRATED ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST SETTLEMENT BY EUROPEANS IN INDIA.

[685] **GESTA proxime per Portugalenses in India Ethiopia & alils Orientalibus terris.**

Wood engraving on title-page and repeated on reverse, where it occupies the entire page, and two small cuts at foot of last page.

GOTHIC LETTER, 8 pp., small 4to, *calf, g. e.*

Cologne, 1507.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. IX.). **£105**

THIS IS THE RAREST ISSUE OF THIS EXCEEDINGLY SCARCE TRACT. THE WOODCUTS APPEAR IN THIS ISSUE FOR THE FIRST TIME—IT WAS FIRST PRINTED IN ROME THREE MONTHS PRIOR BUT WITHOUT THE CUTS.

In this most interesting work the most notable feats of arms are summarily related which were accomplished by the Portuguese in Mombaza, Cannanore, Cochin, etc., in the year 1505. This is apparently also the first work to mention Ceylon (under the name of "Taprobana"). These events took place under the Viceroyalty of Francis d'Almeida, Count of Abrantes, who became Viceroy of Portuguese India in 1505. During his administration the Portuguese discovered Ceylon, the Maldive Islands, and Madagascar, to which the name of St. Laurence was given. He intended subduing the whole of the Malabar Coast, but before he could put his project into execution, he quarrelled with Albuquerque and resigned. He was killed by an arrow, near the Cape of Good Hope, in a quarrel with the Kaffirs, on 1st March, 1509, on his return journey to Europe.

1553 A.D.

FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACCOUNT OF HIS ARRIVAL IN JAPAN AND HIS ATTEMPTS AT CONVERSION OF JAPANESE.

[686] **NUOVI Avisi Delle Indie di Portugallo ricevuti questo Anno del 1553,** dove si tratta della conversione di molte persone principali & tra li altri d'un Re signore de 11,000 Isole, con une descrittione delli costumi de y Giaponesi nostri Antipodi e come loro ricevono la nostra Santa Fé.

12mo, *calf.*

Rome, Valerio & Luigi Dorico, 1553.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. X.). **£75**

We cannot trace any other copy of this work, which contains:—1, A letter from Father Baltizar Gago, received in the year 1553; 2. A letter from Father Gasparo; 3. A Letter from Saint Francis Xavier, received in Europe in March, 1553, and giving a long account of Japan and the first attempt of the conversion of the Japanese. He gives an account of his arrival in Japan on 20th August, 1549. Title (in translation) reads: "*New Relations from the Portuguese Indies received in this year* 1553 *in which is an account of the conversion of many important persons and another of a King ruling over eleven thousand islands with a description of the Japanese, our Antipodes and how they received our Sacred Faith.*"

One of the Water Colour drawings by WEBBER.
Illustrating Captain Cook's Third Voyage.
A.D. 1777—1779.
See Item No. 582A.

PLATE VI.

PLATE VII.

THOS. BAINES. Water Colour drawing of Expedition to North-West Australia. 1855.
See Item No. 679a.

The Far East—*continued.*

1555 A.D.

FIRST COLLECTION OF JESUIT MISSIONARY RELATIONS IN SPANISH.

[687] **COPIA DE UNAS CARTAS DE ALGUNOS PADRES Y HERMANOS DELA COMPANIA DE JESUS QUE ESCRIVUIERON DE LA INDIA, JAPON Y BRASIL A LOS PADRES Y HERMANOS DE LA MISMA COMPANIA, EN PORTUGAL TRASLADAS DE PORTUGUES EN CASTELLANO. FUERON RECEBIDAS EL ANO DE 1555.**

Black Letter, title within woodcut border of flowers, birds and monkeys, etc.

Small 4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, Joan Alvarez, 1555.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XI.). **£250**

Cordier, col. 43-44. Not in Rodrigues.

The only copy known to Cordier and to Silva was in the Lisbon National Library.

FINE COPY OF ONE OF THE RAREST BOOKS ON JAPAN AND HARDLY KNOWN AT ALL. THE ONLY BIBLIOGRAPHER WHO MENTIONED THE BOOK BEFORE CORDIER, INNOCENCIO DA SILVA, MENTIONS ITS EXTREME RARITY. IT IS THE FIRST COLLECTION OF JESUIT LETTERS IN THE SPANISH LANGUAGE.

The volume contains nine letters written by Jesuit missionaries to their European colleagues, including:—

Letter from Brother Arias Blando writing from Goa, 23rd December, 1554, from the College of St. Paul de Goa, and speaking of Fernando Mendez Pinto.

Letter from Brother Hernan Mendez of the Company of Jesus (dated 5th April, 1554, from the Malacca College). This letter is from the celebrated traveller Fernando Mendez Pinto; he wrote it while he was a novice and intended entering the Order of Jesuits.

Letter from Father Mestre Melchior from Malacca, dated 3rd December, 1554.

Letter from Brother Pedro de Alcaceva, from Goa in 1554, information about some things referring to the customs and laws of the kingdom of China, which a man who had been a captive there for six years related in Malacca in the Jesuit College (this curious document is attributed to the traveller Fernando Mendez Pinto).

1556 A.D.

[688] **MARCO POLO. La description geographique des provinces et villes plus fameuses de l'Inde Orientale, meurs, loix, et coustumes des habitans d' icelles, mesmement de ce qui est soubz la domination du grand Cham, Empereur des Tartares.** En vulgare francois (par F. G. L.).

Red ruled throughout, printer's device on title-page and last leaf. Ornamental woodcut initials.

4to, *red morocco, inside gilt dentelle borders, g. e., by Thompson, Paris.*

Paris, 1556. **£42**

FIRST FRENCH TRANSLATION. A MAGNIFICENT COPY WITH WIDE MARGINS.

The Far East—*continued.*

1561 A.D.

[689] **ALVAREZ** (Francisco). **Historia de las Cosas de Ethiopia, en la qual se cuenta muy copiosamente, el estado y potencia del emperador della, (que es el q muchos han pensado ser el preste Juan) con otras infinitas particularidades, assi de la religio de aquella gete, como de sus cerimonias.** Copia de diversas cartas de algunos padres y hermanos de la compania de Jesus. Recebidas 1555. delas grandes marauillas, q dios nuestro senor obra en augmenta de la sant Fe catolica, en las Indias del Rey de Portugal, y en el reyno d'Japon, y en la tierra de Brasil. Con la descripcion d'las varias leyes y costumbres de la gente del gran reyno de la China y otras tierras nuevamente descubiertas.

With the Arms of Don Artal de Alagon, Conde de Sagasto, engraved on wood on the title-page.

Black Letter, double columns. Folio, *calf.*

Saragossa, 1561.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XII.). **£75**

Rodrigues 143. Very rare Spanish edition made by Thomas Padilla, from the Portuguese.

Alvarez was sent by King Manoel of Portugal to Ethiopia with the Ambassador Duarte Galvao, he remained six years in Abyssinia, and this work contains a full account of this interesting voyage. On folio 66 begins the second part, with separate title; the Jesuit relations in Spanish, which end on Folio 80.

Title reads in translation, as follows:

"Copy of various letters from some Fathers and Brothers of the Order of Jesuits, received in 1555, of the great marvels which our Lord has accomplished in augmenting the Holy Catholic faith in the Indies, belonging to the King of Portugal, and in the kingdom of Japan, and in the land of Brazil. With the description of the various laws and customs of the people in the grand kingdom of China, and other lands recently discovered.

1561 A.D.

[690] **BARROS** (Juan de). **L'ASIA del S. Giovanni di Barros, Consigliero del Christianissimo Re di Portogallo;** de' fatti de' Portoghesi nello scoprimento, & conquista de' Mari & Terre d'Oriente. Nelle quale oltre le cose appartenenti alla militia, si ha piena cognitione di tutte le Citta, Monti, & Fiumi della parte Orientali, con la descrittione de paesi, & costumi di quei popoli. Nuovamente di lingua Portoghese tradotta. Dal S. Alfonso Ulloa.

Decade 1 and 2, in 1 vol.

2 vols., 4to, *half bound.*

Venice, 1561. **£1 10s**

In the second decade two leaves have the recto and two leaves the verso not printed on.

The "Asia" contains the fullest historical account of the voyages and conquests of the Portuguese in the East, including Africa, Brazil, etc., Barros, who is one of the most correct and classical of Portuguese writers, is universally esteemed as a historian. He was born about 1496 and died at the age of 74. He served three Portuguese Kings, Manuel, John III., and Sebastian. Couto was the chronicler and chief Keeper of the famous Archives of Torre do Tombo (which are still preserved in Lisbon), and died in 1616. The histories of Cabral (the discoverer of Brazil), Vasco da Gama, the Albuquerques, Tristan da Cunha, are all fully treated by the most competent Portuguese historian who had all the Archives of the Indies at his disposal.

The Far East—*continued.*

1566 A.D.

[691] **EPISTOLAE INDICAE. De Stupendis et Praeclaris Rebus, quas divina bonitas in India, & variis Insulis per Societatem nominis IESU operari dignata est, in tam copiosa Gentium ad fidem conversione.**

PAYUA (D. Jacobus). **De Societatis Jesu Origine.**

LAUELLINUS (Ant. Flaebellus). **Societatis Jesu Defensis adversus obtreotatores, ex testimonio, & literis Pii Quarti Pontificis Maximi.**

Three parts in one volume, thick 12mo. *Louvain*, 1566. **£15 15s**

*** First few leaves wormed at top and slightly defective, repaired.

The first part contains:—Letter of Franciscus Xavier, Cochin, Jan. 15, 1544. Epistola M. Gaspari Belgae ex Societate Jesu Praesbyteri, quas ex Ormutio Insula sinus Persici Conimbriam ad suos Frates ac Socios dedit, 1549. Altera Epistola Einsdem. Alia Epistola, Goa 1553. Alia Epistola R. P. Gaspario Rectoris collegii Societatis Jesu, Goæ in India, 1553. Ex literis Reverendi Patris Henrici Henriquez, missio ex urbe Punicali, Nov., 1550. Francis Xavier, 1553. Joannes de Beyra, Cochin, Feb., 1553. Descriptio Rituum & morum quæ in insula nuper inventa ad Septentrionalem plagam Japan nuncupata servantur, etc., etc.

1570 A.D.

ONLY ONE OTHER COPY KNOWN.

[692] **CARTAS que os Padres e Irmaos da Companhia de Jesus, q andao nos Reynos de Japo escreuerao aos da mesma Companhia da India, e Europa, des do anno de 1549, ate o de 66.** Nellas se cota o principio, socesso, e bodade da Christandade daquellas partes, e varios costumes, e idolatrias da gentilidade. Impressas por mandado do Illustrissimo, Reverendissimo Senhor Do Joao Soarez, Bispo de Coimbra, Conde de Arganil.

Thick small 8vo, *calf.*

Coimbra, Antonio de Mariis, July, 1570. **£52 10s**

This is one of the rarest of Portuguese relations from Japan and contains no less than 669 leaves, that is over 1,300 pages, not including the index. This book is unknown to Cordier, who only knows of a 4to. edition with 606 leaves.

Only one other copy is known of this book which is in the hands of a private collector in Portugal. The whole of the leaves before folio 50, and at the end from folio 655 to end have been reprinted at the private printing press of the former owner, who added them to the volume. The other copy known is also in a similar condition to our copy, and has the missing pages reprinted.

In all there are 82 letters from Japan, starting from the year 1549, they are written by the following Jesuits; Mestre Francisco; Paulo Japao (addressed to Ignacius Loyola); Cosme de Torres; Joao Fernandez; Pedro Dalsaceua; Ayres Brandao; Gaspar Vilela; Mestre Belchior; Luys Froes; Baltesar Gago; Duarte da Silva; Luys Dalmeyda; Lourenco Japao; Goncalo Fernandez; Ayres Sanches; Manoel Texeyra; João Bautista; Jacome Goncalvez; João Cabral.

The Far East—*continued.*

1572 A.D.

[693] **ACOSTA** (Emmanuel). **Historia rerum a Societate Jesu in Oriente gestarum, ad annum 1568.** Accessere de Japonicis rebus Epistolarum libri IV. Et recentium de Rebus Indicis epistolarum liber ad annum 1570.

12mo, *boards. Paris*, 1572. **£10 10s**

Cordier, Bibliotheca Japonica, Col. 59, only knows of one copy in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

1575 A.D.

[694] **BENJAMIN OF TUDELA. Itinerarium Benjamini Tudelansis,** in quo res memorabiles, quas ante quadringentos annos totum fere terrarum orbem notatis itineribus dimensus vel ipse vidit vel a fide dignis hominibis acepit breviter describuntur. Ex. Hebraico Latinum factum B.A. Montano.

8vo, *half calf.*

Antwerp, Plantin, 1575. **£3 5s**

First edition in Latin of the voyages of the famous Jewish traveller Benjamin of Tudela.

The travels were made chiefly from 1160—1173 A.D. The Hebrew text was first published at Constantinople in 1563 and the translation of Montanus has been made after this edition.

The travels of Benjamin, son of Jona, of Tudela, were made in Europe, Asia and Africa, from Spain to China, and the accounts he gives are singularly accurate.

The Far East—*continued.*

1580-1661 A.D.

[695] **JESUIT MISSIONARIES' Annual Letters from Japan, China, Cochin-China, Tibet, Brazil, Philippines, etc.**

40 vols. in 18, 12mo, *old vellum.*

Rome, Venice, Milan and Naples, 1580-1661.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XIII.). **£525**

* * * THESE ANNUAL LETTERS ARE ALL OF THE GREATEST IMPORTANCE, BEING, IN MANY CASES, THE EARLIEST AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST TRAVELS BY EUROPEANS IN THE FAR EAST, AS WELL AS BEING THE ORIGINAL RECORDS OF THE MISSIONARY LABOURS OF THE JESUITS. IT WAS THE CUSTOM AMONG THE JESUITS FOR THE VARIOUS OFFICERS TO MAKE PERIODICAL REPORTS TO THEIR SUPERIORS OF ALL MATTERS CONCERNING THE SOCIETY; SO THE SUPERIORS AND RECTORS OF ALL HOUSES AND COLLEGES IN EUROPE HAD TO MAKE A WEEKLY REPORT TO THEIR PROVINCIAL, THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE DISTRICT MISSIONS ALSO MADE FIXED PERIODICAL REPORTS TO THEIR PROVINCIAL, THE PERIOD BEING FIXED USUALLY ACCORDING TO THEIR DISTANCE. THE PROVINCIAL, IN HIS TURN, MADE A MONTHLY REPORT TO THE GENERAL OF THE SOCIETY. SO THOSE JESUITS IN THE DISTANT MISSION FIELDS MADE THEIR REPORTS PERIODICALLY OF ALL THEIR MISSIONARY ENDEAVOURS, INCLUING, OF COURSE, RELATIONS OF NEW PLACES VISITED, OF FRESH DISTRICTS OPENED UP, AND OF ALL MATTERS CONCERNING THE SOCIETY IN THEIR NEIGHBOURHOOD.

These annual relations include:—

Lettere dell' India Orientale, scritta da' Reverendi Padri della Compagnia di Giesu, Venice, 1580. Comprising:—

Copia d'una del Padre Giovanni di Beira, di Coccin, al Padre Generale, 1553.
Copia d'una lettera del Padre Luigi d'Almeida, dal Giappone, alli fratelli della Compagnia di Giesù, 1556.
Del P. Organino da Brescia di Goa, ai fratelli del Collegio di Roma, 1568.
Del Padre Christoforo d'Acosta, di Malacca al Padre Generale, 1569.
Del Fratello Luigi di Gouea, dal Collegio del Salvatore di Coulan, 1569.
Del P. Emanuel Tesseira al Padre Generale, scritta in Goa, 1569.
Del Padre Pietro Mascaregnas, data in Ternate, 1569; del Padre Nicola Nugnez, di Ternate, 1569.
Del Padre Sebastiano Fernandez di Goa, 1569; Del P. Martino di Silva, 1569; Del P. Girolamo Ruiz, di Cocin, 1570.
Del P. Pietro Diaz, dalla Isola di Madera; Una Lettera della India, 1570; Del P. Francesco Cabral dal Giapone, 1574; ditto, 1575; P. Mëlchior Caruero della China, 1575; P. Gomez Vaz di Goa, 1576; P. Francesco di Monclaro da Bazaino, 1576; P. Luigi Froes da Giappone; P. Andre Organtino dal Meaco, 1577; P. Giovan Francesco Stefanone dal Meaco, 1577; P. Francesco Cabral di Cocinocù, 1577; etc.

Alcune Lettere delle Cose del Giappone, delle' anno 1579 infino al 1581. Rome, 1584. Containing letters from Fathers Francisco Carrion, Gregorio de Cespedes, Lorenzo Mexia, Luis Froes, and Francesco Cabral. (A final letter is missing from the volume).

Lettere Annale delle cose del Giapone del 1582. Rome, 1585.

General report from Padre Gasparo Coeglio, the vice-provincial of Japan, containing:—Delle Case e Residenze delle parti del Ximo; della Res. et Seminario di Arima; della Res. di Nangasache ed' Omura; di Firando; d'Amacusa; di Bungo; de Usuchi; di Yù; delle parti del Meaco; d'Anzuchyama; di Tacasuche;

(Continued over)

The Far East—*continued.*

Jesuit Missionaries' Annual Letters—*continued.*

di Cauaci; Relatione della Felice Morte di cinque Religiosi che sono nelle Terre di Salsete, Goa, 1583.

Avvisi della Cina et Giapone del fine dell' Anno 1586. Con l'arrivo delli Signori Giaponesi nell' India. Rome, 1588.
Containing letters from Fathers Alessandro Valignano, provincial of India; Antonio de Almeida, written from Ciquione; Luigi Frœs; Pietro Gomez; etc.

Lettera Annale del Giapone, alli 20 di Feb., 1588. Rome, 1590.

Lettere del Giapone et della Cina de Gl'anni 1589 and 1590. Scritte al R.P. Generale della Compagnia di Giesu. Rome, 1591.
Containing letters from fathers Luigi Frois, Francesco Peres, Egidio della Matta, Antonio de Almeida, Duarte di Sande, etc.

Lettera del Giapone degli anni 1591 et 1592. Roma, 1595.
Letter written by Father Luigi Frois, and containing at p. 104, Copia della lettera di Quabacondono al V. Ré dell' India. (Several leaves missing at end).

Lettera Annua del Giapone dal Marzo 1593 fino al Marzo 1594. Rome, 1597.
Written by Padre Pietro Gomez.

Copia d'una Lettera annua scritta dal Giappone nel 1595. Rome, 1598.
Written by Father Luigi Frois.

Ragguaglio della Morte di Quabacondono, scritta dal P. Luigi Frois della Compagnia di Giesù, dal Giappone nel mese d'ottobre del 1595.
Containing:—Del Principio, et origine della discordia tra Taicosama, e Quabacondono, suo nepote; Della pompa, con che si fece questa visita, e come Taicosama fu riceuuto nella fortezza di Giurazù; Dell' occasione, che piglio Taicosama per amazzare Quabacondono; Come si condusse ad effetto la morte di Quabacondono. D'Altre crudeltà, che Taicosama fece fare nel Meaco.

Lettera Annua del Giappone dell' Anno 1596. Scritta dal P. Luigi Frois. Rome, 1599.
(Several leaves missing at end).

Lettera del P. Nicolo Pimenta, visitatore della Compagnia di Giesu nell India Orientale. Da Goa, 1598. Rome, 1601.
Containing interesting references to the Kingdoms of Bengal, Pegu, etc., and copies of letters from fathers Francesco Fernando from Syripura, Simone de Sá, Francesco Rossi, Emmanuello Carvalio, and Emmanuell da Veiga.

Copia d'una del P. Nicolo Pimenta visitatore della Provincia d'India Orientale. Del primo di Decembre, 1600. Venice, 1602.

Lettera Annua di Giappone scritta nel 1601 e mandata dal P. Francesco Pasio V. Provinciale. Rome, 1603.
Containing special reports from five of the Jesuit missionary residences in Japan, viz.:—Dell Collegio di Nangasachi, e delle sue Residenze. Della Casa d' Omura, e delle sue Residenze. Delle case, e delle Residenze d'Arima. Delle Case d'Ozaca, e di Meaco. Delle Residenze d'Amangucci, e di Bugen. (One leaf torn and roughly mended).

Lettera della Cina dell' Anno 1601. Mandata dal P. Valentino Caruàglio Rettore del Collegio di Macao. Roma, 1603.
Containing:—Del Collegio di Macao. Del secondo viaggio, che i nostri secero alla Corte di Pachino. Delle Residenze di Nanchino, e di Nanciano. Della Residenza di Sciauceo.

Lettera annua della Vice. Provincia delle Filippine. Dal Giugno del 1602 al sequente Guigno del 1603. Scritta dal P. Gio. de Ribera. Venice, 1605.
This valuable relation gives accounts from the following Missionary Residences, etc:—Collegio de Maniglia. Residenza di Zebu. Residenza de' nostri fra Indiani. De Dulac. De Carigara. Missione d'Ogmuc. Residenza de Bobol.

The Far East—*continued.*

Jesuit Missionaries' Annual Letters—*continued.*

Missione di Tanay della Residenza di Bobol. Di Tinagon. Di Cantubig. D'Antipolo. Di Silang.

Lettera Annua di Giapone del 1503. Scritta dal P. Gabriel de Matos. Con una della Cina e delle Molucche. Rome, 1605.

In addition to the 108 pp. letter of De Matos, containing the accounts of the various Residences and Colleges in Japan, this valuable relation contains:—Lettera di Malucco, scritta dal P. Luigi Fernandez al P. Provinciale dell India. Lettera de Amboino scritta dal P. Lorenzo Masonio. Annua del Collegio di Macao, e Residenze della Cina, scritta dal P. Diego Antunez; Nanciano, Nanchino, Sciaucheo e Packino.

Tre Lettere Annue del Giapone de Gli anni 1603-5 e parte del 1606. Mandate dal P. Francesco Pasio V. Procinciale di quelle parti. Rome, 1608.

I. Partendosi un Navilio per la Cina, nel principio del presente Mese d' Ottobre sequiterò à narrace in questa quel che successe nel Giapone doppo il Gennaro, che s'inuio l'annua passata à V. P. côtoccare solamête le cose più principali. Written by P. Matteo Couros. Nangasachi, Oct. 6, 1603.

II. Padre Gio. Rodriquez Giron. La gloriosa morte, che nel Regno di Fingo Dec., 1603, patirono per la sede sei Martiri giaponesi, etc. Nangasachi. Nov. 23, 1604.

III. Padre G. R. Ginon. Lo stato del Giappone, della Christianità, & della Compagnia, & il frutto, che col favor Divino s'è raccalto quest' anni del 1605, e 1606, etc.

Lettera di Giappone dell' anno 1606, del P. Giovanni Rodriquez. Rome, 1610.

Containing:—Dello Stato secolare di Giappone dell' anno 1606. Della Christianità di Giappone. Della Compagnia in Giappone. Casa di Nanchino. Casa di Pachino.

Annua della Cina del 1606-7 del Padre Matteo Ricci. Rome, 1610.

Records from various Chinese residences and missions:—Sciaucheo, Nanciano, Nangasachi, Fucafori, Conga, Isasai, Focani, Ucimi, Arima, Arie, Scimabara, Cingiua, Saigo, Canzusa, Isole di Seichi, Consura, Amacusa, Fingo, Facata, Cocura, Bungo, Firoscima, Meaco.

Lettera Annua del Giappone del 1609-10. Dal P. Giovan Rodriguez Girano. Rome, 1615.

Containing accounts of the various Portuguese residences and missions in Japan. With a large engraved folding plan of the Summer Palace at Pekin.

Due Lettere Annue della Cina 1610-11. Dal P. Nicolò Trigaut. Milan, 1615.

I. Dated from Cochin, March, 1613. Containing:—Dello Stato Politica della Cina. Reports from the residences or missions at Pachino, Nanchino, Nancco, and Xauceo, etc.

II. Dated from Nanking, Aug., 1612. Containing a long general relation and reports from Nanchino, Nancco, Nanciano, Xauceo.

Lettera annua del Giappone dell' anno, 1613. Nella quale si raccontano molte cose d'edificatione, e martirii occorsi nella persecutione di questo anno. Scritta dal P. Sebastiano Vieira.

It was about this time that the persecution of the Jesuits in Japan really commenced.

Lettera annua del Giappone del 1614. Scritta dal Padre Gabriel de Mattos. Rome, 1617.

Containing:—Si muoue un'atroce persecutione contro la Chiesa del Giappone, e suoi ministri. Accounts of various martyrs, and the usual reports from residences, colleges, missions, etc. Della nobil vittoria, e glorioso trionfo di

(Continued over)

The Far East—*continued.*

Jesuit Missionaries' Annual Letters—*continued.*

Aracaua Adamo ammazzato per Christo; & de' Christiani delle' Isole di Xiquo, e Conzura, etc.

Lettere annue del Giapponne, China, Goa, et Ethiopia, scritte da Padri dell' Compagnia ne gli anni 1615-1619. Naples, 1621.

A very valuable collection, containing:—

Lettera annua del Giapone, scritte dal P. Gio. Vremàn. Macao. Dec., 1616.

Lettere annue di Goa, written by Padre Gaspar Luis. Goa. Feb., 1619.

Lettera annua di Goa dell' anno 1619. Missione del Mogor. P. G. Luis. Goa. Feb., 1620.

Lettera scritta d'Etiopia dal Padre Pietro Palz. 1617.

Lettera annua della Missione d'Etiopia l'anno 1619. Scritta da Goa. Feb., 1620, dal Padre Michele della Pace.

Lettera annua scritta dalla Cina per ordine del P. Francesco Viera. Written by P. Camillo di Costanzo. Macao, 1618.

Lettera della Cina dal P. Alfonso Vagnone.

Lettera annua del Giapone scritta dal P. Camillo di Costanzo. Mecao. Dec., 1618, containing Relatione d'Alcun' altre cose notabili occorse nel Giapone, etc.

Lettera annua del Collegio di Macao, Porto della Cina, by P. Antonio di Sousa. Macao, 1618.,

Lettera annuale del Collegio di Macao, by Padre Francesco Eugenio.

Relatione di alcune cose cavate dalle lettere scritte ne gli anni 1619, 1620, e 1621, Dal Giappone. Rome, 1624.

Written by Fathers Gasparo Ludovico, Vio. Batt. Bonelli, Girolamo de Angelis. Containing the usual reports from the colleges, residences, and missions, and many details of the numerous martyrs throughout Japan.

Relatione delle cose piu notabili scritte negli anni 1619-21. Dalla Cina. Rome, 1624.

Written by Emanuele Diaz from Macao, Vinceslaus Pantaleon from Macaó, and Nicolas Trigault. Containing the reports, etc., from the various missions and residences.

Lettere Annue d'Etiopia, Malabar, Brasil, e Goa. Dall' Anno, 1620, fin' al 1624. Rome, 1627.

Containing:—Relatione della Missione nell Etiopia, gl'anni 1621-23.

Lettera di Malabar, scritta nell' Anno 1621. Accounts of the residences, colleges, missions, or events in, Coccino, S. Andrea et di Tanor, Malaca, Colombo, Meliapor, Tutucurin, Pescaria, Coulan et Travancor, Bengala, Cranganor. Written by Father Giacinto Perreria.

Lettera scritta l'anno 1621 della Missione della Cocincina.

Etratto di Alcune Cose scritta dal Brasile nell' Anno 1621. Containing accounts of:—Collegio di Baiese, e Castella. Collegio, e Residenza del Fiume Gennaro. Casa dello Spirito santo, e sua Residenza. Residenza de' Santi, e Piratininga. Collegio, et Residenza di Pernanbuco. Written by Michele Daraijo. Baia. Dec. 31, 1621.

Relatione di alcune cose della provincia di Goa, dell' anno 1620. By P. Gironimo Maiorica.

Lettera della Provincia di Goa, dell' Anno 1623. By Giovanni de Sylvã. Ditto 1624, by Padre Sebastiano Barreto.

Lettere Annue del Giappone dell' Anno 1622 e della Cina del 1621-2. Rome, 1627.

The Japanese letter, written by Father Gironimo Maiorica at Macao, Sept. 30, 1623, is almost wholly devoted to lists and names of the missionaries and converts who had suffered martyrdom in Japan that year, mostly at Omura, and

The Far East—*continued.*

Jesuit Missionaries' Annual Letters—*continued.*

Nangasachi. The Chinese letters are written by Fathers Nicolò Trigautio and Alvaro Semedo.

Lettere annue di Ethiopia del 1624-1626. Rome, 1628.
Written by Father Gasparo Paës.

Lettere Annue del Giappone de gl' anni 1625-7. Rome, 1632.
Written by Father Gio. Battista Bonelli from Macao, March, 1626. Father Pietro Moreiòn, from Macao, March 31, 1627, etc. This volume is also almost entirely devoted to the martyrdoms and persecutions of the missionaries and converts.

Relatione del novo Scoprimento del Gran Cataio overo Regno di Tibert. Fatto dal Padre Antonio di Andrade 1624. Milan, 1628.
Relation of Andrada's first visit to Tibet. Dated from Agra. Nov. 8, 1624. Cut close and wanting one leaf. Excessively rare.

Lettere Annue del Tibet 1626 e della Cina 1624. Rome, 1628.
Andrada's relation of his second visit to Tibet, dated from Chaparangue, Court of the King of Grand Tibet, Aug. 15, 1626. Andrada was the first European after Marco Polo to penetrate into that country. Excessively rare.
Letter from China, is written by P. Venceslao Pantaleone from Macao, Oct., 1625.

Lettere dell' Ethiopia dell' Anno 1626, fino al Marzo del 1627, e della Cina dell' Anno 1625, fino al Febraio del 1626. Con una breve Relatione del viaggio al Regno di Tunquim. Rome, 1628.
Written by Father Manuel de Almeida, Gorgora, Apl., 1627, by Father Emanuel Dias, Kiatim, March, 1626, and by Father Giuliano Baldinotti, Macao, Nov. 12, 1626.
Stained and several headlines cut into.

Relatione delle Persecutioni Mosse contro la Fede di Christo in varii Regni del Giappone ne gl' Anni 1628-30. Rome, 1635.
Scritta al Padre Andrea Palmiero, visitatore della Compagnia di Giesu nel Giappone, e Nella Cina.

Relatione della nuova missione delli PP. Della Compagnia di Giesu al Regno della Cocincina. Rome, 1631.
Scritta dal Padre Christofero Borri, Milanese. Divided into two parts, containing an account of the temporal state of that Kingdom, and of its spiritual state.

Lettera del Padre Vicario Provinciale dell' Ordine di S. Agostino dell' India Orientale. Rome, 1637.

Relatione della Christianita di Madure, fatta da Padri Missionarii della Compagnia di Giesù della Provincia del Malavàr. Scritta dal P. Giacinto de Magistris. Rome, 1661.
Containing:—Notitia del Regno di Madura e false soberstition di quella gente. Revolutioni della Missione di Madure, nello stato Temporale. Stato spirituale della Christianità di Tricierapell: in quanto alle persecutioni. Residenza della Christianità del Regno di Tangeore. Successi della Residenza di Satiamâgalone. Effetti delle rivolutioni in danno delli Christiani, Bramani, e Pandari. Vittorie havute dal Demonio, e casi notabili. Etc.

Relatione della Provincia del Giappone, scritta dal Padre Antonio Francesco Cardim. Rome, 1645.
This relation contains many interesting accounts, such as:—Della Cita, e Colegio di Macao. Compagni Portoghesi, Castigliani, etc. (list of names and nationalities of 57 European and native missionaries). Missione del Regno di Tunquim

(Continued over)

The Far East—*continued.*

Jesuit Missionaries' Annual Letters—*continued.*

Missione del Regno della Cocincina. Missione dell' Isola di Hainam. Missione del Regno di Siam, di Cambogia, delli Lai, etc., etc.

Relatione delle Missioni, e Christianita che Appartengono alla Provincia di Malavar. Scritta dal P. Francesco Barretto. Rome, 1645.

Containing accounts of:—Malabar, S. Tomaso, Cocino, Tanor, Calecut, Residenza di Sant Andrea, Costa di Travancor, costa di Pescaria, Madurè, Ceillam, Regno di Gesanapatam et Isola di Manar, costa di Cioromandel e Bengala.

ALL OF THESE RELATIONS ARE SCARCE, AND MANY ARE OF THE GREATEST RARITY, AND IT WOULD BE ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO FORM ANOTHER SUCH COLLECTION AS THIS.

It may be noted that several of the Jesuit Fathers, the authors of these letters, afterwards suffered martyrdom in Japan.

1586 A.D.

[696] **RELACION DE ALGUNAS COSAS NOTABLES,** q en estos ultimos 1582, 1583, 1584, han acontrescido enlos Reynos de Japon, sacada de las ultimas cartas q los Padres de la Compania de Jesus, que anda enellos escrivieron al Padre general, y llegaron esta ano de 1585, en el galeon de Malaco.

Small 8vo, *calf.*

Sevilla, Fernando Maldonado, 1586. **£25**

Cordier Col. 81. Can only quote one copy, namely, that in the British Museum.

The title reads (in translation):—

"Relation of some notable things which in the last years 1582, 1583, and 1584, happened in the kingdom of Japan, extracted from the last letters which the Jesuit Fathers who went there wrote to the General of the Order, and which arrived in the year 1585, in the galleon from Malacca."

1586 A.D.

[697] **GONSALES DE MENDOZA** (P. Maestro Giovanni). **Historia della China,** Descritta nella lingua Spagnuola. Et tradotta nell' Italiana, dal M. Francesco Avanzo.

12mo, *calf.*

Venice, 1586. **£12 12s**

*** This was the product of three missions. The notes of Martin de Rada, or de Herrada, in the first expedition (along with Pedro de Sarmiento) in 1575, and those of Gonzalez de Mendoza on his mission of 1578, enabled the latter to write the Historia. A third journey in 1581, by Martin Ignacio de Loyola, furnished the Itinerario, which includes Mexico and the Philippines.

This Itinerario is very interesting. Fr. Ignacio on his voyage to China went via the Canaries and St. Dominique, from there he passed to Vera Cruz, across Mexico, between Mexica and Acapulco, and re-embarked from this port for the Philippines and China. Although brief, the account of the Voyage is extremely interesting. He speaks of the Discovery of New Mexico by Ant. d'Espejo.

The Far East—*continued.*

1588 A.D.

[698] **BELON DU MANS** (Pierre). **Les Observations de Plusieurs Singularitez et choses Memorables,** trouvees en Grece, Turquie, Asie, Judée, Egypte, Arabie, & autres pays estranges, redigées en trois livres.

With over 40 cuts of birds, plants, animals, views, etc.

4to, *calf.*

Paris, 1588. **£3 10s**

1590 A.D.

[699] **LETTERA Annale del Giapone scritta al Padre Generale della Compagnia di Giesu alli XX di Febraio 1588.**

12mo, *morocco, inside dentelles.*

Rome, 1590. **£21**

Cordier, Bibliotheca Japonica, Col. 111-2. The Author of these letters was the Jesuit Missionary, Luis Froes, born in 1528 at Beja (Portugal), and died in 1597 at Nagasaki (Japan).

1592 A.D.

[700] **RAGGUAGLIO d'Alcune Missioni dell' Indie Orientali, & Occidentali.** Cavato da alcuni avisi scritti gli anni 1590 & 1591. Da i PP. Pietro Martinez, Provinciale dell' India Orientale, Giovanni d'Atienza, Provinciale del Perù, Pietro Diaz, Provinciale del Mexico. Al Rever. P. Generale della Compagnia di Giesu, & raccolto dal Padre Gasparo Spitilli della medesima Compagnia.

12mo, *new boards.*

Rome, 1592. **£75**

THIS IS ONE OF THE SCARCEST JESUIT MISSIONARY RELATIONS, AND IS THE FIRST EDITION.

1595 A.D.

[701] **CENTENO** (Amaro). **Historia de cosas del Oriente; descripcion da Assia, historia de los Tartaros, de Egipto, y de Hierusalem.**

2 parts in 1 vol., small 4to, *morocco.*

Cordova, 1595. **£10 10s**

This work is divided into two parts, the first of which contains the translation of the Oriental Chronicle of Hayton, the Armenian, and the second is a history of the Crusades. Hayton's history never appeared in any other Spanish form. It is a valuable record of the Mongolian Dynasty established by Jingiz Kahn.

The Far East—*continued.*

1597 A.D.

[702] **LAVANHA** (Joano Baptista; Cosmografo mor de Sua Magestade). **Naufragio da Nao Santo Alberto, e Itinerario da gente, que della se saloon.**

Woodcut of the Shipwreck on title.

Small 4to, 65 pp., *original vellum.*

Lisbon, 1597. **£15 15s**

*** The First Edition, and one of the most stirring descriptions of a shipwreck. The ship, "St. Alberto," left Lisbon, January, 1593, for India and China, having on board a distinguished number of passengers, including High Government officials for India and Ceylon. It was wrecked off the Coast of Natal, South Africa—the tract relates the adventures in South and East Africa of those saved and their encounters with the natives. Gomes de Brito has included this tract, on account of its great rarity, in his collection of shipwrecks published in 1736.

1597 A.D.

[703] **OSORIUS** (H.). **De Rebus Emmanuellis, Lusitaniae Regis gestis.**

8vo, *vellum.*

Cologne, 1597. **£4 4s**

Consists chiefly of an account of the Portuguese Embassies, expeditions, and discoveries in India and Africa under this reign.

1600 A.D.

[704] **LUCENA** (Joam de). **Historia da vida do Padre Francisco de Xavier, y do que fizerao na India os mais religiosos da Companhia de Jesu.**

With finely engraved title, two remarkable portraits of Francis Xavier, and the famous Cross of the Apostle of the Indies.

Folio, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1600. **£31 10s**

THIS BOOK IS OF GREAT IMPORTANCE FOR THE HISTORY OF THE WORK OF THE MISSIONS IN THE EAST INDIES IN THE SECOND HALF OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY. THE AUTHOR IS CONSIDERED ONE OF THE CLASSICAL PORTUGUESE WRITERS.

Copies of this, the first edition, which is very well printed, are of the greatest rarity.

1601 A.D.

[705] **GUZMAN** (Louis de). **Historia de las Missiones que han hecho los religiosos de la Compania de Jesus, en la India Oriental, y en los Reynos de la China y Japon.**

2 vols., folio, *calf.*

Alcala, 1601. **£52 10s**

*** A VERY INTERESTING WORK, giving the history of the Missions to Japan, China, and India.

The Far East—*continued.*

1601 A.D.

[706] **PIMENTA** (Nicolas), Soc. Jes. **Lettera Del P. Nicolo Pimenta Visitatore della Compagnia di Giesu nell India Orientale.** Al molto Reverendo P. Claudio Aquaviva Della medesima Compagnia, Preposito Generale. Da Goa, li 25. de Decembre. 1598.

Small 8vo, *boards.*

Rome, Luigi Zannetto, 1601. **£10 10s**

Annual Letter for 1598 from the Missionary Father Pimenta, Visitor of the Jesuits in India, relating the progress of the missionaries there.

1602 A.D.

[707] **PIMENTA** (Nicolas). **Copia de una (Lettera), al reverende P. Claudio Acquaviva Proposito Generale de la Compangnia di Giesu, del primo di Desembre, 1600.**

Small 8vo, *wrappers.*

Milan, 1602. **£10 10s**

Annual Letter for 1600 from the Missionary Father Pimenta, Visitor of the Jesuits in India, relating the progress of the missionaries there.

1602 A.D.

[708] **PIMENTA** (Nicolas), Soc. Jes. **Cartas que o Padre Nicolao Pimenta da Companhia de Jesu Visitador nas partes de Oriente da mesma companhia, escreveo ao Céral della à 26. de Novébro do ano de 1599.** & ao i. de Dezembro de 600. nas quaes entre alguas cousas notaveis & curiosas q conta de diversos reinos, relata o sucesso da insigne victoria q Andre Furtado de Mendoça alcaçon & Christadade da India & cruel inimigo daquelle estado.

12mo, *limp vellum.*

Lisbon, P. Craesbeeck, 1602. **£10 10s**

Annual letters for 1599 and 1600 from the Missionary Father Pimenta, Visitor of the Jesuits in India, relating the progress of the Missionaries in India..

1603 A.D.

[709] **GUERREIRO** (Fernam).. **Relacam annual das cousas que fizeram os Padres da companhia de Jesus na India, & Japao nos annos de 600. & 601. & do processo da conversao, & Christandade daquellas partes; tirada das cartas geraes que de la vierao pello Padre Fernao Guerreiro.**

4to, *half bound.*

Evora, 1603. **£52 10s**

The first book refers to India, the second to Japan.

This edition is referred to by Cordier, Bibliotheca Japonica, page 238.

THIS IS THE FIRST OF THE FIVE KNOWN ANNUAL RELATIONS OF FATHER GUERREIRO, AND BY FAR THE RAREST.

The Far East—*continued.*

1604 A.D.

THE ORIGINAL PORTUGUESE ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST EXPEDITION TO INDIA SENT OUT BY THE ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY.

[710] **MELCHIOR ESTACIO DO AMARAL. Tratado das Batalhas, e Sucessos do Caleam Santiago com os Olandezes na Ilha de Santa Elena, e da Nao Chagas com os Inglezes entie as Ilhas dos Açores:** Ambas Capitanias da Carreyra da India & da causa & desastres, porque em vinte annos se perdêrao trinta & oyto Naos della.

Woodcut of a shipwreck on title.

86 pp., small 4to, *original vellum.*

Lisbon, 1604.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XIV.). **£150**

*** The FIRST EDITION of the exceedingly rare original relation, dealing very largely with the first successful attempt of England to establish direct trade with India, and of the first expedition sent out by the English East India Company in 1602. It gives interesting details of the Naval Battles, etc., between the British and Portuguese Fleets. The relation also deals with America, and refers to Christopher Columbus, Sir Francis Drake, and others. Chapter 4 treats of the "Navigation of Guinea, Brazil and the Orient appertaining to the Crown of Portugal.'

The defeat of the Spanish Armada greatly stimulated English maritime enterprise, by inspiring the people with additional confidence in their national superiority at sea; and, in October, 1589, less than one year after that event, a body of English merchants memorialised the Queen for permission to send ships to trade in India. This was readily granted, and three vessels, the Penelope, the Marchant Royal, and the Edward Bonaventure, under the command of Captain George Raymond, sailed in 1591. The fleet was dispersed by a storm; Captain Raymond, in the principal ship, was never heard of again, and Master James Lancaster was the only one that accomplished the voyage. Although the adventurers failed to realise the expected return for their investments, the practicability of the scheme had been proved, and others were thereby encouraged to embark in a similar enterprise.

The next attempt to open up the trade with India was made, principally at the cost of Sir Robert Dudley, in 1596, when a fleet of three vessels (the Bear, the Bear's Whelp, and the Benjamin), under the command of Captain Benjamin Wood, were fitted out for an expedition to the East, and carried a letter from Queen Elizabeth to the Emperor of China, "but not one of the company ever returned to give an account of the rest."

Whilst these attempts were being made by England to establish a direct trade with India, similar steps were being taken by the Dutch, and in 1594 a Company was formed in Holland, called "The Company of Foreign Merchants," by whom four ships were fitted out at Amsterdam These made a successful voyage to Bantam, and three of them returned, in 1597, richly laden with spices and other Indian produce. One of the results of this voyage was, undoubtedly, the bringing into unison of a large number of English merchants for a similar purpose, who formed themselves into an association and subscribed upwards of £30,000 in support of the undertaking. A petition was presented to Queen Elizabeth for her royal assent to the intended project, by whom a Charter of Incorporation was granted to George, Earl of Cumberland, and two hundred and fifteen knights, aldermen, and merchants under the name of "The Governor and Company of Merchants of London trading into the the East Indies."

The first expedition sent out by this Company was placed under the command of Captain (afterwards Sir) James Lancaster. For the fleet to be employed upon this voyage they purchased vessels in the River Thames, one of which, the Mare Scurge, of 600 tons, was bought from the Earl of Cumberland for £3,700 This had been a ship of war, built

The Far East—*continued.*

Melchoir Estacio do Amaral—*continued.*

by the Earl for the express purpose of cruising against the Spaniards; on being purchased by the Company, her name was changed to the Red Dragon. The other vessels purchased for this voyage were the Susan, of 240 tons, the Hector, of 300 tons, and the Ascension, of 260 tons, whilst a small ship, called the Guift, of 130 tons, was bought for £300 and accompanied the fleet as a victualler.

It is this expedition which is described in this tract from the Portuguese point of view.

1605 A.D.

[711] **PANTOJA** (Diego de), Soc. Jes. **Carta para el Padre Luys de Guzman, Provincial en la Provincia de Toledo.** Su fecha en Paquin, Corte del Rey de la China, a Nueve de Março de 1602.

12mo, *limp vellum.*

Sevilla, Alonso Rodriguez Gamarra, 1605. **£21**

The title-page reads as follows: "Relacion de la entrada de algnunos Padres de la Compania de Jesus en la China, y particulares sucessos que tuviron, y de cosas muy notables que vieron en el mismo Reyno," in translation, "Relation of the Entrance of some Jesuit Fathers in China, and their particular successes and the most notable things they saw in that selfsame kingdom."

1606 A.D.

[712] **COUVEA** (Antonio de). **Jornada do Arcebispo de Goa Dom Frey Aleixo de Menezes, Primaz da India Oriental; quando foy as Serras do Malavar & lugares em que morao os antigos Christaos de S. Thome, & os tiron de muytos erros & herregias em que estavao, & reduzio a nossa Sancta Fé.**

Folio, *calf.*

Coimbra, 1606. **£24**

A rare and interesting work not often found complete and in good condition. The text of the work is followed by the proceedings of the Synod of Diamper, 1599, which is succeeded by nine leaves containing "Missa de que usam os antigos Christaos das Serras do Malaver de India Oriental." Title reads (in translation): "The Journey of the Archbishop of Goa, Dom Aleixo de Menezes, Primate of East India, when he went to the Mountains of Malabar and to the places in which the Ancient Christians of St. Thomas reside and extricated them from their many errors and heresies in which they had fallen and brought them back to our Holy Faith."

1609 A.D.

[713] **GUERREIRO** (Fernao). **Relacam Annal Das Cousas que Fezeram os Padres da Companhia de Jesus nas partes da India Oriental, & em alguas outras da conquista deste reyno do anno de 606. & 607. & do processo da conversao, & Christandade daquel las partes.** Tirada das cartas dos mesmos padres que de la vierao.

4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1609. **£35**

The work is divided into four books; the first treats of Japan and China, the second of India (Malacca, Madure, Malabar, etc.), the third of Goa, Mogor, Dio, Abyssinia.

"THIS RELATION IS VERY IMPORTANT FOR THE MINUTE DETAILS WHICH ARE GIVEN IN IT." GUERREIRO'S BOOKS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN RARE, AND THIS IS ONE OF THE RAREST.

The Far East—*continued.*

1609 A.D.

[713a] **MORGA** (Antonio de). **Sucesos de las Islas Philipinas.**
With finely engraved title showing a view of the Philippine Islands.
4to, *old calf.*
Mexico, 1609.
(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. I.). **£250**

This is the original issue of De Morga's work on the Philippine Island, Molaccas, Siam, Cambodia, China and Japan, at the close of the 16th century. It is extremely rare, and there is no copy of it in the National Library, Paris. The catalogue of the Grenville Library in the British Museum states that "This book printed at Mexico, is for that reason, probably unknown to bibliographers, though a book of great rarity." In the Dialogo Cortesano Philipino of Father Joseph Torrubia, published in Madrid, 1736, the "Inhabitant of the Court of Madrid" says that he has not heard of such a book nor of the author; the "Philippine Spaniard" answers him that the book was printed in Mexico in 1609, and is now scarcely to be found, but that he possesses a copy; and he describes De Morga as a man in whom arms and science were united in a most friendly manner, and says that he composed his book from original documents, since he was the first auditor of the Audiencia of Manilla.

De Morga is less remarkable for his literary merits than for his qualities as a jurist and administrator and a commander. His book is rather an historical than a geographical work.

The Philippines had a great advantage over the British colonies (according to the Hon. H. E. J. Stanley, in his translation of De Morga's book published for the Hakluyt Society), in the active co-operation of the Monks, who were not very numerous, but rather were insufficient in number for the work they had to do.

Tavera No. 1776. The only copies known to Tavera were in the British Museum, National Library, Madrid, Private Library of the King of Spain, and a copy in the Academy of History, Madrid

1610 A.D.

[714] **URRETA** (Luys de).. **Historia eclesiastica, politica, natural y moral de los grandes y remotos reynos de la Etiopia, Monarchia del Emperador, llamado Preste Juan de las Indias.**
4to, *vellum.*
Valencia, 1610. **£5 5s**

1611 A.D.

[715] **GUERREIRO** (Fernao). **Relacam Annal das Cousas que Fizeramos Padres da Companhia de Jesus, nas partes da India Oriental, & em alguas outras da conquista deste Reyno nos annos de 607. & 608. & do processo da conversao & Christandade daquellas partes, commais hua addicam a relaçam de Ethiopia.** Tirado Tudo das Cartas as dos Mesmos Padres que de la vierao.
4to, *calf.*
Lisbon, 1611. **£35**

This work is divided into five books, first the Province of Goa (including the missions of Manomotapa, Mogor and Ethiopia). The second book contains the Province of Cochin (including Malabar, Pegu, Malacca). The third describes Japan and China; the fourth, Guinea and Sierra Leone. The fifth contains the relation of Ethiopian missions.

PLATE VIII.

Oil painting of a Maori lady and child signed by G. LINDAUER, 1879.
See Item No. 683A.

PLATE IX.

Gesta proxime per Portugalenses i India. Ethiopia. 7 alys orietalibus terris.

Title from "GESTA PROXIME PER PORTUGALENSES IN INDIA, ETHIOPIA, ET ALIIS ORIENTALIBUS TERRIS. Cologne, 1507.
The first illustrated account of the first Settlement by Europeans in India.
See Item No. 685.

The Far East—*continued.*

1611 A.D.

[716] **GOUVEA** (Antonio de). **Relacam em que se tratam as guerras e Grandes Victorias que alcancou o grande Rey da Persia, Xa Abbas do Crao Turco Mahometto e seu Filho Amethe; as quais resultarao das embaixidas, que por Mandado da Magestade del Rey de Felippe II de Portugal Fizerao algus religiosos da orden dos Eremitas de S. Augustinho a Persia.**

4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1611. **£10 10s**

Very important contemporary account of the diplomatic and other relations between Persia and Turkey by a member of the Augustinian Mission in Persia. The Shah Abbas of Persia was victorious against the Sultans of Turkey (Mohammed and Achmed).

Of great interest is the account of the journey from Portugal to Persia, neither Antonio nor Brunet knew this Portuguese original.

1611 A.D.

[717] **FERNANDEZ** (Alonso). **Historia eclesiastica de nuestros tiempos, que es compendio de los excelentes frutos que enellos el estado eclesiastico y sagradas religiones ha hecho y hazen en la conversion de idolatras y reducion de hereges.** Y de los ilustres martirios de varones Apostolicos, que en estas heroicas empressas han padecido.

With engraved vignette on title-page.

Folio, *vellum.*

Toledo, 1611. **£15 15s**

Alonso Fernandez, a Dominican monk, was born at Placencia and became General of the Dominican Order and died in the Convent of his native town in 1687. Pages 191-330 are devoted to Japan, China, the Philippines, India and Africa.

1614 A.D.

[718] **INDIA, JAPAN, etc. SUAREZ DE FIGUEROA** (C.). **Historia y Anal Relacion de las cosas que Hizieron los Padres de la Compania de Jesus por las Partes de Oriente y Otras.**

Small 4to, *red morocco.*

Madrid, 1614. **£14 14s**

* * * The Jesuit Missionaries' Relations concerning their experiences in Japan, India, Cochin China, Malabar Coast, and Africa.

The Far East—*continued*

1615 A.D.

IN DEFENCE OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S MONOPOLY.

[719] **DIGGES** (Dudley). **The Defence of Trade.** In a letter to Sir Thomas Smith, Knight Governour, of the East India Companie, etc., from one of that Societie.

4to, *vellum* (*by Riviere*), *g. e.*

London, 1615. **£25**

The above pamphlet, the only one he published on Indian subjects, was written in defence of the East India Company's monopoly.

Sir Dudley Digges was born in 1583 and went to University College, Oxford. After taking his degree he spent some years in foreign travel, in 1607 he was knighted at Whitehall. Digges early became a shareholder in the East India Company, and was much interested in the North-West passage project, being one of the founders of the Company, incorporated in 1612 for the purpose of trading by that route—then supposed to have been discovered—with the East; in 1614 he was one of the candidates for the governorship of the East India Company. He took an active part in the Parliamentary debates of that year, giving so much offence to the King, that he was imprisoned for a short time. In 1618 the Emperor of Russia, who was then engaged in a war with Poland, being desirous of negotiating alone, James I. ordered the Muscovy and East India Companies to furnish the money, and despatched Digges to Russia to arrange the terms. He left England in April, taking with him £20,000, and on reaching Russia, sent his secretary, Finch, to Moscow with £10,000 and letters from the King. The Russian Emperor would hear of no terms, but compelled Finch to hand over the money. Digges returned to England with the balance in October. In 1620 Digges was sent to Holland to negotiate a settlement of the disputes between the English and Dutch East India Companies. In 1636 Sir Julius Caesar, Master of the Rolls, died, and Digges succeeded to his office.

Digges died in 1638 and left an annuity of £20 to provide prizes for a foot-race, open to competitors of both sexes, to be run in the neighbourhood of Faversham every 19th of May. The annual competition was kept up until the end of the last century.

Sir Thomas Smith, to whom the book is dedicated and written, was born about 1558, and in June, 1604, he was appointed to be special ambassador to the Czar of Russia.

"When the East India Company was formed in October, 1600, he was elected the first governor, and was so appointed by the charter dated 31st Dec. In 1604 he was appointed one of the receivers for the Duchy of Cornwall, and, in June, to be special ambassador to the Tsar of Russia. His grandfather, Sir Andrew Judd, was one of the founders of the Muscovy Company, and he himself would seem to have been largely interested in the Muscovy trade. Sailing from Gravesend on 13th June, he, with his party, arrived at Archangel on 22nd July, and was conducted by way of Kholmogori and Vologhda to Jaroslav, where the Emperor then was. In the course of the winter he obtained a grant of new privileges for the company, and in the spring went on to Moscow, whence he returned to Archangel and sailed for England on 28th May.

"In 1603 Smith was re-elected governor of the East India Company, and with one break, 1606-7, continued to hold the office till July, 1621, during which time the company's trade was developed and established. In January 1618-19 he was appointed one of the commissioners for the settlement of the differences with the Dutch, which, however, after some years of discussion, remained for the time, unsettled. His connection with the East India Company and the Muscovy Company led him to promote and support voyages for the discovery of the North-West Passage, and his name, as given by William Baffin to Smith's Sound, stands as a memorial to all time of his enlightened and liberal energy. In 1609 he obtained the charter for the Virginia Company, of which he was the treasurer, an office which he held till 1620, when, on being charged with enriching himself at the expense of the company, and on a

The Far East—*continued.*

Digges (Dudley)—*continued.*

demand for inquiry, he resigned. The charges against him, which were urged with great virulence, were formally pronounced to be false and slanderous, though Smith was not held to be altogether free from blame; and the renewed inquiry was still going on, when he died at Sutton-at-Hone in Kent on Sept. 1625. He was buried at Sutton, where, in the church, there is an elaborate monument to his memory. The charges against him had met with no acceptance from the king; to the last he was consulted on all important matters relating to shipping and to eastern trade, and for several years was one of the chief commissioners of the Navy, as also governor of the French and Somer Islands companies." (D. N. B.).

1615 A.D.

[720] **RODRIGUEZ** (Joao), alias Giram (Soc. Jes.) **Lettera annua del Giaponne del 1611 al reverende Padre Claudio Acquaviva, Generale della Compagnia di Giesu.**

12mo, *limp vellum.*

Rome, Bartolomeo Zannetti, 1615. **£18 18s**

Cordier, col. 271. only knew of one copy. namely, that in the British Museum. The annual letter is dated Nagasaki, 10th March, 1612.

1615 A.D.

[721] **RAGUAGLI D'ALCUNE MISSIONI FATTE DALLI PADRI DELLA COMPAGNIA DI GIESU NELL' INDIE ORIENTALI, cioe Nelle Provincie Di Goa, Coccinno, e nell' Africa in Capo Verde.**

12mo, *half vellum (soiled).*

Naples, 1615. **£2 10s**

Title reads (in translation):--

"Account of some of the Jesuit Missions in the East Indies, in the province of Goa, Cochin China and Cape Verde in Africa."

1615 A.D.

[722] **GODINHO** (Nicolas), S.J. **De Abassinorum rebus, deque Aethiopiae Patriarchis Joanne Nonio Barreto, et Andrea Oviedo.**

8vo, *calf.*

Lyons, 1615. **£12 12s**

FIRST EDITION.

IMPORTANT WORK FOR THE HISTORY OF THE MISSIONS AND THE PORTUGUESE EMPIRE IN THE EAST INDIES AND IN ABYSSINIA DURING THE 16TH CENTURY

The Far East—*continued.*

1617 A.D.

[723] **PINEYRO** (Padre Luis), S.J. **Relacion del Sucesso que tuvo nuestra Santa Fe en los Reynos de Japon desde 1612-1615, imperando Cubosama.**

Folio, *calf.*

Madrid, 1617. **£25**

ORIGINAL EDITION. CORDIER CAN ONLY QUOTE A COPY AT THE BIBLIOTHEQUE NATIONALE, PARIS.

Book I. "Del Estado de Japon, de las causas de la persecucion, y principios della en Surunga, y Arima."

Book II. "De la persecucion del Japon en el qual se trata de lo que sucedio en varios Reynos, y estados de aquel Imperio."

Book III. "De la persecucion del Japon, en que se trata del destierro de los Padres, y Martyrios que se siguieron."

Book IV. "De la persecucion del Japon, en el qual se trata de lo que passo despues del destierro de los Padres."

Book V. "De la persecucion del Japon: Trata de los frutos que Dios nuestro Senor cogio desta persecucion."

Father Luis Pineyro, of the Jesuit Order, was born in 1560 at Talavera (New Castile), and died at Lisbon in 1620, three years after the publication of his great work.

1617 A.D.

SECRET PASTORAL LETTER FROM THE JESUIT GENERAL TO HIS MISSIONARIES.

[724] **VITELLESCHI** (Mutio), General of the Company of Jesus. **Carta a los Padres y hermanos de la Compania de Jesus.**

12mo, *calf*, *gilt panel back.*

Rome, Privately Printed, *2nd January*, 1617. **£35**

This booklet of 22 pages contains the instructions from the Jesuit General in Rome to the missionaries in India, China and Japan, and was privately printed, and certainly not intended for publication. He exhorts his fellow Jesuits who are missionaries to follow the example of St. Francis Xavier in their reverence and humility. He defends himself and the other missionaries from the attacks that are made on them. The attacks are based on the following suggestions: That the Jesuits put their hands on everything; That everything is dependent on the Jesuits; that the Jesuits have a very high opinion of themselves and a very low one of everyone else; that the Jesuits are intent on amassing riches; that the Jesuits are interested parties, and finally that they are political rather than spiritual men of action.

He refers specially to the persecution of the Jesuit missionaries in Japan, and recommends to the prayers of his fellow Jesuits, the welfare of Japan and of all the Indies.

The Far East—*continued.*

1618 A.D.

[725] **MORALES** (Fray Francisco), A Dominican Missionary. **Relacion del Martirio del B.P.F. Alonso Navarrete, de la Orden de Predicadores, y de su Companero el B.P.C. Hernando d S. Joseph, de la Orden de S. Agustin, En Japn, Ano 1617.** Ordenada Por El P.F. Domingo Gonçalez, de la Orden de Predicadores, Comissario del Santo Oficio en el Arcobispado de Manila, en Philippinas.

102 pp., 4to, *vellum.*

En Philippinas, Por Antonio Damba, Impressor de Libros, 1618.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XV.). **£63**

This relation of the death of Father Navarrete, in Japan, is of the greatest rarity. It appears to been printed in the Philippine Islands by an unknown printer, Antonio Damba, as he says "Con Licencia," but we have failed to find his name as a printer. Retana in his work on printing in the Philippine Islands gives a reproduction of the title-page and states that in his opinion the book was printed in Mexico. We fail to see any reason for this assumption and have no doubt that the book was printed in the Philippine Islands, as the fate that would have overtaken a printer in Mexico who published a book without permission of the ecclesiastical and civil authorities would have been out of all proportion to the profit that he might have made from the sale of the book. Another reason why we believe the book to have been printed in the Philippine Islands, and not in Mexico, is, that there is no possible reason why it should not have been printed in the Philippine Islands, seeing that it was a relation of the death of a Jesuit missionary who had been martyred in that missionary diocese; Japan, China and the Philippine Islands being one missionary diocese.

Cordier, col. 289, gives a description of the work, **but did not know the location of any copy.**

1621 A.D.

[726] **ESTADO I SUCESSO DE LAS COSAS de Japon, China, i Filipinas. Da se cuenta de la cruel persecucion que padece la Cristiandad de aquellas partes, i del numero de martyres que en ellas â avido de diferentes Religiones.** Escrivo por un Religioso de la Copania, a assiste en la Filipinas, a otro de Mexico, i de alli enbiado en al auiso a los desta ciudad de Sevilla.

4to, *wrappers.*

Sevilla, Francisco de Lyra, 1621. **£18 18s**

Title reads (in translation):—

"State and success of the affairs of Japan, China, and the Philippines, in which an account is given of the cruel persecutions of Christianity in those parts, and the number of the martyrs of the different monastic orders who have suffered. Written by a monk of the Company (of Jesuits), who lived in the Philippines to a colleague in Mexico, and from thence sent to the Jesuits of Sevilla."

The Far East—*continued.*

1621 A.D.

[727] **LETTERE ANNUE DEL GIAPPONE China, Goa, et Ethiopia.** Scritte. Al M.R.P. General Della Compagnia di Giesu. Da Padri dell' istessa Compagnia ne gli anni 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619. Volgarizati dal P. Lorenzo delle Pozze della medesima Compagnia.

8vo, *limp vellum.*

Naples, Lazaro Scoriggio, 1621. **£15 15s**

Cordier, col. 288-289. This is the completest edition according to De Backer. It contains the annual letters from Japan, China, and Goa, for the years 1615-1619, including the annual letters from Macao.

1621 A.D.

FEASTS FOR THE BEATIFICATION OF FRANCIS XAVIER.

[728] **SALGUEIRO** (Diogo Marques). **Relacam das festas que a religiam da Compania de Jesu fez em a Cidade de Lisboa, na Beatificaçam do Beato P. Francisco de Xavier, Segundo Padroeiro da mesma Companhia, & Primeiro Apostolo dos Reynos de Japao, em Dezebro de 1620.**

12mo, *calf gilt.*

Lisbon, 1621. **£5 5s**

1622 A.D.

[729] **TAVARES** (P. F. Antonio). **Sermam que Pregov em S. Roque da Cidade de Lisboa 3 de Agosto 1622, na solemnissima festa que se fez à Canonizacao dos dous S.S. Padres Ignacio de Loyola & Francisco Xavier.**

22 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1622. **£2 10s**

* * * Sermon preached at the Canonization of the two famous Missionaries to China and Japan, Ignacio de Loyola and Francisco Xavier.

1623 A.D.

[730] **RELACAM Geral Das Festas que Fez a Religiao da Companhia de Jesus na Provincia de Portugal, na canonizaçao dos gloriosos Sancto Ignacio de Loyola seu fundador, & S. Francisco Xavier Apostolo da India Oriental.** No anno de 1622.

Small 4to, *limp vellum.*

Lisbon, P. Graesbeeck, 1623. **£7 10s**

Title reads (in translation) "General relation of the Feasts celebrated by the Jesuit Fathers of Portugal on the occasion of the Canonisation of the Glorious Saints Ignatius of Loyola, Founder of the Order, and of St. Francis Xavier, Apostle of the East Indies."

The Far East—*continued.*

1624 A.D.

[731] **RELACION Breve de Los grandes y rigurosos martirios que el ano passado de 1622 dieron en el Japon a ciento y diez y ocho ilustrissimos Martyres, facada principalmente de las cartas de los Padres de la Compania de Jesus que alli residé; ye de lo que han referido muchas personas de aquel Reyno, que en dos Navios llegaron a la Ciudad de Manila a12. de Agosto de 1623.**

4 pp., folio, *wrappers.*

Madrid, Andres de Parra, 1624. **£18 18s**

Title reads (in translation):—

"Short relation of the great and terrible martyrdoms which in the past year 1622 took place in Japan, during which 117 most illustrious martyrs died. Chiefly taken from the letters of the Jesuit Fathers who resided there, and from the narrative of many people of that kingdom who arrived in the two ships in Manilla, on the 12th of August, 1623."

1624 A.D.

[732] **SOTELO** (Ludovicus), Franciscan Missionary. **A Letter to the Pope about the state of the Church of Japan.** (In Latin.)

20 pp., folio, *roan.*

Rome (*about* 1624). **£12 12s**

Unknown Franciscan relation about the state of the Church in Japan, numbered into 31 paragraphs, without place or date of printing, but the original letter from which it was translated into Latin, was dated, "The Prison of Omura in Japan, 20th January, 1624."

1624 A.D.

ANNUAL LETTERS FROM CHINA FOR 1619, 1620, 1621.

[733] **RELATIONE delle cose Piu notabili scritte negli anni 1619, 1620 & 1621, dalla Cina.** Al molto rev. P. Mutio Vitelleschi, preposito generale de la Compagnia di Giesu.

12mo, *limp vellum.*

Rome, 1624. **£10 10s**

1624 A.D.

[734] **FARIA** (Frey Thome de, Bispo de Targa). **Sermao feito na Canonizacao de S. Ignacio de Loyola & S. Francisco Xavier.** 7 Agosto 1622.

22 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1624. **£2 10s**

*** The Sermon preached by the Bishop at the Canonization festival of the two famous Missionaries to China and Japan.

The Far East—*continued.*

1625 A.D.

[735] **CRESPO** (Francisco). **Relacion de los martyres que este Ano passado de 1624, han padecido Martyrio por nuestra S. Fé. en la Corte del emperador de Japon, por el Padre Francisco Crespo, Procurador General de la Compania de Jesus de las Indias, Sacada de las cartas que han embiado el P. Provincial, y otros religiosos de la misma companis, que estan en Mision en aquellos Reynos.**

8 pp., folio, *wrappers.*
Madrid, 1625. **£21**

Cordier, col. 307. **Cordier had never seen a copy of this book and could only quote it from Sommervogel's bibliography.**

Title reads (in translation):—
"Relation of the martyrs who suffered martyrdom in the past year 1624 for the Holy Faith in the Court of the Emperor of Japan, taken from the Letters sent by the Father Provincial of the Jesuits, and other Jesuit Fathers who were on a mission in those kingdoms."

1625 A.D.

[736] **INDIA. Relacion cierta y verdadera de la felz vitoria y prosperos sucessos que en la India Oriental hau conseguido los Portugueses, contra armadas muy poderosas de Olanda, y Persia, este ano de 1624.** La fecha en la Ciudad de Goa, cubeça de aquel Reyno, a 27 de Marco, y vino en la Nao Santo Tomé.

4 pp. folio, *boards.*
Madrid, 1625. **£5 5s**

* * * An interesting relation of the Portuguese successes in India over the Dutch.

1625 A.D.

[737] **FREITAS** (Fr. Seraphino de). **De justo imperio Lusitanorum Asiatico.**

Title printed in red and black.
4to, *calf.*
Valladolid, 1625. **£12 12s**

In this work Seraphino de Freitas attacks Grotius, who objected to the Portuguese control of the seas.

1627 A.D.

[738] **COMPENDIO de lo que escrivé los Religiosos de la Compania en cartas de 627. de lo que passa en los Reynos de Japon.**

With vignette.
4 pp., folio, *wrappers.*
Sevilla, Manuel de Sande (1627). **£21**

Translation of the title reads as follows:—
"Compendium of what the Jesuit missionaries have written in their letters of 1627, of what passed in the kingdoms of Japan."

The Far East—*continued.*

1627 A.D.

THE FIRST MISSIONARY LETTER FROM TIBET.

[739] **THIBET. ANDRADE** (Padre Antonio). **Relatione del Novo Scoprimento del Gran Cataio, overo Regno di Tibet, 1624.**

40 pp., 12mo, *calf.*

Rome, 1627. **£18 18s**

Father Andrade was the first European after Marco Polo to penetrate into Thibet.

This is his first Account sent home, dated from Agra, 8 November, 1624, and is therefore the first missionary letter from that Country.

1627 A.D.

[740] **LETTERE Annue del Giappone Dell' Anno MDCXXII. E della Cina Del 1621. & 1622.** Ai molto Reu. in Christo P. Muito Vitelleschi Preposito Generale della Compagnia di Giesu.

With fine engraving of the martyrdom of Father Spinola and a plate of the prison.

12mo, *calf.*

Rome, 1627. **£21**

Cordier, "Bibliotheca Japonica," col. 293.

Cordier only knows of one copy of this scarce relation, namely in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

The letters from China are signed by Fathers Semedo Trigault.

Contents: Description of Nagasaki and surroundings; In prison and sentenced to death for the Catholic Faith; Death of Fathers Pietro di Gugniga and Luigi Flores and 13 others; Death of 21 Dominicans, Franciscans and Jesuits and 30 other Christians: Of the Jesuit Father Carlo Spinola; Of the Jesuit Father Sebastiano Chimura; Of Antonio Sanga; Death of two young men at Nagasaki; Death of 14 Christians at Nagasaki; Death of 8 monks and 3 laymen at Omura; Death of Pietro, his wife Agata, Giusta, his mother and his sister Marie at Omura; Death of the Jesuit Father Camillo Costanzo at Firando; etc., etc.

1628 A.D.

THE PROTOMARTYRS OF JAPAN.

[741] **SUMARIO del Martyrio de los Santos Paulo, Juan, y Diego, Hermanos de la Compagnia de Jesus, y Protomartyres del Japon.**

4to, *wrappers.*

Barcelona, 1628. **£21**

WE KNOW OF NO OTHER COPY.

CORDIER DOES NOT KNOW OF THE EXISTENCE OF THIS BOOK. These three Jesuits were the protomartyrs in Japan.

The Far East—*continued.*

1628 A.D.

[742] **JAPAN. Comez** (P. Pietro). **Breve Relatione della gloriosa morte di Paolo Michi, Giovanni Coto, e Giacomo Chisai martiri Giapponesi seguita in Nangasachi 5 Febaro 1597, cavata da una lettera del P. Pietro Comez, Vice provinciale.**

12mo, *calf.*

Rome, 1628. **£25**

* * * AN INTERESTING AND VERY RARE LITTLE BOOK ON THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS IN JAPAN.

THIS EDITION NOT KNOWN TO CORDIER.

1628 A.D.

[743] **VEIGA** (Manoel da). **Relacam geral do Estado da Christandade de Ethiopia;** Reduçam dos Scismaticos; Entrada e Recebimento do Patriarcha Dom Affonso Mendes; Obediencia dada polo Emperador Seltan Segued com toda sua Corte a Igrega Romana; e do que de novo socedeo no descobrimento do Thybet, a que chamam, gram Catayo. Composta, e copiada das cartas que os Padres da Companhia de Jesu escreveram da India Orientel dos Annos de 624, 625 e 626.

4to, *vellum, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1628. **£5 5s**

1628 A.D.

THE ANNUAL MISSIONARY LETTERS.

[744] **HISTOIRE de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, Malabar, Brasil, et es Indes Orientales.** Tirée des Lettres escrites és années 1620 jusques à 1624. Addressée au R.P. Muito Vitelleschi, Général de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduite de l'Italien en François par un Père de la mesme Compagnie, (Par le Père Jean Varde).

8vo, *half calf.*

Paris, 1628. **£24**

Comprises letters from Ethiopia, Mallabar, Macao, Goa, Cochin China, etc., which contain many curious details about the manners and inhabitants of the country.

1628 A.D.

[745] **BARROS** (Joao de). **Decada Primera da Asia dos feitos que os Portugueses fezerao no descobrimento & conquista dos Mares & Terras de Oriente.**

Folio, *calf, gilt back.*

Lisbon, 1628. **£5 5s**

This is the rare second edition of the Portuguese classic on the discoveries of the Portuguese in the East.

The "Asia" contains the fullest historical account of the voyages and conquests of

The Far East—*continued.*

Barros (Joao de)—*continued.*

the Portuguese in the East, including Africa, Brazil, etc., Barros, who is one of the most correct and classical of Portuguese writers, is universally esteemed as a historian. He was born about 1496 and died at the age of 74. He served three Portuguese Kings, Manuel, John III., and Sebastian. Couto was the chronicler and chief Keeper of the famous Archives of Torre do Tombo (which are still preserved at Lisbon), and died in 1616. The histories of Cabral (the discoverer of Brazil), Vasco da Gama, the Albuquerques, Tristan da Cunha, are fully treated by the most competent Portuguese historian, who had all the Archives of the Indies at his disposal.

1628 A.D.

[746] **BARROS** (Joao de). **Decada Segunda da Asia dos feitos que os Portugueses fezerao no descobrimento & conquista dos Mares & Terras de Oriente.**

Folio, *calf*, *gilt back.*

Lisbon, 1628. **£5 5s**

This is the rare second edition of the Portuguese classic on the discoveries of the Portuguese in the East.

The "Asia" contains the fullest historical account of the voyages and conquests of the Portuguese in the East, including Africa, Brazil, etc., Barros, who is one of the most correct and classical of Portuguese writers, is universally esteemed as a historian. He was born about 1496, and died at the age of 74. He served three Portuguese Kings, Manuel, John III., and Sebastian. Couto was the chronicler and chief Keeper of the famous Archives of Torre do Tombo (which are still preserved in Lisbon), and died in 1616. The histories of Cabral (the discoverer of Brazil), Vasco da Gama, the Albuquerques, Tristan da Cunha, are all fully treated by the most competent Portuguese historian, who had all the Archives of the Indies at his disposal.

1628 A.D.

[747] **BARROS** (Joao de). **Decada Terceira da Asia nos feitos que os Portugueses fezerao no descobrimento & conquista dos Mares & Terras de Oriente.**

Folio, *calf*, *gilt back.*

Lisbon, 1628. **£5 5s**

This is the rare second edition of the Portuguese classic on the discoveries of the Portuguese in the East.

The "Asia" contains the fullest historical account of the voyages and conquests of the Portuguese in the East, including Africa, Brazil, etc., Barros, who is one of the most correct and classical of Portuguese writers, is universally esteemed as a historian. He was born about 1496 and died at the age of 74. He served three Portuguese Kings, Manuel, John III., and Sebastian. Couto was the chronicler and chief Keeper of the famous Archives of Torre do Tombo (which are still preserved at Lisbon), and died in 1616. The histories of Cabral (the discoverer of Brazil), Vasco da Gama, the Albuquerques, Tristan da Cunha, are all fully treated by the most competent Portuguese historian who had all the Archives of the Indies at his disposal.

The Far East—*continued.*

1629 A.D.

THE FIRST MISSION TO THIBET.

[748] **THIBET. ANDRADE** (Padre Antonio; de la Compania de Jesus, Portugues). **Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au Royaume du Tibet, tirée des lettres escriptes en l'année 1626, addressée au R. P. Mutio Vitellesohi.**

12mo, *calf.*

Paris, 1629. **£27 10s**

* * * An extremely interesting account of the first Missionaries in Thibet and of the manners and customs of the natives.

Father Andrade was the first European, after Marco Polo, to penetrate into that country.

1629 A.D.

[749] **PAEZ** (Gaspard). **Histoire de ce qui s'est passé au royaume d'Ethiopie Es années 1624. 1625, & 1626.** Tirées des lettres écrites & adressées au R.P. Mutio Viteleschi, General de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduite de l'Italien en François par un Pere de la mesme Compagnie.

8vo, *calf.*

Paris, 1629. **£21**

1629 A.D.

[750] **HISTOIRE de ce que s'est passé es Royaumes d'Ethiopie, En l'année 1626, jusqu'au mois de Mars 1627.** Et de la Chine, en l'année 1625, jusques en Feburier de 1626. Avec une briefue narration du voyage que s'est fait au Royaume de Tunquin nouvellement descouvert. Tirées des lettres adressées au R. Pere General de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduites de l'Italien en François par un Pere de la mesme Compagnie.

8vo, *half bound.*

Paris, *Cramoisy*, 1629. **£21**

1629 A.D.

[751] **HISTOIRE de ce qui s'est passé au Royaume de la Chine en l'Année 1624.** Tirée des letres ecrites et adressées au R. P. Mutio Viteleschi, General de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduite de l'Italien en François par un Perè de la mesme Compagnie.

8vo, *calf.*

Paris, *Cramoisy*, 1629. **£21**

These missionary letters are signed Vencislas Pantaleon.

The Far East—*continued.*

1629 A.D.

[752] **ANDRADA** (Antonio) and **DIAZ** (Gaspar). **Relacion nueva y cierta que escrive el P. Antonio de Andrada Religioso de la Compania de Jesus, en cartas que llegaron este ano de 1629 con la Nao de la India Oriental, dando aviso de todo lo que passa en el gran Catayo, y Reynos del Tibet, y Cochinchina, Tonquin, Camboia, y Sian.**

4 pp., folio, *wrappers.*
(*Madrid*, 1629.) **£18 18s**

Title reads (in translation):—
"New and certain relation written by a Jesuit father Antonio de Andrada, in letters which arrived in this year 1629, with the ship from the East Indies, in which he gives an account of all that passed in Grand Cathay, and the kingdoms of Tibet, Cochin-China, Tonkin, Camboya, and Siam."

1629 A.D.

[753] **DE MATOS** (Gabriel). **Compendio de lo que escriven los Religiosos de la Compania en Cartas en 1627. de lo que passa en los Reynos de la China.**

4 pp., small folio, *wrappers.*
Madrid, Andres de Parra, 1629. **£15 15s**

Title reads (in translation):—
"Compendium of what the Jesuit Fathers wrote in their letters of 1627 of what happened in the kingdoms of China."

1630 A.D.

[754] **AVISOS del Feliz sucesso de las cosas espirituales, y temporales en diversas provincias dela India, conquistas, y navegaciones de los Portugueses por los anos 1628 y 1629.**

16 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*
Lisbon, 1630. **£10 10s**

Missionary accounts are included from Africa, Japan, China, Formosa, Macâo, etc.
Title reads (in translation):—"Accounts of the fortunate occurrences both spiritual and temporal in various provinces of India, and of the Conquests and navegations of the Portuguese for the years 1628 and 1629."

1630 A.D.

THE THIRTEEN MARTYRS IN JAPAN.

[755] **JAPAN AND PHILIPPINES. LUZ** (Simao da). **Breve Relacao do insigne martyrio de treze religiosos da ordem de S. Domingos da Provincia de N. S. do Rosario das Philippinas que padecerao no Imperio do Japao po la pregaçao do Santo Evangello 1617-1624.**

12mo, *calf.*
Lisbon, 1630. **£31 10s**

*** Exceedingly Rare and valuable for the history of the Catholic Missions in Japan and the Philippines during the early years of the Seventeenth Century.
Unknown to Cordier (Bibliotheca Japonica).

The Far East—*continued.*

1632 A.D.

[756] **LITHGOW** (William). **The Totall Discourse, Of the Rare Adventures, and painefull Peregrinations of long nineteene Yeares Travayles, from Scotland, to the most Famous Kingdomes in Europe, Asia, and Africa.** Perfited by three deare bought Voyages, in Surveighing of Forty-eight Kingdomes ancient and Moderne; twenty one Rei-publickes, ten absolute Principalities, with two hundred Ilands.

With woodcut frontispiece.

Thick 4to, *stamped calf* (*some blank margins restored*).

London, 1632. **£10 10s**

1633 A.D.

[757] **SOUZA** (Mathia de), Soc. Jes. **Compendio de lo Sucedido en el Japon desde la fundacion de aquella Christianidad.** Y relacion de los martires que padecieron estos anos de 1629 y 30 sacada de las cartas que escrivieron los Padres de la Compania que alli assisten.

4to, *calf*.

Madrid, *Imprenta del Reyno*, 1633. **£21**

Cordier, Col. 328. The author was born in 1596 at Amaranta and died in Lisbon, 1st June, 1647.

Title reads (in translation):—

"Compendium of what has happened in Japan, since the introduction of Christianity there. Also relation of the martyrs who have suffered in the years 1629 and 1630, taken from the letters which the Jesuit Fathers have written from Japan."

1634 A.D.

[758] **HERBERT** (Thos.). **A Relation of Some Yeares Travaile, Begunne Anno 1626.** Into Afrique and the greater Asia, especially the Territories of the Persian Monarchie: and some parts of the Orientall Indies, and Iles adiacent. Of their Religion, Language, Habit, Discent, Ceremonies, and other matters concerning them.

Engraved frontispiece and many other engraved illustrations.

FIRST EDITION. Small folio, *original calf*.

London, 1634. **£7 10s**

1635 A.D.

[759] **CATALOGO DE LOS RELIGIOSOS de la Compania de Jesus, que fuero atormentados, y muertos en Japon por la Fé de Christo, ano de 1632, y 1633.** Sacado de las cartas annuas que llegaron este ano de 1635. a Lisboa, con la Nave Capitana de la India Oriental.

4 pp., folio, *wrappers*.

Madrid, *Andres de Parra*, 1635. **£18 18s**

Title reads (in translation):—"Catalogue of the Jesuits who were tortured or killed in Japan because of the Christian faith in 1632 and 1633. Extracted from the annual Letters which arrived in this year of 1635 at Lisbon on board the Captain's ship from the East Indies."

The Far East—*continued.*

1637 A.D.

THE MOST IMPORTANT DOCUMENT FOR THE HISTORY OF THE COMMERCE AND PRODUCTS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

[760] **GRAV y MONFALCON** (Don Juan), Procurator General of the Philippines in Madrid. **Memorial Informatorio al Rey Nuestro Senor en su Real y supremo conseio de las Indias.** Por la Insigni y siempre leal Ciudad de Manila, cabeça de las Islas Filipinas. Sobre las pretensiones de Aquella Ciudad, y Islas, y sus Vezinos, y Moradores, y commercio con la Nueva Espana.

With vignette on title.

84 pp., folio, *half bound.*

Madrid, Imprenta del Reyno, 1637. **£75**

This extremely rare volume is not quoted by Pinelo. Antonio mentions the author but does not mention this work.

Tavera, No. 1244. "The most important document for the history of the commerce and the products of the Philippine Islands.

It contains at the end a resumé of the history of the Philippines.

Grau lays stress on four chief points; firstly, in what form and in what quantity there should be trade with the Philippine Islands. Secondly, if permission should be given to a larger extent than heretofore to send merchandise from the Philippines to Mexico and return the value thereof in silver. Thirdly, if the permission already given to send merchandise should apply to goods of Chinese provenance or only to native products of the country. Fourthly, if permission should be given anew for Peru to trade to Mexico because of the damage that the Philippines had suffered when this said trade had been suspended.

It is interesting to note in this connection that in 1593 by a Royal decree dated 11th January, the merchants of the Philippines were forbidden to go to China to buy merchandise.

THERE IS NO COPY IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, OR IN THE CHURCH CATALOGUE.

1638 A.D.

[761] **HERBERT** (Tho.). **Some Yeares Travels into Divers parts of Asia and Afrique.** Describing especially the two famous Empires, the Persian, and great Mogull; weaved with the History of these later Times. As also, many rich and spatious Kingdomes in the Orientall India, and other parts of Asia; together with the Adjacent Iles. Severally relating the Religion, Language, Qualities, Customes, Habit, Descent, Fashions, and other Observations touching them. With a revivall of the first Discoverer of America.

Revised and Enlarged by the Author.

With engraved title, and 45 engraved maps and curious illustrations.

(Second Edition), small folio, *russia (rebacked).*

London, 1638. **£5 5s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1639 A.D.

[762] **STAFFORD** (Ignacio). **Historia de la celestial Vocacion, Missiones Apostolicas, y gloriosa Muerte del Padre Marcelo Franc. Mastrilli, Hijo del Marques de S. Marsano.**

With finely engraved title-page and full-page engraving of the martyrdom of Mastrillo by the Japanese.

4to, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1639. **£15 15s**

Cordier, Bibl. Japonica, col. 332-3. First Portuguese Edition. Mastrillo was born at Naples in 1603 and martyred by the Japanese in 1637. Retana, No. 104.

1639 A.D.

[763] **LOBKOWITZ** (J. Caramuel). **Philippus Prudens Caroli V. Imp. Filius Lusitianiae, Algarbiae Indiae, Brasiliae, Legitimus rex demonstratus.**

With beautifully engraved Coats of Arms, title-page, and 25 magnificent portraits of the Kings and Queens of Portugal.

Folio, *vellum*.

Antwerp, *Plantin*, 1639. **£10 10s**

This very important work is devoted to proving the claims of Philip, the son of Charles V., as the only legitimate King of India, Brazil and Portugal.

1640 A.D.

[764] **CARDIM** (Antonio), Soc. Jesu. **Elogios, e ramalhete de Flores boirrifado com o sangire dos religiosas da Companhia de Jesu, a quem os tyrannos do Imperio de Jappâo tirarâo as vidas por odio da Fe Catholica.**

Com o Catalogo de todos os Religosos, e seculares, que por odio da mesma Fe forao mortos naquelle Imperio, ate o anno de 1640.

With map, large folding plate of martyrs, and 84 full-page engraved plates of Japanese martyrs.

4to, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1650. **£52 10s**

Complete copies are of the greatest rarity. Father Cardim, a Portuguese Jesuit, was the Procurador General of the Jesuits for the Province of Japan.

The large folding plate shows 61 martyrs being decapitated by Japanese Executioners, the names of each being given. Of these 40 were native Japanese converts and four were Portuguese Envoys from Macao.

The 84 full page plates show the Jesuit Missionaries, most of them being martyred or tortured; their names are as follow:—Francis Xavier; Francisco de Carriam; Gregorio de Carvalhal; Theodoro Manteles; Joseph Furnaleto; Saint Paulo Michi, a Japanese (crucifixion); St. Joam Soan (crucifixion); St. Diogo Kisai, a Japanese (crucifixion); Diogo de Mesquita; Francisco Critana; Mancio Taicico, a Japanese; Paulo Rioin (a Japanese); Mathias Sangä (a Japanese); Andre Saito; Mancio Missoguci (a Japanese); Mancio Firabayaxi; Baptista Machada (beheaded); Leonardo Kimura, a Japanese (burnt alive); Ambrosio Fernandes; Manoel Barreto; Joam da Fonseca; Agostinho Ota (decapitation); Carlos Espinola

PLATE X.

NVOVI
AVISI DELLE INDIE

di Portugallo riceuuti questo
Anno del 1553. doue si tratta
della cõuersione di mol-
te persone principali,
& tra li altri d'un
Re signore de
1 1000. Isole,
con vna discrittione delli costumi de i
Giaponesi nostri antipodi & come
loro riceuono la nostra
Santa Fede.

¶ In Roma per Valerio Dorico & Luigi fratelli.

Title Page from NUOVI AVISI DELLE INDIE.
Rome, 1553.
St. Francis Xavier's Account of his arrival in Japan, and his attempts at conversion of the Japanese.
See Item No. 686.

Copia de vnas

Cartas de algunos padres y herma
nos dela compañia de Iesus que es
criuieron dela India, Iapon, y Bra
sil alos padres y hermanos dela mis
ma compañia, en Portugal trasla
dadas de portugues en castella
no. Fuerõ recebidas el año
de mil y quinientos y
cincuenta y
cinco.

¶ Acabaronse a treze dias del mes
de Deziember. Por Ioan
Aluarez.

Año. M. D. L V.

Title Page of the First Collection of Jesuit Missionary Relations in Spanish. Lisbon, 1555.
See Item No. 687.

The Far East—*continued.*

Cardim (Antonio)—*continued.*

(burnt alive); Sebastiam Kimura (burnt alive); Antonio Kiuni (burnt alive); Pedro Sampo a Japanese (burnt alive); Gonçalo Fusay, a Japanese (burnt alive); Miguel Kiempo, a Japanese (burnt alive); Thome Acafaxi, a Japanese (burnt alive); Luis Cavara, a Japanese (burnt alive); Joam Chungoco, a Japanese (decapitated); Camillo Constancio (burnt alive); Pero Paulo (burnt alive); Dionisio Frigixima, a Japanese (burnt alive); Pedro Onizuca, a Japanese (burnt alive); Hieronymo de Angelis (burnt alive); Simaô Yempo (burnt alive); Diogo Carvalho (drowned); Miguel Carvalho (burnt alive); J. Baptista de Baeça; Gaspar de Castro; Francisco Pachecko (burnt alive); Baptista Zola (burnt alive); Balthezar de Torres (burnt alive); Gaspar Sandamatzu, a Japanese (burnt alive); Vicente Kaun, a Korean (burnt alive); Pedro Rinsei, a Japanese (burnt alive); Paulo Xinsuke (burnt alive); Joam Kisacu, a Japanese (burnt alive); Miguel Tozo (burnt alive); Thome Tzugi, a Japanese (burnt alive); Miguel Xuccan; Miguel Nacaxima; Antonio Pinto (burnt alive); Matheus de Couros; Thome Nixifori, a Japanese (burnt alive); Niculao Kean Fucunanga (hanged upside down); Noel Borges (hanged upside down); Joseph Reomvy (hanged upside down); Ignacio Kindo (hanged upside down); Antonio Giannoni (hanged upside down); Joam Kidera (hanged upside down); Diogo Tacuxima (burnt alive); etc., etc.

1640 A.D.

[765] **PEREIRA** (Bartolomeo). **Paciecidos libri XII.** Decantatur Clarissimus P. Franciscus Paciecus, Lusitanus, Politimensis, é Societate Jesu, Japponiae Provincialis, eiusde Ecclesiae Gubernator, ibique vinus pro Christi fide lento igne concrematus Anno 1626. Parentem associant quotquot ex eadem Societe in Japponia pro Christo gloriose occubuerunt. Smo Patri Urbano Octavio Japponia D. et C. Authore P. Bartholomaeo Pereira.

With portrait.

12mo, *limp vellum* (*wormed*).

Coimbra, 1640. **£5 5s**

See Cordier, Bibliotheca Japonica, col. 350. Cordier only knows of a copy without the preliminary leaves and without the life of Father Pacheco, nor does he mention the portrait.

1642 A.D.

[766] **GUERREIRO** (Bertholameu), Soc. Jes. **Closiosa Coroa d'esforcados Religiosos da Companhia de Jesu mortos polla Fe Catholica nas Conquistas dos Reynos da Coroa de Portugal.**

With finely engraved title-page.

Folio, *old calf*, *gilt and gauffred edges.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£35**

Very interesting work which contains much valuable material of the history of the missions in Asia and the Orient in the 16th and early 17th centuries. There are many curious eulogies of these missionaries, Japanese, Portuguese, Spanish and Italian, among them some of the most ardent propagators of Christianity, such as Saint Francis Xavier, etc.

This is the only edition which has been published of this important Chronicle of the Jesuit Order, and it is this circumstance which partly explains the extreme rarity of copies. NO COPY OF THIS WORK HAS APPEARED FOR SALE FOR MANY YEARS, EVEN PINTO DE MATOS IN HIS MANUAL OF PORTUGUESE BIBLIOGRAPHY CONFESSES THAT HE HAS NEVER SEEN A COPY FOR SALE.

The Far East—*continued.*

1642 A.D.

[767] **INDIA. CASTRO** (Domioao de). **Elogio do Muyvaleroso e de raras virtudes Domioao de Castro, illustrissimo Covernador & Visorrey da India.**

Woodcut of a ship on title.

110 pp., small 4to, *vellum.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£10 10s**

1642 A.D.

[768] **CRUS** (Manoel da). **Fala, que fes o P. Fr. Manoel da Crus, mestre em S. Theologia, Deputado do S. Officio & das Ordens Militares, na segunda Instancia, Vigairo geral da Ordem dos Pregadores da India, no acto solemne em que o Conde Joam da Silva Tello, & Meneses, Visorey, & Capitâo Geral do Estado da India, depois de ter aclamado e jurado a Rey Joao IV, juron o Principe Dom Theodosio seu prima genito e heredeiro aos 20 de Outobro 1641.**

4to, *vellum.*

Lisbon, 1642. **£5 5s**

1644 A.D.

INQUISITION IN INDIA.

[769] **DIOGO DE AREDA, S. J. Sermâo que o Padre Diogo de Areda, S.J., pregon no acto da Fee que se celebron na Cidade de Coa, domingo 4de Setembro 1644.**

4to, *calf.*

Goa, impresso no Collegio de S. Paulo novo, da Companhia de Jesus, 1644. **£10 10s**

Printed in the Jesuit College at Goa.

Early sermon preached at an Auto da fé at Goa, India, dedicated to Francisco de Castro, Inquisitor General of Portugal, as "the auto da fe was the largest ever seen in the East." In the opening sentence the author states "the Jews are endeavouring to keep the Law of Moses in the Orient, and that the Portuguese were the instruments of Heaven to put an end to Judaism and the Jews."

1645 A.D.

[770] **MENDEZ PINTO** (Fernan). **Historia Oriental de las peregrinaciones, adonde se escriven muchas y muy extranas cosas que vio y oyo en los Reinos de la China, Tartaria, Sornao, que vulgarmente se llama Siam, Calaminan, Peguu, Martavan y otros muchos de aquellas partes orientales.**

Folio, *limp vellum.*

Valencia, 1645. **£6 6s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1650 A.D.

"ON THE GREAT AND GLORIOUS PROGRESS OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IN THE KINGDOM OF CHINA."

[771] **PICOLOMINI** (Father Francisco). **Copia de una carta, escrito por el R. P. Francisco Picolomini, General de la Compania de Jesus, al P. Francisco Franco de la misma Compania, y Provincial de Aragon, sobre los grandes y gloriosos progressos de la Religion Christiana, en los Reynos de la China.**

4 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*

Sevilla, Juan Gomez de Blaz, 1650. **£10 10s**

1650 A.D.

"ON THE GREAT AND GLORIOUS PROGRESS OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IN THE KINGDOM OF CHINA."

[772] **PICOLOMINI** (Father Francisco, General of the Company of Jesus). **Copia de una Carta, escrita por el R. P. Francisco Picolomini, General de la Compania de Jesus al P. Francisco Franco de la misma Compania, y Provincial de Aragon, sobre los grandes, y gloriosos progressos de la Religion Christiana, en los Reynos de la China.**

4 pp., 4to, *wrappers.*

Madrid, por Diego Diaz, 1650. **£10 10s**

1650 A.D.

MANUSCRIPT PLANS OF CEYLON.

[773] **CEYLON. 34 Plans drawn by a Portuguese in the 17th century, of the fortresses, pagodas, towns, harbours, etc., of the Island of Ceylon, together with a large folding map of the Island.**

4to, *limp vellum.*

(*Ceylon, about* 1650.) **£21**

1651 A.D.

[774] **FREIRE DE ANDRADA** (Jacinto). **Vida de Dom Joâo de Castro, quarto Viso-Rey da India [1500-1548].**

With finely engraved frontispiece and portrait of De Castro, and large woodcut of the Cross of St. Thomas.

Small folio, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1651. **£14 14s**

FIRST EDITION, THE STANDARD LIFE OF THE FOURTH VICEROY OF PORTUGUESE INDIA.

The Far East—*continued.*

1651 A.D.

[775] **SUMA DEL ESTADO DEL IMPERIO DE LA CHINA, y Christiandad dèl, por las noticias que dan los Padres de la Compania de Jesus, que residen en aqui Reyno, hasta el ano de 1649.** Aunque los alborotos, y levantamientos de la gran China dàn lugar à tener plena noticia del estado de la Christiandad en aquellas Provincias; las que por cartas de los Superiores de la Compania en aquellas dos Vice-Provincias se han tenido en Filipinas desde el ano de 1638. hasta el de 1649.

4 pp., folio, *wrappers.*

Madrid, Pablo de Val, 1651. **£12 10s**

Title reads (in translation):—

"An account of the state and Christianity of the dominion of China, taken from the notices of the Fathers of the Company of Jesus, living in that country, up to the year 1649."

"Also the revolts and rebellions of great China, giving a full account of the state of Christianity in those Provinces from the letters sent by the Superiors of the Jesuit Fathers to those in the Philippines, from the year 1648—1649."

1651 A.D.

[776] **CHINA. PICOLOMINI** (Francesco, General de la Compania de Jesus). **Una Carta ecrita al P. Francisco Franco, Provincial de Aragon, sobre los grandes y gloriosos progressos de la Religion Christiana en los Reynes de la China.**

4 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Seville, 1651. **£6 6s**

* * * An interesting Missionary letter from China relating the events of the year 1650.

1652 A.D.

PORTUGUESE MISSIONARIES IN JAPAN.

[777] **CARDOSO** (George). **Agiologio Lusitano dos Sanctos, e Varoens illustres em virtude do Reino de Portugal, e suas Conquistas.**

4 vols., folio, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1652. **£25**

Rare Hagiology of the Portuguese Saints and Missionaries in the Orient, referring to their work at Amboyna, Bassorah, Cambodia, Ceylon, China, Japan, Nagasaki, Goo, India, Morocco, Nagapatam, Sumatra, San Thome, Guadalupe, Macassar, Timur, Bengal, Cochin-China, Madure, Mocambique, Canton, Ceuta, Pegu, etc.

The Far East—*continued.*

1652 A.D.

[778] **MARQUES** (Pedro). **Breve relatione della gloriosa morte che il P. Antonio Rubino, della Compagnia di Giesu, Visitatore della Provincia del Giappone, e Cina, sofferse nella Città di Nangasacchi, dello Regno del Giappone, con quattro altri Padri della medesima Compagnia, Antonio Capece, Alberto Micisghi, Diego Morales e Francesco Marquez con tre secolari di Marzo nel 1643.**

4to, *half vellum.*

Rome, 1652. **£24**

Cordier, Bibliotheca Japonica, p. 371.

The author, a Japanese, was born at Nagasaki in Japan, and died in Tonkin. First edition. This is the Italian translation of a Portuguese relation which has not yet been published. The Italian version is attributed to Father Fr. Rosini, by the author of the life of Father Mecinski (Pagès, 285).

1652 A.D.

[779] **ANJOS** (Fr. Manuel dos). **Historia universal, em que se descrevem os imperios, monarchias, Reynos, e Provincias do mundo, com muitas consas notaveis.**

4to, *vellum.*

Coimbra, 1652. **£5 5s**

Pp. 249-444 are devoted to Asia; Chapter 14 of the Second part, "De las Ilhas de Luzon ou Filipinas e cidade de Manilha," etc.

1652 A.D.

THE ONLY COPY KNOWN.

[780] **FERNANDEZ** (Antonio). **Vida da santissima Virgem Maria.**

With curious woodcut on title-page.

4to, *calf.*

Goa, Impresso no Collegio de Sam Paulo, da Companhia de Jesu, 1652. **£63**

THIS IS ONE OF THE RAREST AND MOST VALUABLE PRODUCTIONS OF THE JESUIT PRIVATE PRESS IN GOA; IT IS THE ONLY COPY KNOWN TO-DAY. INNOCENCIO, THE PORTUGUESE BIBLIOGRAPHER, CONFESSED THAT HE HAD NEVER SEEN A COPY, BUT WROTE THAT A BIBLIOPHILE HAD BEEN MENTIONED TO HIM WHO HAD ONCE POSSESSED A COPY. OUR COPY IS IN VERY GOOD CONDITION. AND IT IS EXTRAORDINARY THAT EVEN ONE COPY OF A WORK OF THIS NATURE SHOULD HAVE ESCAPED THE TOOTH OF TIME.

The Far East—*continued.*

1655 A.D.

[781] **SEMEDO** (F. Alvarez). **The History of that Great and Renowned Monarchy of China.** Wherein all the particular Provinces are accurately described: as also the Dispositions, Manners, Learning, Lawes, Militia, Government, and Religion of the People, together with the Traffic and Commodities of that Countrey. To which is added the History of the Invasion and conquest by the Tartars, etc. Translated from the Italian by a person of quality.

Illustrated with several mapps and figures to satisfie the curious and advance the trade of Great Brittain.

Small folio, *half calf.*

London, 1655. **£1 10s**

1658 A.D.

[782] **CHINA. XAVIER** (S. Francis). **Gloriosos Triunfos do Grande Apostolo do Oriente S. Francisco Xavier, singulares favores deste novo Thaumaturgo para com alguas cidades d'Italia, principalmente para com hum menino da Cidade d'Aquila.** Com hum excellente Elogio em nome da Cidade de Parma ao mesmo Santo.

23 pp., small 4to, *boards.*

Lisbon, 1658. **15s**

1662 A.D.

[783] **OLEARIUS** (A.). **Voyages and Travels of the Ambassadors sent by the Duke of Holstein to the Great Duke of Muscovy,** containing a compleat History of Muscovy, Tartary, and Persia: whereto are added the Travels of Mandelslo from Persia into the East Indies, containing a particular Description of Indostan, Japan, China, &c.

Portraits and folding maps.

Folio, *original calf.*

London, 1662. **£2 18s**

1663 A.D.

[784] **COLIN** (Francisco). **Labor Evangelica, Ministerios Apostolicos de los obreros de la Compania de Jesus, fundacion, y progressos de su provincia en las Islas Filipinas, parte primera.** Sacada de los manuscriptos del P. Pedro Chirino.

With very large fine folding map engraved in 1659 by Marcos de Orozco.

Folio, *half calf.*

Madrid, 1663. **£28**

Father Colin entered the Jesuit Order in 1606; in 1625 he embarked for the Philip-

The Far East—*continued.*

Colin (Francisco)—*continued.*

pines and preached there for some time; at a later date he went to convert the natives of the Island of Mindanao. He died near Manilla in 1660.

His work which is of great importance is partly based on the unpublished documents of Father Chirino.

SCIENTIFICALLY CONSIDERED COLIN'S WORK IS THE BEST BOOK ON THE PHILIPPINES OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. IT IS THE FIRST WORK IN WHICH THE OLDEST DATA OF REAL VALUE ARE GIVEN ON THE FLORA, FAUNA, GEOGRAPHY AND LANGUAGES OF THE ARCHIPELIGO.

At the end there are some interesting biographical accounts of some Japanese nobles who took refuge in Manilla when they were expelled from Japan for having been converted to Christianity.

1665 A.D.

[785] **GODINHO** (Manoel), Soc. J. **Relaçao do Novo Caminho que fez por terra, e mar vindo da India para Portugal no anno de 1663.**

4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1665. **£8 10s**

First Edition.

1667 A.D.

[786] **KIRCHER** (Athanasius). **China Monumentis, qua Sacris quà Profanis, nec non variis Naturae & Artis Spectaculis, Aliarumque rerum memorabilium Argumentis illustrata.**

Engraved title, portrait and over 80 plates or illustrations in the text.

Folio, *new half calf, uncut.*

Amsterdam, Jacobus à Meurs, 1667. **£5 10s**

1668 A.D.

[787] **NIEUHOFF** (Joannes). **Legatio Batavica ad Magnum Tartariae Chamum Sungteium, Modernum Sinae Imperatorem.** Historiarum Narratione, quae Legatis in Provinciis Quantung, Kiangsi, Nanking, Xantung, Peking, & aula Imperatoriâ ab Anno 1655 ad annum 1657 obtigerunt, ut Dardua Sinensium in bello Tartarico fortunâ, Provinciarum accurata Geographia, urbium delineatione.

Engraved title, large folding map of China, and about 150 engraved views, plates, and in the text, of cities, etc.

Small thick folio, *original vellum. Amsterdam*, 1668. **£2 2s**

1672 A.D.

[788] **THE FLAMING ISLANDS, or a full description and Account of the strange and terrible fire lately broke out of the Ground in the Island Fyal (Fayal) in Threescore and Ten, several places.** As also in some other neighbouring Islands.

8 pp., small 4to, *new half morocco gilt, g. e.*

London, 1672. **£4 10s**

The Island of Fayal lies not far from the Port of Goa, on the East Indian Coast.

The Far East—*continued.*

1682 A.D.

[789] **INFORMACION ivridica, que remite la Provincia de el SSmo Rosario de Philipinas, de la Orden de Predicadores, a su Magestad, a favor de sus Religiosos, por ocasion de aver intentado sus emulos el desacreditarla en estos Reynos y ante su Magestad.**

Folio, *calf.*

(*Madrid*, 1682). **£8 8s**

Tavera 1355. The only other copy known seems to be that which belonged to Retana. The above "informacion" was made by Fray Juan Peguero in Manilla on 2nd January, 1682.

1685 A.D.

[790] **SANDIN** (Alonso). **Copia de una carta escrita al Padre Frey Alonso Sandin, de la Orden de Predicadores, Difinidor, y Procurador General de la Provincia del Santo Rosario de Philipinas en esta Corte;** en que da noticia de el estado de aquellas Islas.

Folio, *calf.*

(*Madrid*, 1685). **£10 10s**

Tavera No. 2540.

Father Alonso de Sandin was a Spaniard, and in 1682 was elected Vicar General of the Philippines, Japan and China.

This anonymous letter was written by a missionary and is dated Manilla, 26th May, 1683. On leaf 8 a tract begins by the same author entitled "Puntos que Hemos Sabido se Escriben al consecao contre nos otras este ano."

1687 A.D.

[791] **THEVENOT. The travels of M. de Thevenot into the Levant,** in three parts, viz., into Turkey, Persia, and the East Indies.

With full-page fine portrait by Faithorne.

Folio, *calf.*

London, 1687. **£3 3s**

1688 A.D.

[792] **CERVAISE** (Nicolas). **Histoire Naturelle et Politique du Royaume de Siam.** Divisée en quatre parties. Le premiere contenant la situation, & la nature du Pays. La seconde, les moeurs des Habitans, leur Loix, & leurs Coutumes. La Troisième, leur Religion. La quatrième, ce qui regarde le Roy qui regne à present, & ce qu'il y a de plus particulier dans la Cour de ce Royaume.

With large folding map and several illustrations in the text.

4to, *original calf.*

Paris, 1688. **£2 2s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1690 A.D.

[793] **JACINTO DE DEOS** (Padre Fray). (Excommissario Geral do Santo Officio da Inquisiçâo de Goa na India Oriental.) **Vergel de Plantas e Flores da Provincia da Madre de Deos dos Capuchos da India Oriental.**

Folio, *old calf.*
Lisbon, 1690. **£7 7s**

An account of the Capuchin Monks in India (pp. 1-113), China (115-267), Malacca and Siam (pp. 272-295), Cambodgia (pp. 298-353), etc., etc.

1693 A.D.

[794] **AVRIL** (Ph.), Soc. J. **Voyage en divers etats d'Europe et d'Asie, Entrepris pour decouvrir un nouveau chemin à la Chine.** Contenant Plusieurs Remarques curieuses de Physique, de Geographie, d'Hydrographie & d'Histoire. Avec une Description de la grande Tartarie & des differens Peuples que l'habitent.

With engraved frontispiece and plates.
8vo, *vellum.*
Paris, 1693. **£3 10s**

1697 A.D.

[795] **CUBERO** (Don Pedro Sebastian). **Descripcion general del Mundo y notables sucessos que han sucedido en el, con la armonia de sus tiempos, ritos, ceremonias, costumbres, y trages de sus Naciones, y Varones ilustres que en el ha avido.**

With full-page woodcut.
4to, *calf* (*wormed*).
Valencia, 1697. **£12 12s**

Leclerc mentions the existence of this work, but never saw a copy.

Father Pedro Sebastian Cubero, celebrated traveller of the 17th century, was the first to go round the world from West to East, partly by land. He was sent by the Propaganda of Rome to evangelise Asia. On his journey, which lasted nearly seven years, he crossed Germany, Hungary, Transylvania, Poland, Russia, Tartary, Persia, India. From Goa he took a boat to China. On his return journey he visited the Philippines and returned to Vera Cruz to embark for Cadiz.

His relation is rare, but the second part (the above volume) is far rarer than the first. His work is of great importance for the details contained therein on China, Russia and Poland, etc

1699 A.D.

[796] **SANTA MARIA** (Agostinho de). **Historia de fundacao do Real Convento de Santamonica, da cidade de Coa, Corte do estado da India, e do Imperio Lusitano de Oriente, fundado pelo Dom Aleixo de Menezes, primaz das Hespanhas, e da India.**

Thick 4to, *limp vellum.*
Lisbon, 1699. **£7 15s**

The Far East—*continued*:

1700 A.D.

[797] **REPARAROS historiales apologeticos derigidos el excelentissimo Senor Conde de Villaumbrosa, Presidente del Consejo Supremo de Castilla, &c.** Propuestos de parte de los missioneros Apostolicos del Imperio de la China. Representando los descudos, que secometen en un libro, que se ha publicado en Madrid, en grave perjuizio de aquella Mission. Contiene las Noticias Mas puntuales, y hasta aora no publicadas de la ultima persecucion contra la Fé, con una breve Chronologia da aquel Imperio, y otras curiosidades Historicas, hasta el ano de 1677.

4to, *limp vellum.*

Pamplona, about 1700. **£5 5s**

Privately printed for the Chinese missionaries in their great quarrel with the Pope, in reply to the "Tratados Historicos" of Navarrete, a Dominican.

1700 A.D.

[798] **FERREIRA** (Manuel). **Noticias summarias das Perseguicôes da Missam de Cochinchina, principiada e continuada pelos Padres da Companhia de Jesu.**

Folio, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1700. **£21**

Published anonymously but now generally attributed to Manuel Ferrara. An unusual book, of great importance for the history of the early Portuguese Missions in Cochin China.

1701 A.D.

[799] **BOWREY** (Thos). **A Dictionary, English and Malayo, Malayo and English.** To which is added Some short Grammar Rules and Directions for the better observation of the Propriety and Elegancy of this Language. And also several miscellanies, Dialogues, and Letters, in English and Malayo; together with a Table of Time, computing the Years and Moons of the Hegira to the years and months of the English Stile, which table will serve in the Malayo Country, all the South Sea Islands, India, Turkey, Arabia, Morocco, and generally in all Mahometan Countries. To which is annex'd, the Malayo Alphabet, with a Specimen of the Character.

FIRST EDITION. 4to, *old calf.*

London, 1701. **£9 9s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1704 A.D.

[800] **VOYAGES. Churchill's Collection of Voyages and Travels,** some now first printed from Original Manuscripts, others translated out of Foreign Languages, and now first published in English, to which are added some few that have formerly appear'd in English, but do now for their excellency and scarceness deserve to be reprinted.

Illustrated with a great number of useful maps and cuts, all engraven on copper.

4 vols., folio, *original calf.*

London, 1704. **£7 15s**

Includes:—

Naverette (Fernandez) Account of Empire of China.
Curious remarks on Empire of Japan.
Roe (Sir T.) Voyage to East Indies.
Backhoff's Voyage into China.
Monson's (Sir W.) Naval Tracts.
Baldaeus (Philip) East India Coast of Malabar.
Gemelli (Dr.) Voyage round the World (India, China, New Spain, etc.).
Ten Rhyne's account of Cape of Good Hope.

Baldaeus' East Indies is illustrated with a series of highly interesting plates, including large folding plates of City of Amadabath, Suratte, Goa, English Fort of Bombay (considered the earliest view)

1707 A.D.

[801] **LAINEZ** (Francisco), S.J. **Defensio indicarum missionum Madurensis, nempe, Maysurensis, & Carnatensis edita, Occasione Decreti Ab IIImo D. Patriarcha Antiocheno D. Carolo Maillard de Tournon Visitore Apostolico in Indiis Orientalibus lati.**

Thick small 4to, *calf.*

Rome, 1707. **£14 14s**

The author's former name was Francisco Troyano, and was born at Oporto in Portugal. A long biographical account of the author and his work is given by Barbosa Machado in his Bibliotheca Lusitana, Vol. II., pages 67-68. The above work is of great importance for the history of missions in the East Indies.

The Far East—*continued.*

1710 A.D.

THE CHINESE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE JESUIT MISSIONARIES IN CHINA AND CARDINAL DE TOURNON.

[802] (1) **OSSERVAZIONI sopra la Risposta fatta del Procuratore del Sig. Cardinal di Turnon à cinque Memoriali del P. Provana Procuratore dé Missionari de la Cina della Compagnia di Giesù.**

(2) **FATINELLI** (Gio. Jacomo). **Apologia Delle Risposte date dal Procuratore dell' Eminentissimo Sig. Cardinale di Tournon alli cinque Memoriali del Padre Provana Contro Le Osservazioni fatte sopra di esse da un' Autore Anonimo. 1710.**

(3) **LA VERITA. E L'Innocenza de' Missionari della Compagnia di Giesu nella Cina.** Difesa contro un libello intitolato Apologia della risposte Date dal Procuratore dell' Eminentissimo Signor Cardinal di Tournon alli cinque Memoriali del Padre Provana contro le Osservazioni di un' Autore Anonimo.

(4) **SOMMARIO De' Documenti citati nell' antecedente Difesa della Verità, ed Innocenza de' Missionari della Compagnia di Giesu nella Cina.** Testimonianze della condotta, e animo preoccupato di Monsignor Patriarca contro i Giesuiti nella Cina.

With large folding plate showing the sacrifices in the temple in China.

4 works in 1 vol. 4to, *calf*. **£10 10s**

1710 A.D.

[803] **FRANCISCO DE SOUZA. Oriente conquistado a Jesu Christo Pelos Padres da Companhia de Jesus da Provincia de Goa.**

With several engravings.

2 vols., folio, *calf*.

Lisbon, 1710. **£10 10s**

The above two volumes are full of interesting matter relating to Japan, China, India, Cochin, etc., etc.

1710 A.D.

[804] **BERNIER** (François)). **Voyages de François Bernier Docteur en Medecine de la Faculté de Montpellier, Contenant la Description des Etats du Grand Mogol, De l'Hindoustan, du Royaume de Kachemire, &c.**

With numerous plates (some folding).

2 vols., 12mo, *calf*, *g. e.*

Amsterdam, 1709-1710. **£2 2s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1711 A.D.

[805] **BERNIER** (François). **Voyages contenant la description des états du Grand Mogol, de l'Hindoustan, du Royaume de Kachemire, etc.,** et ou l'on voit comment l'or et l'argent après avoir circulé dans le mond passent dans l'Hindoustan, d'ou ils ne reviennent plus.

With maps and plates.

2 vols., 12mo, *French crimson morocco, floral border on sides, gilt backs, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Amsterdam, 1711. **£3 3s**

1711 A.D.

[806] **CHINA. MAILLARD DI TOURNON** (Carlo Tomaso). **Relazione della preziosa morte dell' Eminentiss e Reverendiss Carlo Tomaso Maillard di Tournon, prete Cardinale della S. R. Chiesa, commissario, e Visitatore Apostolico Generale, con le facolta de Legato a latere nell Impero della Cine e Regni dell' Indie Orientale, Seguita nella Citta di Macao li 8 del mese di Cuigno dell anno 1710.**

70 pp., small 4to, *calf.*

Roma, 1711. **£5 5s**

The famous Missionary Cardinal Maillard de Tournon died at Macao in 1710.

1715 A.D.

[807] **INDIA. Relaçam dos Progressos dos Armas Portuguezas no Estado da India, no anno 1714.** Sendo Vice Rey, e Capitam General do mesmo estado Vasco Fernandes Cesar de Menezes, continuando os successos desde o anno de 1713 referidos na Relaçaon que se imprimio no principio do presente.

20 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1715. **£3 3s**

1716 A.D.

[808] **FREIRE DE MONTERROIO MASCARENHAS** (José). **Relacam dos Progressos das Armas Portuguezas no Estado da India Annos de 1713. 1714, sendo Vice Rey, e Capitam General do mesmo Estado Vasco Fernandes Cesar de Menezes.**

The 4 parts complete.

76 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1716. **£15 15s**

* * * An exceedingly Rare Relation, in 4 parts, of the Portuguese activities in India under their celebrated Viceroy Vasco Fernandez Cesar de Menezes.

The Far East—*continued.*

1718 A.D.

[809] **BEECKMAN** (Captain Daniel). **A Voyage to and from the Island of Borneo, in the East-Indies.** With a Description of the said Island: Giving an Account of the Inhabitants, their Manners, Customs, Religion, Product, chief Ports, and Trade. Together with the Re-establishment of the English Trade there, An. 1714, after our Factory had been destroyed by the Banjareens some years before. Also a Description of the Islands of Canary, Cape Verd, Java, Madura; of the Streights of Bally, the Cape of Good Hope, the Hottentots, the Island of St. Helena, Ascension, &c. With some Remarks and Directions touching Trade, &c. The whole very pleasant and very useful to such as shall have occasion to go into those Parts.

Illustrated with Maps and Plates.

8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1718. **£2 10s**

1718 A.D.

[810] **RENAUDOT. Anciennes Relations des Indes et de la Chine, De deux Voyageurs Mahometans, qui y allerent dans le neuvième siecle; Traduites d'Arabe; avec Des Remarques sur les principaux endroits de ces Relations.**

8vo, *calf.*

Paris, 1718. **£2 2s**

1723 A.D.

[811] **CASTRO** (Francisco Antonio de). **Laureola sacra de la vida y martirio del Padre Diego Luis de Sanvitores, primer Apostol de la Islas Marianas.**

12mo, *limp vellum.*

Madrid, 1723. **£6 6s**

1725 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT.

[812] **ESTADO do prezente Estado da India.** Meyos faceis, e efficazes para o seu augmento, e reforma espiritual, e temporal. Tractado Politico, Moral, Juridico, Theologico, Historia, e Ascetico. Escrito na India por quen zela hu, e outro augm. della no. Anno 1725.

Manuscript in Portuguese, beautifully and clearly written.

158 pp., folio, *half morocco.*

1725. **£25**

The author sets out to investigate the best way of converting Indians and suggests that they should be forced by the powers of the Kings of Portugal to listen to the propagation of Christian doctrines. He proposes that the Indian religions should be put down, and all native ceremonies, public or secret, forbidden, etc. He proposes a reformation of the administration of India, both civil and ecclesiastical, more especially as regards the administration of justice, taxes, etc.

The Far East—*continued.*

1727 A.D.

[813] [**JOAO DE CASTRO.**] **Vita Joannis de Castro, Indiarum Proregis Quarti, [1500-1548] olim ab Hyacintho Freyre de Andrada Lusitano descripta nunc in Latinum conversa interprete Francisco Maria del Rosso, S. J.**

With magnificent portrait engraved by Andreas Rossi of De Castro, the Fourth Portuguese Viceroy of India [1500-1548] and an engraved full-page plate of the "Cross of St. Thomas." Title printed in red and black.

Thick Paper Copy. 4to, *half morocco.*

Rome, 1727. **£1 16s**

1727 A.D.

[814] **KAEMPFER** (Engelbertus). **The History of Japan, giving an Account of the ancient and present State and Government of that Empire; of its Temples, Palaces, Castles and other Buildings; The Chronology and Succession of the Emperors, Ecclesiastical and Secular; Together with a Description of the Kingdom of Siam.** Translated by J. G. Scheuchzer from the High-Dutch. With the Life of the Author, and an Introduction.

Engraved title and many copperplates; with the two Appendices.

2 vols., folio, *original calf* (*rebacked*).

London, 1727. **£5 5s**

1730 A.D.

[815] **GOUVEA PACHECO** (Caetano de). **Vida e accoens do famoso e felicissimo Savàgy, da India Oriental.**

12mo, *half bound.*

Lisbon, 1730. **£5 5s**

Interesting and rare work which contains the history of the definite destruction of the power and preponderance of the Portuguese Empire in India.

1731 A.D.

[816] **CALVAO** (Antonio). **Tratado dos descobrimentos antigos e modernos, feitos até e era de 1550, com os nomes particulares das pessoas que os fizerâo; e em que tempos, e as suas alturas, e dos desvairados caminhos por onde a pimenta, e especlarias veeyo da India as nossas partes.**

Folio, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1731. **£10 10s**

Rare second edition. The work is divided into two parts. The first entitled "Descobrimentos en diversos annos e tempos e quem forâo os primeiros que navegarâo."

The second is entitled "Descobrimentos das Antilhas e Indias pollos Espanhoes feitas," and begins with an account of the discovery of America by Columbus. The discoveries of all the other famous adventurers are described till the year 1550, the last expedition described being the English expedition under Richarte Trebuli (Sir Richard Grenville).

The writer, who may be styled the founder of historical geography, spent the early part of his life in the EastIndies, where he distinguished himself in an expedition which reduced the Moluccas to Portuguese rule. The original edition was so rare even in Hakluyt's time that he says he could never get a sight of a copy.

The Far East—*continued.*

1732 A.D.

[817] **TAVARES DE VELLEZ GUERREIRO** (Joâo). **Jornado que Antonio de Albuquerque Coelho, governador, e capitao general da cidade do Nome de Deos de Macao na China, fez de Goa atte chegar a dita cidade no anno de 1718.**

12mo, *limp vellum.*
Lisbon, 1732. **£3 3s**

1736 A.D.

[818] **BIERVILLAS** (Innigo de). **Voyage a la Côte de Malagar, Goa, Batavia, & autres lieux des Indes Orientales.** Contenant Une description des Moeurs, Coutumes & Religion des Indiens; les différens établissemens de plusieurs Nations de l'Europe, & un détail exact du Commerce de Batavia, avec plusieurs avantures & singularités curieuses.

2 parts in 1.
8vo, *calf.*
Paris, 1736. **10s 6d**

1736 A.D.

[819] **COUTO** (Diogo de). **Asia.** Decades (IV—IX) que tratam dos Mares que Descoburam, Armadas, que desbaratarâo, Execitos, que vencerâo, e das acçoens heroicas, e façanhas bellicas, que obrarâo os Portuguezes nas conquistas do Oriente.

With mezzotint portrait of the Author.
3 vols., small folio, *calf.*
Lisbon, Domingo Gonsalves, 1736. **£15 15s**

This edition of Couto is very rare. It contains fragments of the Ninth Decade, which were never printed till 1736. The best account of the Early Discoveries of the Portuguese in Asia (China, Japan, India).

The author, who was born in Lisbon in 1542, went to India as a soldier and resided there ten years. After a visit to his native country he returned to India, and took up the work of Barros, of which only three decades had at that time been published. "De Couto's ambition," says Theal, "was to bring that magnificent chronicle down to his own time. His writings attracted the notice of the King Filippe I. of Portugal, who . . . . appointed Diogo de Couto Chronicler of the State of India, and Principal Custodian of the Archives there. The first of De Couto's decades covers the same ground as the fourth of De Barros, but there are eight others, so that between these two writers we have a chronicle covering a hundred and twenty years. Unfortunately, a small portion of De Couto's manuscript was destroyed by fire when the work was being printed, and it could not be recovered."

1736 A.D.

[820] **INDIA. CASTILHO** (Antonio de). **Commentario do cerco de Coa, e Chaul, no Anno de 1570, sendo Vico-Rey D Luis de Ataide, escripto por Antonio de Castilho, guarda môr da Torre do Tombo, e agora novamente reimpresso por Lucas da Sylva de Aguiar.**

32 pp., small 4to, *boards.*
Lisbon, 1736. **£5 15s**

* * * Very rare account of the Portuguese in India in the Sixteenth Century.

IHS

¶ Copia de diuersas

Cartas de Algunos padres y hermanos de la compañia de Jesus. Recebidas el Año de mil y quinientos cinquẽta y cinco. De las grandes marauillas, q̃ dios nuestro señor obra en augmẽto de la santa fe catolica, en las Indias del Rey de Portugal, y en el Reyno d̃ Japon, y en la tierra de Brasil. Con la description d̃ las varias leyes, y costumbres de la gente del gran Reyno de la China y otras tierras nueuamẽte descubiertas, en que ay nueuas de grande admiracion y hedificacion, pero muy verdaderas.:.

Dios te

salue mur

Jesu .:.

benigno

Title from "Alvarez, F. Historia de las Cosas de Ethiopia," etc. Saragossa, 1561.
See Item No. 689.

PLATE XIII.

LETTERE DELL'INDIA ORIENTALE,

Scritte da'Reuerendi Padri della Compagnia di GIESV'.

Nelle quali si scopre la grande arte vsata da gli istessi, per liberar l'anime de gli infideli Indiani dalla potestà del nimico infernale, & ridurle alla nostra santa fede.

Nouamente stampate, & ampliate in molti luoghi, & ricorrette con diligenza.

CON PRIVILEGIO.

IN VINEGIA, Appresso Antonio Ferrari.
M D L X X X.

Title of one of 40 works contained in the Collection of the Jesuit Missionaries' Annual Letters from Japan, China, Cochin-China, Thibet, Philippines, etc. Rome, Venice, Milan and Naples, 1580—1661.
See Item No. 695.

The Far East—*continued.*

1736 A.D.

[821] **EXTRACTO historial del expediente que pende en el consejo real, y supremo de las Indias, a instanciade la ciudad de Manilla, y demas de las islas Philippinas, sobre la forma en que se ha de hacer, y continuar el comercio, y contratacion de los texidos de China en Nueva-Espana, ecc. Formado, y ajustado de orden del Rey, y acuerdo del mismo consejo, y a costa de su Magestand, por un Ministro de la Tabla, sobre los Papeles, y Documentos entregados por la secretaria de Nueva-Espana, y otras memorias particulares, ecc.**

Folio, *vellum.*
Madrid, 1736. **£10 10s**

This important work, which may be attributed to Don Joseph de Abreu, one of the most distinguished lawyers of Spain, contains invaluable documents for the commercial history of the Spanish Colonies in the 18th century. It was composed by order of the King and the Council of the Indies, and the author had at his disposal important unpublished official documents on which his work is based. Printed at the expense of the King of Spain, the volume was not published nor allowed to be sold.

1737 A.D.

[822] **LE COMTE** (Lewis), Jesuit. **Memoirs and Remarks made in above Ten Years Travels through the Empire of China:** particularly, upon Their Pottery and Varnishing Silk and other Manufactures, Pearl-fishing, a description of their Cities and Publick Works, the Philosophy of the Famous Confucius, etc. With many curious Particulars; being, in general, the most authentic Account of that Country.

With portrait of Confucius and several copperplates.
Thick 8vo, *original calf.*
London, 1737. **16s**

1738-1744 A.D.

ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT CHRONICLES OF CHINA, JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINES.

[823] **SAN ANTONIO** (Padre Fr. Juan Francisco de). **Chronicas de la Apostolica Provincia de San Gregorio de Religiosos descalzos de San Francisco en las Islas Philipinas, China, Japon, etc.**

Printed on a fine silky rice paper. With extraordinary and finely engraved frontispiece to Volume III.

3 vols., small folio, *limp vellum.*
Impressa en la Imprenta del uso de la propria Provincia, sita en el Convento de Nuestra Señora de Loreto del Pueblo de Sampaloc, Extra-muros de la Ciudad de Manila; Por Fr. Juan de Sotillo, 1738-1744.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, FRONTISPIECE.) **£45**

The third volume, "Missions of China and Japan," especially is of extreme rarity; very few copies of the work have ever reached Europe. Volumes I. and II. contain the History of the Franciscan Order in the Philippines from their foundation till 1741. It is one of the most important chronicles relating to the Philippines, China and Japan.

The Far East—*continued.*

1741 A.D.

[824] **COSTA** (Diogo da). **Relaçam das Guerras da India, desde o Anno de 1736 até o de 1740.**
26 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*
Lisbon, 1741. **£7 10s**

* * * A relation of the troubles of the Portuguese with the Mahrattas.

1741 A.D.

[825] **CURVO SEMMEDO** (J.). **Observaçoens medicas doutrinaes de cem casos gravissimos.**
Lisbon, 1741.
Memorial de varios simplices que da India Oriental, da America, vem ao nosso reino para remedio de muitas doencas com modo com que se devem usar.
Manifesto que o doutor J. Curvo Semmedo medico morador em Lisboa, faz aos amantes da saude e attentos as suas consciencias.

In 1 vol., folio, *old calf.* **£6 6s**

1742 A.D.

[827] **INDIA. Relaçam veridica dos successos da India o D. Luis de Menezes, Vi-Rey e Capitaon Céral do mesme estado con o Tratado da Paz, que o mesmo senhor concedeo aos grandiosos Zairamo Sauntu Bounsoló, e Ramachandra Sauntu Bounsoló, Sardassal da Pragana Cuddale, e demais Provincias, concluido em 11 Octubro 1741.**
12 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*
Lisbon, 1742. **£3 3s**

1742 A.D.

[828] **INDIA. Noticia da Viagem que fez segunda vez ao Estado da India o ilustrissimo, e excelentissimo Senhor Marquez do Lourical, e primeiros progressos do seu Governo por J. F. M. M.** (Jose Freire de Monterroio Mascarenhas).
24 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*
Lisbon, 1742. **£3 10s**

* * * At end is a Treaty of Peace between the Marquez do Lourical and Zac Rama Saunto Bonsulo, which was concluded on 31st August, 1741, together with the Ratification, translated from the native tongue.

1742 A.D.

[829] **LISASUETA** (Jacinto de). **Historia de Thamas Konli-Kan, Sophi de Persia.** Anadida la Irrupcion hecha en los Tartaros Usbeks, despues de la Conquista de el Indoustan, con lodemas, que ha occurido hasta el presente ano de 1742.
12mo, *calf.*
Madrid, 1742. **£2 2s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1743 A.D.

[830] **CARTA (1-4) de Edificaçaô, gloriosos trabalhos dos Missionarios da Companhia de Jesus na Missam de Madure, e maravilhosos sucessos que Deos nella obron no anno de 1738, 1740, 1743, 1745.**

4 works in 1 vol., 4to, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1743-1753. **£21**

The first letter is signed Francisco Pereyra, the next three are signed Felis Maria Orti. It is very difficult to unite this set of four letters, which are rarely found together.

1743 A.D.

[831] **INDIA. Relacam das Victorias, alcancadas na India contra o inimigo Maratá, Sendo Vice-Rey daquelle Estado D. Luiz Carlos Ignacio Xavier de Menezes (Marques do Louriçal).** Con huma breve noticia da sua morte.

15 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1743. **£3 10s**

* * * Relation of the victories gained against the Mahrattas by the Viceroy of Portuguese India in 1741-1743.

1743 A.D.

[832] **CUNHA GRACIANO** (Fr. Francisco da). **Relacam da prodigoza navegacam da nao chamada S. Pedro e S. Joam da Companhia de Macao por merce da milagrozissima imagem de N. S. de Penha de França . . . . Com a explicacam e pintura da grande Cobra que se achou na dita Nao, e se criou dentro em huma pipa de agoa.**

Woodcut on first leaf of the Image of N.S. de Renha de França and a figure of the cobra.

31 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1743. **£5 5s**

1745 A.D.

[833] **SEBASTIAO DO REGO. Vida do Veneravel Padre Joseph Vaz, da congregacao do oratorio de S. Filippe Neri da Cidade de Coa, na India Oriental; Fundador da laboriosa Missao, que os Congregados desta Casa tem à sua conta na Ilha de Ceylao.**

4to, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1745. **£2 10s**

Interesting account of the life of Father Vaz, founder of the mission in Ceylon.

The Far East—*continued.*

1746 A.D.

[834] **INDIA. Carta de Edificaçao, gloriosos trabalhos dos Missionarios da Companhia de Jesus, Na Missao de Madurè, e maravilhosos successos, que deos nella obrou no anno de 1740.**

Dada à Luz Pelo Padre Procurador da Mesma Missam e Provincia do Malabar.

48 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*
Lisbon, 1746. **£5 5s**

* * * An interesting account of the Portuguese Missions in the Province of Malabar.

1746 A.D.

[835] **FREIRE DE MONTERROIO MASCARENHAS** (José). **Epanaphora Indica.**

With a large folding pictorial map of Goa.

6 parts in 1 vol., 4to, *half vellum.*

Lisbon, 1746-1753. **£35**

Contents:—Vol. I. Epanaphora Indica na qual se da noticia da viagem que Senhor Marquez de Castello novo fez com o Cargo de Vice-Rey ao Estado da India; e dos primeiros progressos do seu governo; e se referem tambem os successos da viagem do Senhor Lourenço de Santa Maria, Arcebispo de Goa, Primaz dà Azia Oriental.

Vol. II. Em que se referem os progressos que tem feito no governo do Estado da India Portugueza, o Senhor Marquez de Castellonovo . . . . destruindo a Rama Chandra Saunto, e Zeiramo Sanctu, Bonsulos, Sardassays de Cuddalle Principes Poderosos no Continente da India, vezinhos a Goa.

Vol. III. Continuase em referir os inclitos progressos do Senhor Marquez de Castellonovo. Expoem-se a expugnaçam da Fortaleza de Terecol, a tomada da Armada dos Bounsulos, e o rendimento da Cidade de Rary.

Vol. IV. Na qual se lerám os progressos Politicos, Militares, e Civis, que no discurso do Anno de 1747 fez no seu governo o Senhor Marquez de Alorna.

Vol. V. Continuam os progressos do governo do Senhor Marquez de Alorna. Expoem-se os rendimentos das Praças de Neuty, Carly, e Vangrollen, e mais sucessos do Anno de 1748.

Vol. VII. Continuâo, e finalizâo os progressos do Governo do Marquez de Alorna. Expoemse as disposiçoens, que fez para defender o Estado da Invazam, que nelle pretender ao fazer os Bonsulos, aliados com os Dessays de Chicory, e Quintur, e com Marattaz, etc.

1749 A.D.

[836] **FLEAURIAU** (Father B. G.). **Relation Des Conquêtes faites dans les Indes par D.P.M. D'Almeida, Marquis de Castel-Nuovo, Comte d'Assumar, &c.** Vice Roi, et Capitaine Generale des Indes. Traduite du Portugais de D. Emmanuel de Meirelles, qui s'y est trouvé présent, Et de l'Italien d'un Auteur Anonyme, Imprimé à Rome en 1748.

8vo, *old calf.*
Paris, 1749. **£2 2s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1750 A.D.

[837] **INDIA. KRENING** (P. Joseph). **Conquistas na India em Apostolicis Missoens da Companhia de Jesus, soccorridas pelo ceo com milagrosos successos, em crédito da Fé, e estrago da Idolatria, até a anno de 1744.**

56 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1750. **£7 10s**

* * * An interesting relation for the history of the Missions in India, dated at end "Malecaripatti 26 Agosto 1745."

1750 A.D.

[838] **CHINA. SERRANO** (Fr. Francisco). **La Christiandad de Fogan, en la provincia de Fokien, en el Imperio de China, cruelmente perseguida del impio Cheu-Hio-Kien Virrey de dicha Provincia.** Relacion de las prissiones, carceles, y tormentos que desde el dia 25 Junio 1746, han podecido los cinco Christianos de uno, y otro sexo, con un tratado del martyrio del Ilmo, y Venerable Senor Don Fray Pedro Martyr Sanz, Obispo Mauricastrense.

68 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Barcelona, 1750. **£5 5s**

A stirring account of the sufferings of the Missionaries in China.

1750 A.D.

[839] **A MANUSCRIPT relation of Asia dated 1750, and extending to over 1,200 pages.**

2 vols., small thick 4to, *original calf.*

1750. **£2 10s**

* * * Containing extensive remarks and notes on the History, Geography, Religions, Customs, Arts and Sciences, Natural Products, Present State, etc., of China (140 pp.), Japan, Siam, Philippine Islands ((over 80 pp.), East Indies, India and Ceylon (over 400 pp.), Persia (280 pp.), and the smaller States and Islands, etc.

1751 A.D.

[840] **INDIA. CONCEICAO** (Manoel da). **Relaçao da Viagem, que Marquez de Tavora, Vice Rey do Estado da India, fez do porto desta Cidade de Lisboa, donde partio 28 Marco 1750, até o de Moçambique, aonde portou em 22 July com 87 dias de viagem, partindo em 22 Agosto, portou em 22 de Setembro na barra de Goa; aonde fez a sua entrada publica, e deo principio ao seu felix governo, em huma carta, que do mesmo estado mundou.** Fr. Angelo dos Serafins ao Fr. Joseph de Santa Eulalia.

8 pp., small 4to, *boards.*

Lisbon, 1751. **£4 4s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1751 A.D.

[841] **VIDAL** (Manuel). **Augustinos de Salamanca.** Historia del Convento de S. Augustin de Dicha Ciudad.

2 vols., folio, *half morocco, gilt backs.*

Salamanca, 1751. **£6 6s**

Very important Convent Chronicle giving full accounts of the Augustine Missions in Africa, etc.; the life of Alonso de Castro, Bishop of Nueva Caceres in the Philippines; Diego de Guevara, Bishop of Camarines in the Philippines; Gregorio de Alarcom, Bishop of Nuevecaceres, Bishop-elect of Cuba; etc. In addition the life of Alvaro de Benavente, Apostolic Missionary to China; Augustin de Corona, Visitor-General of Peru; Francisco del Corral, Royal Visitor of Peru; Juan de Vivero, Councillor to Don Francisco de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru in the formation of the laws of that Empire; Martin de Rada, twice Ambassador from the King of Spain to the Emperor of China.

There are many particulars about the missionary work in the Philippines, China, Japan, etc., etc.

1753 A.D.

[842] **INDIA. FELICIANO DA FONSECA** (Felix). **Relaçao dos felicissimos successos obrados na India Oriental em o Vice Reinado Marquez de Tavora.**

8 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1753. **£2 10s**

1753 A.D.

[843] **TORRUBIA** (Fr. Joseph). **Dissertacion historico-politica y geografica de las Islas Philipinas, extension del Mahometismo en ellas, grandes estragos, que han hecho los Mindanaos, Jolves, Camucones y Confederados de esta secta en nuestros Pueblos Christianos etc.** Ponese una razon compendiosa de los fondos y destinos del Gran Monte Piedad de la Cuidad de Manila.

12mo, *calf.*

Madrid, 1753. **£4 10s**

Retana, "The above is written in dialogue form, and whoever wishes to study thoroughly the question of the Philippine Mahometans must consult this work, one of the best books of the talented author."

1756 A.D.

[844] **MARTINEZ** (Fray Domingo). **Compendio historico de la apostolica provincia de San Gregorio de Philipinas, de religiosos menores descalzos de San Francisco . . . con las vidas, martyrios, y hechos en comun, y en particular de sus venerables hijos, correspondientes a la succession de los Trienios, y Missiones, desde su fundacion, hasta 1708.**

Folio, *vellum.*

Madrid, 1756. **£12 12s**

The Chronicle of the Franciscan Order in the Philippines, China, Japan, and Cochin China was begun by Father Francisco de San Antonio and printed at Sampaloc (1738-44) in three folio volumes. (See No. 823 of this Catalogue.) The above is an abridgment of this chronicle made by Father Domingo Martinez, Chronicler-General of the Province. It was published by Father Alexandro Ferrer, of the same Order.

Book I. is devoted to the Philippine Islands.

Book II. is devoted to China and Cochin China.

Book III. treats of Japan.

The Far East—*continued.*

1756 A.D.

[845] **PHILIPPINES. CARRILLO** (Manuel). **Breve Relacion de las Missiones de las quatro Naciones, llamadas Igorrotes, Tingulanes, Apayaos y Adanes, nuevamente fundadas en las Islas Philipinas.**

28 pp., small 4to, *handsomely bound in full crushed levant morocco, g. e.*
Madrid, 1756. **£10 10s**

* * * *The Original Edition*, written by the founder of these Missions, and published by Padre Miguel Vivas, Procurator-General of the Order of St. Augustine at Madrid.

1758 A.D.

[846] **COPE** (Captain). **A New History of the East-Indies.** With brief Observations on the Religion, Customs, Manners and Trade of the Inhabitants. With a Description of all the Forts and Settlements of the Europeans, and the Trade carried on by the East-India Company, &c.

With a map of the country.
8vo, *old calf.*
London, 1758. **£1 10s**

1761 A.D.

[847] **CAMBRIDGE** (Richard Owen). **An Account of the War in India, between the English and French, on the coast of Coromandel, from the Year 1750 to the Year 1760.** Together with a Relation of the late Remarkable Events on the Malabar Coast, and the Expeditions to Golconda and Surat; with the Operations of the Fleet. Compiled from Original Papers.

Illustrated with maps, plans, &c.
Thick 4to, *old contemporary calf.*
London, 1761. **16s**

1769 A.D.

[848] **SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA** (Basilio). **Exemplares de carta que el Illo y Rmo. Senor D. Basilio Sancho de Santa y Rufina Arzobispo de Manila, Metropolitano de las Islas Philipinas escrivio al Muy Ilustre Senor Covernador, y Capitan General de las mismas, Mariscal de Campo D. Joseph Raon, con el motivo de haberse efectuado por un Senor Ministro de la Real Audiencia la supression de unos Impressos, instructivos de la conducta, y doctrinas de los Regulares de la Compania, dados al publico en Madrid Con Superior permiso y que conduxo a Philipinas la Fragata de su Magestad nombrada La Venus; el ano de 1769; de Edicto.** Que su Senora illustrissima mando publicar verificada la dicha supression, para aquietar las conciencias de los Fieles de su Diocesi; De respuesta en que su senoria illustrissima para instruccion de su Pueblo, satisface a los escrupulos de cierto Theologo, que de resultas de la publicacion del Edicto le escrivio una carta censurando los Impressos referidos.

With engraved frontispiece containing a portrait of Charles III., King of Spain, above four statues representing America, Asia, Africa and Europe.

Small folio, *calf.*
Manilla (1769). **£10 10s**

This very interesting work refers to the suppression of pamphlets attacking the conduct and doctrines of the Jesuits, which were published in Madrid, and brought to the Philippines in 1769, in the Spanish Frigate "La Vénus." The Archbishop wished the suppression of the pamphlets to be discontinued, which caused much trouble among the public.

The Far East—*continued.*

1770 A.D.

[849] **DE GUIGNES. Le Chou-King, en des livres sacrés des Chinois, qui renferme les fondements de leur ancienne histoire, les principes de leur gouvernement, et de leur morale, ouvrage recueilli par Confucius, traduit par Gaubil, missionaire à la Chine.**

With several folding plates of Chinese antiques, musical instruments, etc.
4to, *old calf.*
Paris, 1770. **£3 3s**

1774 A.D.

[850] **PHIPPS AND LUDWIDGE. The Journal of a Voyage undertaken by order of his present Majesty for making discoveries towards the North Pole in his Majesty's sloops Racehorse and Carcase.** To which is prefixed an account of the several voyages undertaken for the discovery of a North-East passage to China and Japan.

With folding maps and a plate "A View of the Whale-Fishery."
8vo, *half calf.*
London, 1774. **£3 3s**

1774 A.D.

[851] **STAEHLIN** (J.). **An account of the new northern Archipelago, lately discovered by the Russians, in the Seas of Kamtschatka, and Anadir.**

With folding map.
8vo, *boards, uncut.*
London, 1774. **£3 10s**

1778 A.D.

[852] **BARROS** (Joâo de), and **DIOGO DO COUTO. Da Asia.** Nova Edicâo.

24 vols., small 8vo, *old calf, gilt backs.*

With maps and three portraits.

Lisbon, Regia Officina Typografica, 1778-1788. **£12 12s**

The best account of the early discoveries of the Portuguese in Asia. In this edition all that appeared of the original work has been reprinted and the missing portions supplied from other sources.

First collective edition of all the Decades of Barros and Couto. The tenth and eleventh decades were first published in the above edition. The eleventh decade, by Diogo do Couto, the original manuscript of which has disappeared and has not been recovered, consists of a resumé of "Feitos que os Portuguezes fizeram no descobrimento dos mares, e conquistas das terras do Oriente, em quanto governaram a India Manoel de Souza Coutinho, e Mathias de Alboquerque.

The work is divided up as follows:—
Vols. 1—8. Jcâ de Barros' 4 Decades.
Vol. 9. Life of J. de Barros, by Manoel Severin de Faria, and general index to the four Decades of his "Asia."
Vols. 10—23. Life of Diogo do Couto and his eleven "Decades."
Vol. 24. General Index to Couto's Decades.
Rodrigues, Bibliotheca Brasiliana, No. 351.

The Far East—*continued.*

1778 A.D.

[853] **GRAMATICA INDOSTANA a mais vulgar que se practica no Imperio do gram mogol.**

Rome, 1778.

Bound up with:—

GRAMATICA MARASTTA a mais vulgar que se practica nos Reinos do Nizamaxà, e Idalxa.

Rome, 1778.

2 vols. in 1, 8vo, *half bound.* **£12 12s**

Both Grammars are intended for the use of Missionaries in India.

1778 A.D.

[854] **DEFENCES OF GEORGE STRATTON, ESQ.; and the Majority of Council at Madras, in answer to the Accusation brought against them for the supposed murder of Lord Pigot.** Containing also a concise Narrative of the Proceedings of Lord Pigot, which occasioned his Arrest and Suspension from the Government; stating the conduct of the different Parties on that Occasion, with their motives for continuing his Lordship under Restraint; and shewing the Nature of that Restraint. Likewise the Separate Defence of Brigadier-General Stuart, for himself, and for the Military under his Command.

4to, *original wrappers, uncut.*

London, 1778. **£1 5s**

1781-2 A.D.

[855] **MUNRO** (Major-General Sir Hector). **Three of his Letter books, from Oct. 7, 1781, to Jan. 13, 1782,** covering the period in which he was in command of the Operations against the Dutch Settlements in Tanjore, which finally resulted in his capture of Negapatam after a month's siege on Nov. 12, 1781.

Three vols., thick folio, *boards.* **£25**

*** Comprising copies of the letters sent by General Munro to the various commanding officers of the neighbouring garrisons and outposts of the Southern Army, and copies of their letters sent to him. The greater number are written to, or received from, Col. Brathwaite, who was left in charge of Tanjore while Munro was sieging Negapatam. Col. Brathwaite, a few weeks after the close of these letters, was entirely defeated by Tippoo Sahib, on the banks of the Colerun, in Feb., 1782.

Comprising in all 250 letters concerning this campaign, containing many very interesting accounts of the capture of the various forts and towns, and of the trouble over obtaining pay and rations for the troops, and of the various negotiations with the Rajah of Tanjore. The majority of the letters are addressed to Munro, or sent by him while in camp before Negapatam, or in the town after its capture.

The Far East—*continued.*

1784-1813 A.D.

[856] **TWINING** (Richard). **Collection of 11 pamphlets dealing with Indian Matters.**

In 1 vol., *old half calf.*

London, 1784-1813. **£2 15s**

Comprising:—Substance of a Speech on the Impropriety of allowing the Directors of the East India Co. to trade to or from India, in their private capacities. An answer to the Second Report of the East India Directors, respecting the Sale and Prices of Tea. Observations on the Expediency of making a by-law to prevent the sale of the Commands of E. India Ships. An Enquiry into the true state of the question of Free Trade with India. Two letters occasioned by Mr. Twining's late letter urging the Suppression of the Scriptures, and the recall of the Missionaries from India. Observations relative to the Renewal of the East India Co.'s Charter. Letter to the President of the Board of Control on the Propagation of Christianity in India. Letter on the Danger of Interfering in the Religious Opinions of the Natives of India. Etc.

1785 A.D.

[857] **CEDULA, Real, de Ereccion de la Compania de Filipinas de 10 de Marzo de 1785.**

Printed upon thick paper.

Small folio, *blue morocco, with Arms of Spain on sides, g. e.*

Madrid, Ibarra, 1785. **£3 3s**

1786-1799 A.D.

[858] **COLLECTION of 21 views of Indian Scenery.** Including:—

Anburey (Thos). **Hindoostan Scenery,** consisting of twelve Select Views in India, drawn during the Campaign of the Marquis of Cornwallis, showing the difficulty of a March thro' the Gundecotta Pass.

Collection of 12 fine coloured aquatints, engraved by Francis Tukes.

London, 1799.

Horne (Mr.). **Six Views of Seringapatam and District.** Collection of 6 fine coloured aquatints, engraved by Mr. Stadler, with letterpress description.

London, 1796.

Hodges (W.). **Pair of Engravings,** with letterpress description in English and French. Gate of the Tomb of the Emperor Akbar at Secundra, and Tomb of the Emperor Shere Shah at Sasseram in Behar.

London, Morris, 1786.

Fortified Island on the Malabar Coast belonging to Tippoo Sultan, captured by H.M.S. Minerva and Thames. Small coloured aquatint, 12 inches by 6 inches. *London, F. Tukes, March* 1794.

In 1 vol., large oblong folio, *half morocco.*

London, 1786-1799. **£36**

The Far East—*continued.*

1787 A.D.

[859] **STEWART** (Robert, Capt.). **Narrative of a Transaction which passed in Bengal in 1782-3 between James Fraser, Esq., and the Executors of the late Lieutenant Colonel Hannay.**

4to, *wrappers, uncut.* 1787. **£1 5s**

1788 A.D.

[860] **JUAN DE LA CONCEPCION. Historia general de Philipinas.** Conquistas espirituales y temporales de estos Espanoles Dominios, establecimientos Progressos, y Decadencias, con noticias universales geographicas, hidrographicas, de Historia natural, de politica, de Costumbres y de religiones.

With 10 folding maps, many by Bagay.

14 vols., 4to, *Spanish calf, gilt backs.*

Manilla, 1788-1792. **£21**

This invaluable work is the best and most extensive history of the Philippines that has yet been written; it is at the same time the best chronicle of the Augustinian Monks, who settled in the Islands since their first discovery, as well as of their important missions in China and Japan. The work has served as the source for many modern writers on the same subject. The author, Father Juan de la Concepcion, died a year before his bock began to be printed. Its publication was due to Father Joachim de la Virgen de Sopetran, Provincial of the Province of St. Nicholas.

The author was born in Madrid on July 1, 1724, and after his education at home he went to the Philippine Islands, where he lectured in Arts and Theology. He became the Provincial Prior and the Chronicler of the Province, Synodal Examiner to the Archbishop of Manila, and Provisor of the Bishop of Nueva Segovia. He returned sick to the city of Manilla, where he died in 1787.

Tavera, No. 687, can only quote three copies of this Manila-printed book—one in his own library, one in the British Museum, and one at the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris.

The maps include the following:—Map of Japan, by Bagay; Map of Formosa, by Balagtas; Map of the Island of Guahan, by Phel. Sevilla; Map of Seipan and Tinian, by Phel. Sevilla; Map of the Caroline Isles, by Bagay; and the famous large map of the Philippine Isles by the Jesuit Murillo Velarde, engraved by Bagay in 1744.

1790 A.D.

[861] **COUTO** (Diogo do). **Observaçoes sobre as principaes causas da Decadencia dos Portuguezes na Asia escritas por Diogo do Couto, em forma de Dialogo, com titulo de Soldado Practico publicadas por Antonio Caetano do Amaral.**

4to, *wrappers, uncut.*

Lisbon, 1790. **18s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1790-1805 A.D.

[862] **MOOR** (Capt. Edward, author of the "Hindu Pantheon.") **Four MS. commonplace books,** in the autograph of Capt. Edw. Moor, each containing over 80 pages of closely written manuscript on rice paper.

4 vols., small folio, *boards.*

Circa 1790-1805. **£2 2s**

* * * Containing material for his "Narrative of the Operations of Capt. Little's Detachment against the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadur," also much information used later in his "Hindu Pantheon," as well as many private notes, extracts, and other matters of Indian interest

1792-3 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT.

[863] **MOOR** (Capt. Edward, author of "The Hindu Pantheon.") **A Narrative of the Operations of Captain Little's Detachment and of the Mahratta Army commanded by Purseram Bhow during the late Confederacy in India against the Nawab Tippoo Sultan Bahadur, etc.**

Large folio, *full vellum.* 1792-3. **£10 10s**

* * * Being the preliminary rough manuscript, containing in addition a mass of extra information concerning Indian affairs in general, taken from his own observations or copied from other works and sources, much of which he used later in his "Hindu Pantheon."

In 1790, on the outbreak of war, Moor, in command of a Grenadier company, joined the Brigade under Capt. John Little and greatly distinguished himself, notably at the siege and assault of Dharwar, and at the battle of Gadjmoor, where he was badly wounded, and returned home on sick leave. This account was written during his consequent leisure, and was published in London in 1749.

1792 A.D.

[864] **FORREST** (T.). **A voyage from Calcutta to the Mergui Archipelago, lying on the east side of the Bay of Bengal;** Describing a Chain of Islands, never before surveyed, that form a Strait on that Side of the Bay, 125 miles in length, and from 20 to 30 miles in breadth; with good Mud Soundings and regular Tides throughout; which Strait lying nearly North and South, any ship may work up against the South-West Monsoon, and so get out of the Bay of Bengal, when otherwise, she might be locked up for the Season. Also, An account of the Islands Jan Sylan, Pulo Pinang, and the Port of Queda; the present State of Atcheen; and directions for sailing thence to Fort Marlbro' down the South-West Coast of Sumatra; to which are added, An account of the Island Celebes; a Treatise on the Monsoons in India; a Proposal for making Ships and Vessels more convenient for the Accommodation of Passengers, and Thoughts on a new Mode of preserving Ship Provision; Also, an idea of making a map of the world on a large scale.

With portrait, folding maps and views.

4to, *calf.*

London, 1792. **£1 5s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1792 A.D.

[865] **BEM** (Thomaz Caetano de). **Memorias historicas chronologicas da sagrada religiao dos clerigos regulares em Portugal, e suas conquistas na India Oriental.**

2 vols., folio, *calf*, *gilt backs*.

Lisbon, 1792-1796. **£6 6s**

Very important work for the history of the early Portuguese missionaries in Japan, India and China.

1792 A.D.

[866] **PROCEEDINGS relative to Ships tendered for the Service of the United East-India Company,** from March 31st, 1791, to March 21st, 1792; with an Appendix.

Folio, *original wrappers*, *uncut*.

London, 1792. **15s**

1793 A.D.

[867] (**MARIA IGNACIA AZLOR Y ECHEVERZ**). **Relacion historica de la fundacion de este convento de Nuestra Senora del Pilar, Compania de Maria, llamada vulgarmente la Ensenanza, en esta ciudad de Mexico, y compendio de la vida y virtudes de N.M.R.M. Maria Ignacia Azlor y Echeverez, su fundadora y patrona.**

With full-plate engraving of the lady.

4to, *calf*.

Mexico, 1793. **£4 4s**

Title reads (in translation):—

"Historical relation of the foundation of the Convent of our Lady of Pilar, of the Order of Mary, ordinarily called 'La Ensenanza,' in the city of Mexico, and a compendium of the life and virtues of its foundress and patroness, Maria Ignacia Azlor y Echeverez."

1795 A.D.

[868] **INDIA. British India Analyzed:** The Provincial and Revenue Establishments of Tippoo Sultann, and of Mahomedan and British Conquerors in Hindostan, stated and considered.

3 vols., 8vo, *boards*, *uncut*.

London, *Printed for R. Faulder*, 1795. **£1 1s**

1796 A.D.

[869] **PROCEEDINGS of the Court of Directors of the East-India Company,** on the subject of recruiting the Company's European Army in India.

4to, *wrappers*, *uncut*.

(*London*, 1796). **15s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1796 A.D.

[870] **EXTRACTS of Letters and Papers received by the Court of Directors from India respecting Freight.**

Folio, 280 pp., *unbound.*

(*London*, 1796). **£1 5s**

1796 A.D.

[871] **OBSERVATIONS of the Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the East-India Company** on the proposal of enacting a By-Law to restrain the Sale of Commands of Ships in the Service of the Company.

Folio, *original wrappers, uncut.*

London, 1796. **15s**

1796 A.D.

[872] **REPORTS from the Court of Directors of the East-India Company to the General Court respecting the shipping concerns of the Company,** with the papers therein referred to.

Folio, *original wrappers, uncut.*

(*London*, 1796). **15s**

1796 A.D.

[873] **PAPERS respecting the Shipping Concerns of the East-India Company.**

Folio, *original wrappers, uncut.*

London, 1796. **15s**

*** I. Letter from Rt. Hon. Hy. Dundas to Sir Stephen Lushington.

II. Observations of Court of Directors on dissent of Jacob Bosanquet and J. Roberts.

III. Letter from the Managing Owners of Shipping.

IV. Remarks of the Court of Directors on the above letter.

Also, the Dissent delivered by Jacob Bosanquet and John Roberts at a Court of Directors, Feb. 26, 1796.

1796 A.D.

[874] **OBSERVATIONS of the Court of Directors on a Letter from the Managing owners of East-India Shipping.**

Folio, *unbound.*

London, 1796. **7s 6d**

*** Concerning charges for freight and insurance to India and China.

The Far East—*continued.*

1800 A.D.

[875] **SYMES** (Michael). **An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava (Burma),** sent by the Governor-General of India, in the year 1795.
With numerous maps, views, and costume plates.
FIRST EDITION. Thick 4to, *original calf, gilt.*
London, 1800. **£2 10s**
Fine Copy.

1800 A.D.

[876] **SYMES** (Michael). **An Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava (Burma),** sent by the Governor-General of India, in the Year 1795.
With numerous maps, views, and costume plates.
Thick 4to, *original calf.*
London, 1800. **£2 10s**

1800 A.D.

[877] **VENTURA DE SALDANHA** (Caetano). **Rellaçao das Missoes das Ilhas de Sumatra, e Borneo, e dos Reinos de Golconda e Visnagar, fondadas pelos Religiosos Theatinos, e despois de diversas por muitos annos restabelicidas algumas, e conservadas se o prezente pelo Religiosos da mesma Ordem Goanos para maior gloria de Deos, exaltaçaô da Santa Fe, e extensao do Dereito Padroada de sua Magestad.**
MS. clearly written on 20 pages of paper and signed by the author at end.
Folio, *boards.*
Goa, 1800. **£10 10s**

1801 A.D.

WITH THE PAINTED ARMS OF NAPOLEON'S MARSHALL, JOACHIM MURAT, AS GRAND ADMIRAL OF FRANCE.

[878] **JOACHIM MURAT** (1767-1815). **TAYLOR. Lettres Politiques,** Commerciales et littéraires sur l'Inde. Ou vues et interêts de l'Angleterre relativement à la Russie à l'Hindustan et à l'Egypte, dediées à M. Dundas, Ministre de la Guerre à Londres.
8vo, *contemporary French calf, fully gilt back, festooned borders on side, inside dentelles, with the painted Arms on sides heightened in gold and colours of Joachim Murat, Grand Admiral of France and Marshal of Napoleon.*
Paris, 1801.
(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XVI.). **£52 10s**

PAINTED ARMS OF THE EPOCH OF NAPOLEON ARE ALMOST UNKNOWN. THE ARMS OF JOACHIM MURAT, WHO BECAME AT A LATER DATE GRAND DUKE OF CLEVES AND BERG, KING OF THE TWO SICILIES AND KING OF NAPLES, ARE REPRODUCED IN THE ARMORIAL DU PREMIER EMPIRE, PUBLISHED BY THE VISCOUNT REVEREND AND THE COMTE VILLEROY. BOOKS WITH THE ARMS OF JOACHIM MURAT AS GRAND ADMIRAL OF FRANCE ARE OF EXCEEDING RARITY.

The Far East—*continued.*

1801 A.D.

[879] **MOOR** (Capt. Edw., author of "The Hindu Pantheon.") **A Compilation of all the Government and General, Brigade and Garrison Orders, Commands of the Hon. Company, Minutes of Council, or Regulations,** from whatever authority promulgated, from 1750 to 1801, that are now in force and operating on the Discipline or Expenditure of the Bombay Army.

Small thick folio, *original calf.*

Bombay, 1801. **£1 1s**

1803 A.D.

[880] **ORME** (Robert). **History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, from the Year 1745.** To which is prefixed a dissertation on the Establishments made by Mahomedan Conquerors in Indostan.

3 vols. in 2. Fourth Edition, revised by the Author. Thick 4to, *full original tree calf.*

London, 1803. **£2 10s**

*** With numerous maps and plans and the large folding view of Calcutta in 1756.

1803 A.D.

[881] **FRANCKLIN** (W.). **Military memoirs of Mr. George Thomas,** who by extraordinary talents and enterprize, rose from an obscure situation to the rank of a general, in the service of the native powers in the north-west of India. With geographical and statistical accounts of several of the States composing the interior of the Peninsula, especially the countries of Jypoor, Joudpoor, and Oudipoor, by geographers denominated Rajpootaneh, the Seiks of Punjub, the territory of Beykaneer, and the country adjoining the great desert westward of Hurrianeh. Compiled and arranged from Mr. Thomas's original documents.

With portrait, plate and map.

4to, *wrappers.*

Calcutta, printed for the author at the Hurkaru Press, 1803. **£3 3s**

1803 A.D.

[882] **AN ACT to enable the East India Company to defray the Expences of certain Volunteer Corps raised by the said Company.**

Folio, *unbound.*

London, 1803. **5s**

1803 A.D.

[883] **AN ACT to regulate the Bonds issued by the East-India Company,** with respect to the rate of interest, and the Duty payable thereon.

Small folio, *unbound.*

London, 1803. **5s**

PLATE XIV.

TRATADO

DAS BATALHAS, E SUCESSOS DOGALEAM SANTIAGO

Com os Olandezes na Ilha de Santa Elena,

E da Nao Chagas com os Inglezes entre as Ilhas dos Açores: ambas Capitanias da carreyra da India, & da causa, & desastres, porque em vinte annos se perdêraõ trinta, & oyto Naos della.

Escrito por Melchior Estacio do Amaral.

Na Officina de Antonio Alvares.

No Anno de 1604.

Title Page of AMARAL'S TRATADO DO BATALHAS E SUCESSOS. Lisbon, 1604.
The Original Portuguese Account of the First Expedition to India sent out by the English East India Company.
See Item No. 710.

PLATE XV.

RELACION

DEL MARTIRIO DEL B. P. F. Alonso Nauarrete, de la Orden de Predicadores, Y de su Compañero el B. P. F. Hernando de S. Ioseph, de la Orden de S. Agustin, En Iapon. Año 1617.

ORDENADA POR EL P. F. Domingo Gonçalez, de la Orden de Predicadores, Comissario del Santo Oficio en el Arçobispado de Manila, En Philippinas.

(❧ ❧)

Con licencia.

En PHILIPPINAS, Año 1618.

Por Antonio Damba impressor de libros.

PREAMBVLO.

ENTRE los excelentissimos Misterios de la Religion Christiana, sin cõtrouersia alguna es cierto, q̃ el lugar supremo alcança la Passiõ y Muerte de nuestro Maestro CHRISTO, y principalmente se confirma con el martirio, y vitoria de sus esforçados soldados los Martires; cuyo

A nu-

Title of MORALES' RELACION DEL MARTIRIO DEL P. F. ALONSO NAVARRETE EN JAPON. Printed in the Philippines in 1618.

See Item No. 795

The Far East—*continued.*

1803 A.D.

[884] **AN ACT to explain and amend an Act,** passed in the Thirty-ninth Year of His present Majesty's Reign, intituled, An Act for regulating the Manner in which the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, shall hire and take up Ships for their regular Service; to continue until the Twenty-fifth Day of March, 1806.

Small folio, *unbound.*
London, 1803. **5s**

1803-10 A.D.

[885] **MOOR** (Captain Edward). **Manuscript in the autograph of Capt. Ed. Moor extending to about 400 pages,** being the collection of Indian Miscellanies for his "Hindu Pantheon."

Thick folio, *vellum.*
Circa 1803-1810. **£15 15s**

* * * On the first page, Moor has written "The Hindu Pantheon—an introduction to the Religion, Mythology, and Philosophy of the Hindoos." The collection represents his information collected from all sources, from his own observation, from various books, from correspondents, etc., on various matters of Indian Interest in preparation for the publication of his "Hindu Pantheon."

1804 A.D.

[886] **HUNTER** (Wm.). **An Essay on the Diseases incident to Indian Seamen, or Lascars, on Long Voyages.**

With large folding plan.
Folio, *calf.*
Calcutta, Printed at the Honorable Company's Press, 1804. **£2 10s**

1805 A.D.

[887] **COPIES of all Treaties, Engagements, or Correspondence,** between the British Government in India and the King or Mogul at Delhi, or with his Ministers, subsequent to the Conclusion of the Treaty of Bassein; so far as the same may be disclosed without Prejudice to the Public Service.

Folio, *unbound.*
London, 1805. **15s**

* * * Mostly letters between Marquis Wellesley, General Lake, and his Majesty Shah Allum.

1805 A.D.

[888] **HUDLESTON** (John). **Substance of a Speech** delivered in the House of Commons on Friday, April 5th, 1805, on the motion of Philip Francis "That this House adheres to the principles established by its unanimous Resolution . . . . that to pursue schemes of conquest and aggrandizement in India is repugnant to the wish, the honor, and the policy of this Country."

8vo, *wrappers.*
London, 1805. **15s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1806 A.D.

[889] **WELLESLEY** (Marquis). **Minutes of the Evidence taken before the Committee of the Whole House,** to whom it was referred to consider of the Article of Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanors committed by Marquis Wellesley, in his Transactions with respect to the Nabob Vizier of Oude.

Folio, *unbound.*

London, 1806. **£1 5s**

*** Containing the examinations of Lord Teignmouth, George Johnstone, Sir Almed Clarke, Wm. Cowper, J. Ryley, Major Ousley, Lt.-Col. Ed. Baynes, Hy. Strachey, Capt. J. Salmon, Major Gen. St. Leger, Gen. Sir James Hy. Craig.

1806 A.D.

[890] **ARTICLE of charge of high crimes and misdemeanors committed by Richard Colley Marquis Wellesley,** in his transactions with respect to the Nabob Vizier of Oude.

Folio. *London*, 1806. **10s 6d**

1808 A.D.

[891] **COREA. COUVEA** (Alexandre de, Bishop of Pekin). **Carta do excellentissimo e reverendissimo Bispo de Pekim ao Bispo de Calandro, Sobre a introducçao e progressos do Christianismo na Peninsula da Coréa 1784 ao 1797.**

12mo, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1808. **£10 10s**

*** Concerning the introduction of Christianity into Corea.

1810 A.D.

ORIGINAL WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS.

[892] **LAURANCE** (Lieut. Geo. Bell, R.N., Commander of H.M.S. Gipsey). **138 Finely Executed Original Water-Colour Drawings of Views,** on the various Coasts of England, France, Spain, Italy, West Indies, China, etc. Various sizes from $4\frac{3}{4}$ by $2\frac{3}{4}$ to $10\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{1}{4}$.

Folio, *half red morocco.*

Circa 1810. **£16 16s**

Comprising views of:—

Penzance.	Cape St. Vincent.
Ushant.	Castle of Lipari.
Needles.	View of Ceuta.
Lisbon.	Etna.
Teneriffe.	Messina.
Gibraltar.	Taorioninum.
Macao.	H.M.S. Gipsey off the Petious, W. Indies

Etc., etc.

The Far East—*continued.*

1810 A.D.

[893] **THE BOMBAY MAGAZINE. Nos. 2-6.**

Five numbers, 4to, *on rice paper, original wrappers.*

Bombay, printed for the proprietor by Manoel da Cruz, Gazette Press, Aug.-Dec., 1810. **£1 5s**

1810 A.D.

[894] **PAPERS relating to East India Affairs.** (Madras Army).

Small thick folio, *original wrappers, uncut.*

London, 1810. **10s 6d**

* * * Comprising:—Publication of General orders by Lieut.-Gen. M'Dowall, 1809. Letters from the Gov. in Council at Fort St. George to Directors of E. India Co., to the Secret Committee of the Court of Directors, and various enclosures, etc. Concerning serious trouble between the Government in India, the E. India Company's representatives, and the officers and men of the Army.

1811 A.D.

[895] **MOOR** (Edward, F.R.S.). **Hindu Infanticide.** An Account of the Measures adopted for suppressing the practice of the Systematic Murder by their parents of Female Infants; with incidental remarks on other customs peculiar to the Natives of India.

Edited, with notes and illustrations, by Ed. Moor, author of the "Hindu Pantheon." Large folding map.

4to, *full contemporary russia, back and sides tooled with full-length figures of Indian Deities.*

London, 1811. **£4 4s**

1813 A.D.

[896] **FORBES** (James). **Oriental Memoirs:** selected and abridged from a Series of Familiar Letters written during Seventeen Years' Residence in India: including observations on Parts of Africa and South America, and a Narrative of occurrences in four India Voyages.

With 122 fine plates, including the 27 plates from Daniell's Oriental Scenery. The Plates of Natural History subjects are very finely executed in colours.

4 vols., royal 4to, *half morocco, uncut.*

London, 1813. **£6 10s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1813 A.D.

[897] **DOYLEY** (Charles). **The European in India;** from a collection of Drawings by Charles Doyley, Esq., engraved by J. H. Clark and C. Dubourg; with a Preface and copious Descriptions, by Captain Thomas Williamson; accompanied with a brief History of Ancient and Modern India, from the earliest periods of Antiquity to the termination of the late Mahratta War, by F. W. Blagdon, Esq.

ILLUSTRATED WITH 20 FINE COLOURED PLATES.

4to, *contemporary straight-grained morocco, gilt, g. e.*

London, 1813. **£6 15s**

1813 A.D.

[898] **MINUTES OF EVIDENCE taken before The Honourable House of Commons in a Committee of the whole House,** to whom it was referred to consider of the Affairs of the East-India Company, relating to their Trade and Shipping, and the renewal of their Charter.

4to, 272 pp., *unbound.*

London, 1813. **18s**

* * * Containing the examination of and the various questions put to Warren Hastings, Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth, Wm. Cowper, Thos. Graham, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. Malcolm, Major-Gen. Alex. Kyd, Wm. Young, David Haliburton, Col. Thos. Munro, etc., with their answers.

1814 A.D.

[899] **THE JAVA Annual Directory and Almanac for 1814,** to which is added a list of European inhabitants not in the service of Government.

4to, *roan.*

Batavia, printed by A. H. Hubbard, at the Government Press, 1814. **10s 6d**

The first publication of the kind in the English language on the Island of Java. The Hon. T. S. Raffles' copy.

1814 A.D.

[900] **WATHEN** (J.). **Journal of a voyage in 1811 and 1812 to Madras,** in China, returning by the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena, in the H.C.S. "The Hope," Captain James Pendergrass.

With 24 aquatints in colour, from drawings by the author.

4to, *boards.*

London, 1814. **£3 3s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1814 A.D.

[901] **RAFFLES** (Hon. Thos. Stamford). **Substance of a Minute recorded by Lieut.-Governor of Java and its Dependencies, on the 11th February, 1814;** on the Introduction of an improved System of Internal Management and Establishment of a Land Rental on the Island of Java.

FIRST EDITION. 4to, *half calf*, 293 pp.

Privately Printed, London, 1814. **£2 2s**

*** Presentation Copy from Raffles to the Duchess of Somerset with Autograph inscription.

1817 A.D.

[902] **RAFFLES** (Thomas Stamford). **The History of Java.**

With 66 plates and maps, many coloured.

2 vols., thick 4to, *original half calf (joints repaired).*

London, 1817. **£10 10s**

1818 A.D.

[903] **MARCO POLO. The travels of Marco Polo, A Venetian, in the 13th Century,** being a description of remarkable places and things in the Eastern parts of the world. With notes by William Marsden.

With a map.

4to, *half calf.*

London, 1818. **£3 10s**

1818 A.D.

[904] **HALL** (Basil). **Account of the Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the great Loo-Choo Island.** With a vocabulary of the Loo-Choo language by H. J. Clifford.

With folding maps and coloured aquatint plates.

4to, *half calf, g. e.*

London, 1818. **£4 4s**

1819-1823 A.D.

[905] **TRANSACTIONS of the Literary Society of Bombay.**

With numerous engravings.

3 vols. (all published), 4to, *half calf.*

London, 1819-1823. **£2 15s**

*** Containing numerous translations from the Indian languages and also from the Persian, Chinese, etc., accounts of various Customs and Festivals, of ancient remains, items of topographical and general interest, etc.

The Far East—*continued.*

1820 A.D.

[906] **FRASER** (J. B.). **Views in the Himalaya Mountains.**

Aquatint title and Complete Series of 20 magnificent aquatints in colours of Mountain Scenery in the Himalayas, engraved by R. Havell from drawings by J. B. Fraser.

Elephant folio, *half morocco.*

London, 1820. Fine unspotted set. **£16 16s**

* * * The series comprises:—Seran Rajas Palace; Country to the North of Nowagurh Teeba; View from Urshalun Teeba; Jytock ridge and fort; Rampore; House of Ranna of Cote Gooroo; Bheem ke Udar; Valley of the Jumna with two grand peaks of Bunderpooch; Fort of Raeengurh; Crossing the Touse; Gungotree, the Holy Shrine of Mahadeo; Assemblage of Hillmen; Ghoorkas; Village and Castle of Bumpta, Temple of Mangnee; Shai; Junction of Touse and Pabur; Jushul; Bhyramghattee; Jumnotree, the source of the River Jumna.

[906a] ——— **Ditto.** Another Copy.
Old half calf, lacking plate 15, Temple of Mangnee. **£10 10s**

1820 A.D.

[907] **MALAYAN MISCELLANIES.**

2 vols., 8vo, *half calf.*

Printed and published at the Sumatran Mission Press, Bengoolen, 1820. **£3 10s**

"This is the first book which was issued from the Sumatran Press." Contains very important papers relating to the Malays, such as Jack's descriptions of Malayan plants; notes on Bali; annals of Achin, translated from the original MS.; short account of the Battas; account of the Islands of Timor; Rotti, Savu, Solor, etc.; Hunt's sketch of Borneo. etc., etc.

1820 A.D.

[908] **PHILIPPINES. MAPA General de los Almas que administran los Padres Augustinos Calzados en estas Islas Filipinas sacado en el Ano de 1820.**

46 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*
Madrid, 1820. **£1 10s**

* * * A statement of the progress of the Missionaries in the Philippines.

1821 A.D.

[909] **SUMATRA. PROCEEDINGS of the Agricultural Society,** Established in Sumatra 1820, and Malayan Miscellanies.

2 vols., 8vo, *half calf, gilt back.*
Bencoolen, 1821-22. **£5 5s**

* * * Vol. I. Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, Bencoolen, containing:—Address by the President, the Hon. Sir T. Stamford Raffles on the Institution of the Society; Report

The Far East—*continued.*

Sumatra—*continued.*

on the condition of Society among the natives of Bencoolen and Western Sumatra, Oct., 1819; First report of the Sumatran Agricultural Society, confined chiefly to the districts in the neighbourhood of Bencoolen. Report addressed to Sir T. Raffles on the Population, etc., of the town and suburbs of Marlborough, district of Dua-Blas, Dusun-besar, Lumbra Selapan; cultivation of spices at Bencoolen; Regulations for out-stations, debtors and slaves; value of landed property; Rice plantations.

Vol. II. Printed and Published at the Sumatran Mission Press, containing:—Journey to the Summit of Gunong Benko, Journey from Manna to Pasummah Lebar and ascent of Gunung Dempo, Journeys to Palembang, up the Tulang Bawang river to Ranow Lake in interior of Kroee. Descriptions of Malayan Plants, Island of Pulo Nias. Comparative vocabularies in languages of Nits, Batta, Bima and Lampung, and in three dialcts of the Borneo Dayaks. Customs of Dayaks. Cannibalism among the Battas. Rajahs of Goa, of Pulo Percha. Trans. of the Adang Udang of Moco Moco, etc.

1822 A.D.

[910] **CENTIL. Mémoires sur l'Indoustan ou Empire Mogol.**

With 2 portraits, 5 plates and a large folding map.

8vo, *red morocco, gilt floral border on sides, fully gilt back, with Arms on sides of Charles X., King of France.*

Paris, 1822. **£5 5s**

1823 A.D.

[911] **FORMATION of the Singapore Institution, A.D. 1823.**

8vo, *half calf.*

Malacca, Printed at the Mission Press, 1823. **£2 2s**

Sir T. S. Raffles was the presiding spirit in the formation of the Singapore Institution.

1824 A.D.

[912] **KERR** (R.) and **EDIN** (F. A. S.). **A General History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, arranged in systematic order;** forming a complete history of the origin and progress of Navigation, Discovery and Commerce, by sea and land, from the earliest ages to the present time.

Illustrated by maps and charts.

18 vols., 8vo, *calf.*

Edinburgh and London, 1824. **£3 15s**

India and China by a Mahomedan Traveller.
Travels of Benj. Tudela through Europe, Asia and Africa.
Travels of Rubruquis into Tartary.
Travels of Marco Polo into Tartary.
Voyage of Dr. J. F. Gemelli Careri, containing most remarkable things, in Turkey, Persia, India and China.
Description of the East India Coast of Malabar and Coromandel and of the Island of Ceylon.
Sir Wm. Monson's Naval Tracts.
Portuguese Discovery and Conquest of India.
Modern Circumnavigation, etc., etc., etc.

The Far East—*continued.*

1824 A.D.

[913] **RAFFLES** (T. S.). **Statement of the services of Sir Stamford Raffles.**

4to, *boards.*

London, 1824. **£2 10s**

1824 A.D.

[914] **RAFFLES** (Sir T. S.). **Minute on the Establishment of a Malay College at Singapore.** 1819. 24 pp.

Singapore Local Laws and Institutions, 1823. 64 pp.

London, 1824.

Substance of a Memoir on the Administration of the Eastern Islands, by Sir Stamford Raffles. 1819.

The 3 pamphlets in 1 vol., 4to, *half calf*, *rebacked.* **£5 5s**

1824 A.D.

[915] **HASTINGS** (Marquis of). **Summary of the Administration of the Indian Government by the Marquess of Hastings during the period that he filled the office of Governor General.** Appendix, containing a sketch of the Extra Expenses occasioned by Hostile Preparations, and the Prosecution of Offensive Operations, during the last four years 1814-1815 to 1817-1818, appertaining exclusively to the Presidency of Bengal.

8vo, *wrappers*, *uncut.*

London, 1824. **10s 6d**

1825 A.D.

[916] **RUMBOLD** (Sir Wm., Bart.). **A Letter to the Court of Directors of the East-India Company;** on the subject of the pecuniary transactions of Messrs. Wm. Palmer and Co. with the Government of His Highness the Nizam.

Small folio, *original wrappers*, *uncut.*

(*London*, 1825.) **10s 6d**

1827 A.D.

[917] **KEPPEL** (G.). **Personal narrative of a journey from India to England by Bassorah, Baghdad, the ruins of Babylon, Curdistan, the Court of Persia, the western shore of the Caspian Sea, Astrakhan, Nishney Novogorod, Moscow, and St. Petersburgh, in the year 1824.**

With large folding map and illustrations.

4to, *calf.*

London, 1827. **£1 5s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1827 A.D.

[918] **SNODGRASS** (Major). **Narrative of the Burmese War** detailing the Operations of Major-General Sir Archibald Campbell's Army from its landing at Rangoon in May, 1824, to the conclusion of a Treaty of Peace at Yandaboo in February, 1826.

Frontispiece and large folding map.

8vo, *half calf* (*backed in morocco*), *m. e.*

London, 1827. **8s 6d**

1828 A.D.

[919] **AQUINO GUIMARAES E FREITAS** (José de). **Memoria sobre Macao.**

8vo, *half calf.*

Coimbra, 1828. **£1 10s**

Important monograph on the Portuguese Colony of Macao in China.

1829 A.D.

[920] **UPHAM** (E.). **The history and doctrine of Buddhism,** popularly illustrated, with notices of the Kappooism, or demon-worship, and of the Bali, or planetary incantations of Ceylon.

With 43 full-page coloured lithographs, from original Singalese designs.

Small folio, *cloth.*

London, 1829. **£4 4s**

One of the scarcest early English books on Buddhism.

1830 A.D.

[921] **DUFF** (Captain Grant). **History of the Marathas.**

Translated from the English original. In the Marathi Language and in native characters.

Small folio, *half calf.*

Bombay, January, 1830. **£1 5s**

1830 A.D.

[922] **RAFFLES** (Sir Thos. Stamford, F.R.S.). **Memoir of the Life and Public Services of.** Particularly in the Government of Java, 1811-1816, and of Bencoolen and its Dependencies, 1817-1824; with details of the Commerce and Resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and selections from his correspondence. By his Widow.

With mezzotint portrait engraved by S. Cousins, and large folding view of Singapore, and several other maps and plates.

Thick 4to, *half calf, m. e.*

London, 1830. **£1 10s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1831 A.D.

[923] **MUHA RAJ KALEE KRISHEN BEHADUR.**

The Neeti Sunkhulun, or collection of the Sanskrit Slokas of Enlightened Moonies, &c., with a translation in English.

The Vidvun-Moda-Taranginee; or, Fountain of Pleasure to the Learned. Translated into English.

A short system of polite learning; being an introduction to the arts and sciences, and other branches of useful knowledge.

The history of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, A tale by Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Translated into Bengalee.

Bytal-Puchisi; or the Twenty-five tales of Bytal, translated from the Brujbhaka into English.

Vidvun-Moda-Taranginee; or Fountain of Pleasure to the Learned. Translated into English. Second Edition. The text of the original in Deva-Nagara letters; and the version with improvements.

With portrait.

6 works in 1 vol., 8vo, *red morocco gilt, g. e.*

Serampore Press, 1831. **£2 5s**

1832 A.D.

[924] **SKINNER** (Capt. Thomas). **Excursions in India,** including a walk over the Himalaya Mountains, to the sources of the Jumna and the Ganges.

With 2 plates.

2 vols., 8vo, *half calf (backed in morocco), m. e.*

London, 1832. **18s**

1833 A.D.

[925] **PAPERS respecting the East-India Company's Charter.**

4to, *original wrappers, uncut.*

London, 1833. **12s 6d**

1835 A.D.

[926] **LOUREIRO** (Manoel Jose Gomes). **Memorias dos Estabelecimentos Portuguezes a l'Este do Cabo da Boa Esperança.**

8vo, *half bound.*

Lisbon, 1835. **£2 2s**

Refers to the Portuguese Colonies in Goa, Moçambique, Delagoa Bay, Timur, East Africa, etc.

The Far East—*continued.*

1835 A.D.

[927] **MEERUT UNIVERSAL MAGAZINE.**

The 16 numbers bound in 4 vols., *contemporary half calf, m. e.*

Agra, printed for the conductors, 1835-1837. **£6 10s**

1837 A.D.

[928] **ILLUSTRATIONS of the History and Practices of the Thugs,** and notices of some of the proceedings of the Government of India, for the suppression of the crime of Thuggee.

8vo, *half morocco, t. e. g.*

London, 1837. **£2 10s**

1837 A.D.

[929] **MACLEOD** (Assistant Surgeon D. A.). **A Sketch of the Medical Topography of Bishnath, and its immediate neighbourhood;** with an Account of the Diseases generally prevailing in Assam.

8vo, *wrappers, uncut.*

Calcutta, 1837. **10s 6d**

1838 A.D.

[930] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a View of Canton, the River Tigress, and the surrounding country;** now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Folding plate containing two panoramic views, and 16 pp. of text.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1838. **10s 6d**

1840 A.D.

[931] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a View of The Holy City of Benares, and the Sacred Ganges.** Now Exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. From drawings taken by Capt. Robert Smith.

Large folding plate containing two panoramic views and 12 pp. text.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1840. **10s 6d**

1842 A.D.

[932] **MACKENZIE** (Keith Stewart). **Narrative of the Second Campaign in China.**

With folding plan of the Operations.

8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1842. **5s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1842 A.D.

[933] **CODINHO** (Manuel). **Relaçào do Novo Caminho que fez por terra e Mar, vindo da India para Portugal no anno de 1663.**

Segunda Edicâo.

8vo, *half morocco.*

Lisbon, 1842. **£1 5s**

* * * The author gives interesting and minute details of his return home from India to Portugal in 1663 via India, Persia, Bassorah, Arabia Felix and Deserta, Mesopotamia, Aleppo, Turkey, etc.

1843 A.D.

[934] **ELPHINSTONE** (Mountstuart). **The History of India.**

Second Edition. With large folding map.

2 vols., 8vo.

London, 1843. **15s**

1843 A.D.

[935] **LANGDON** (Wm. B.). **A Descriptive Catalogue of the Chinese Collection,** now exhibiting at Saint George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, with condensed accounts of the Genius, Government, History, Literature, Agriculture, Arts, Trade, Manners, Customs and Social Life of the People of the Celestial Empire.

Plates.

8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1843. **4s 6d**

1843 A.D.

[936] **CASTRO** (Joâo de). **Primeiro rotaeiro da Costa da India desde Coa ate dio, 1538-1539, viagem do vicerei Carcia de Noronha, segundo M.S. autographo, publicado por Köpke.**

With portrait and facsimiles of the MS. and of the charts and maps.

2 vols. in 1, royal 8vo.

Porto, 1843. **£10 10s**

1844 A.D.

[937] **KINGLAKE** (A. W.). **Eöthen;** or, Traces of Travel brought home from the East.

2 coloured plates.

FIRST EDITION. 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1844. **£4 5s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1844 A.D.

[938] **SLEEMAN** (Lieut.-Col. W. H.). **Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official.**

Chromo-lithographs.

2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1844. **£2 12s 6d**

1846 A.D.

[939] **GUGLIELMOTI. Memorias de las misiones Catolicas en el Tonkin, noticias breves de la persecucion que en aquel reino ha sufrido el Catolicismo, y de los martirios de los misioneros de la Orden de Santo Domingo.** Traducidas al Espanol por el P. F. Manuel Amado.

8vo, *calf.*

Madrid, 1846. **£1 10s**

1847 A.D.

[940] **FORTUNE** (Robert). **Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,** including a visit to the tea, silk, and cotton countries: with an account of the Agriculture and Horticulture of the Chinese.

Second Edition with appendix. With numerous plates and illustrations.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1847. **5s**

1849 A.D.

[941] **DUNLOP** (J.). **Mooltan, during and after the siege,** being 21 drawings from sketches taken on the spot by John Dunlop, and lithographed in tints by Andrew Maclure. With a descriptive and historical account of the siege.

Folio, *original cloth.*

London, 1849. **£1 15s**

1849 A.D.

[942] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a View of the Valley and City of Cashmere,** now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. From drawings taken in 1835 by G. T. Vigne, F.G.S.

Folding plate containing two Panoramic views, and 15 pp. text.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1849. **10s 6d**

The Far East—*continued.*

1851 A.D.

[943] **EDWARDES** (H. B.). **A year on the Punjab frontier in 1848-49.** With map, plates and portrait.
2 vols., 8vo, *full polished calf, gilt backs.*
London, 1851. **15s**

1854 A.D.

[944] **MARKHAM** (Col. F.). **Shooting in the Himalayas,** a journey of Sporting Adventures and Travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet, Cashmere, etc.

Map, 8 plates and woodcuts.

FIRST EDITION. Royal 8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1854. **£2 2s**

1854 A.D.

[945] **HOOKER** (Joseph Dalton, M.D., R.N., F.R.S.). **Himalayan Journals;** or, Notes of a Naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, The Khasia Mountains, etc.

With 12 coloured plates, 2 large plates, and 80 other illustrations.

FIRST EDITION. 2 vols., *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1854. **£1 15s**

Very fine copy.

1855 A.D.

[946] **HUERTA** (F.). **Estado geografico, topografico, estadistico, historico-religioso De la Santa y Apostolica Provincia de S. Cregorio Magno, de religiosos menores descalzos de la regular y mas estrecha observacia de N.S.P.S. Francisco en las Islas Filipanas;** comprende el numero de Religiosos, Conventos, Pueblos, situacion de estos, anos de su fundacion, Tributos, Almas, productiones, industria, cosas y casos especiales de su administacion espiritual, en el Archipielago Filipino, desde su fundacion en el ano de 1577 hasta el de 1853.

With large folding plan.

8vo, *half morocco.*

Manilla, 1855. **£1 5s**

1856 A.D.

[947] **LODWICK** (R. W.). **Humorous Sketches of the World we live in.**

Series of 150 humourous sketches of life in India.

Large 4to, *original cloth.*

Bombay, 1856. **£4 4s**

The Far East—*continued*

1858 A.D.

[948] **MANUEL DE RIVAS** (Padre Fray), a Dominican. **Idea del Imperio de Annam, o de los Reinos Unidos de Tunquin y Cochinchina.**

8vo, *roan.*

Manilla, 1858. **£1 10s**

Contains chapters on the taxes paid to the Emperor of Annam, fishing and hunting in Tonkin, religion, superstitions and marriage customs of the Annamese. Introduction, Propagation and Persecution of Christianity in Annam, and the Martyrs of the Annamese Church.

1858 A.D.

[949] **THORNHILL** (H. B. T.). **Rough Notes of an Excursion to the Soonderdoongee Glacier in the Himalaya Mountains,** during the Autumn of 1848.

8vo, *cloth.*

London, Privately Printed, 1858. **10s 6d**

1860 A.D.

[950] **ATKINSON** (Capt. G.). **Curry and Rice** (on Forty tinted Plates) or the Ingredients of Social Life at "Our" Station in India.

FIRST EDITION. 4to, *cloth, gilt decorations, g. e.*

London (*about* 1860). **£3 3s**

1862 A.D.

[951] **NENCLARES** (E. M. de). **Vidas do los Martires del Japon, San Pedro Bautista, San Martin de la Ascencion, San Francisco Blanco y San Francisco de San Miguel, todos de la orden San Francisco naturales de Espana, seguida de una resena biografica de los 22 restantes no Espanoles.**

With numerous plates of the martyrs.

8vo, *half roan.*

Madrid, 1862. **£2 2s**

1864 A.D.

[952] **BLEECK** (A. H.). **Avesta, the religious books of the Parsees;** from Professor Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscript.

3 vols. in 1, 8vo, *cloth.*

Hertford, 1864. **£1 10s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1864 A.D.

[953] **MOUHOT** (H.). **Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, during the years 1858, 1859 and 1860.**
With map, plates and portrait.
2 vols., 8vo, *cloth.*
London, 1864. **12s 6d**

1864 A.D.

[954] **HOOKER** (J. D.). **Himalayan journals;** or notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia Mountains, etc.
With maps and illustrations (many tinted).
2 vols., 8vo, *half morocco, t. e. g.*
London, 1864. **£1 10s**

1864 A.D.

[955] **CANO** (G.). **Catalogo de los religiosos de N.P.S. Agustin de la Provincia del nombre de Jesus de Filipinas desde su establecimento en estas Islas Hasta Nuestros Dias, con Algunos datos biograficos de los Mismos.**
8vo, *calf.*
Manilla, 1864. **£1 10s**
Contains a list of all the Augustinian missionaries to the Philippines from 1565-1864.

1865 A.D.

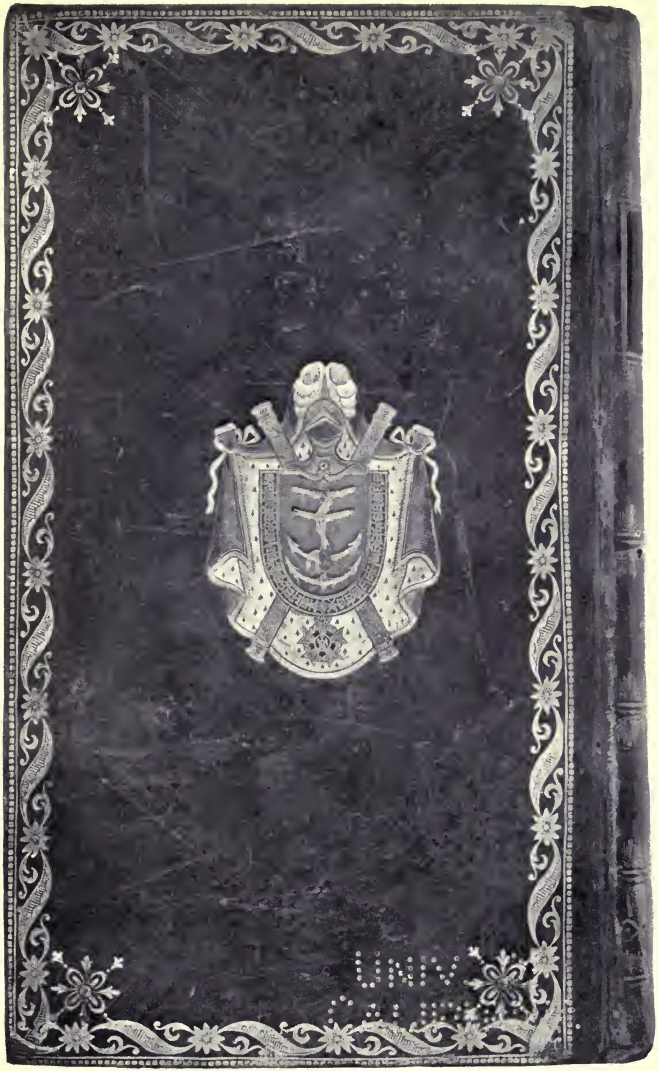
[956] **L.** (H. A., "The Old Shekarry"). **The Hunting Grounds of the Old World.**
With seven lithographic plates of hunting scenes.
Third Edition. Thick 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, 1865. **16s 6d**
* * * Part I., India; Section I., the Deccan. II., Southern India. III., The Mountain Ranges. IV., The Himalayas. Part II., Circassia. Part III., Fire-Arms.

1866 A.D.

[957] **EDEN** (Hon. Emily). **"Up the Country."** Letters written to her sister from the upper provinces of India.
2 vols., 8vo, *cloth.*
London, 1866. **16s 6d**

1867 A.D.

[958] **WHEELER** (J. T.). **The History of India from the earliest ages.**
With maps.
5 vols. in 4, 8vo, *half calf.*
London, 1867-1876. **£5 5s**



Taylor, Lettres sur l'Inde.
Bound for Napoleon's Marshall, Joachim Murat (King of Naples), as Grand Admiral of France,

Woodcut (greatly reduced) from Caoursin. Stabilimenta Rhodiorum militum sacri ordinis Hospitalis Sancti Johannis Hierosolymitani.

The Far East—*continued.*

1869 A.D.

[959] **FERRARI** (Joseph). **La Chine et l'Europe, leur Histoire et leurs traditions comparées.**

Thick post 8vo, *full green calf, g. e.*

Paris, 1869. **10s 6d**

1870 A.D.

[960] **FERRANDO** (Juan) and **JOAQUIN FONSECA. Historia de los Padres Dominicos en las Islas Filipinas y en sus misiones del Japon, China, Tung-Kin y Formosa, que comprende los sucesos principales de la historia general de este Archipiélago desde el descubrimiento y conquista de estas islas por las flotas espanolas hasta 1840.** Obra original e inedita, del R.P. Fr. Juan Ferrando corregida por R.P. Fr. Joaquin Fonseca. Con un apéndice hasta nuestros dias.

With plate and plan.

6 vols., thick 8vo, *half roan.*

Madrid, 1870-1872. **£6 10s**

1870 A.D.

[961] **ABREU** (G. de Vasconcellos). **Collection of 15 of his pamphlets.**

2 vols., 4to, *full vellum.*

Circa 1870-1890. **£2 10s**

*** With an interesting presentation inscription in each volume, signed by the Author. Comprising:—

De l'origine probable des Toukhares et leurs migrations à travers l'Asie. With 2 illustrations. 32 pp. Lisbon, 1880.

Para Commenoração do tricentenario de Camoes. Fragmentos d'uma tentativa de Estudo Scoliastico da Epopeia Portugueza. 80 pp. Lisbon, 1880.

Passos dos Lusiadas. Estudados à luz da mitolojia e do Orientalismo 85 pp. Lisbon, 1892.

Principios Elementares da Grammatica da Lingua Sâoskrita. Parte I. Phonologia. 48 pp. Lisbon, 1879.

Summario das Investigaçoes em Samscritologia. Folding plate. 57 pp. Lisbon, 1891.

O animismo em Jeral e sua representaçao entre os Chineses. Lisbon, 1889.

Sibre a séde originaria da gente árica. Desenvoloimento da sua lingua pelos aryas immigrados no Hindustas. Typo aramaico do alphabeto que a fixou em Sâoskrito. Coimbra, 1878.

O Institute Oriental e ultramarino Português. (Lisbon, N.D.)

As civilisaçoes antigas ou do Oriente e as Modernas ou do occidente. Porto, 1879. Etc.

1874 A.D.

[962] **HUMBERT** (Aimé). **Japan and the Japanese Illustrated;** translated by Mrs. C. Hoey and edited by H. W. Bates.

Numerous illustrations.

4to, *half morocco gilt, g. e.*

London, 1874. **£1 16s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1874 A.D.

[963] **FAYRER** (J.). **The Thanatophidia of India,** being a description of the **Venomous Snakes** of the **Indian Peninsula.** With an account of the Influence of their poison on life.

31 coloured plates.

Folio, *original cloth.*

London, 1874. **£6 6s**

1878 A.D.

[964] **LEITNER** (G. W.). **The Languages and Races of Dardistan.**

With maps by C. G. Ravenstein and illustrations.

4to, *half roan.*

Lahore, 1878. **£1 1s**

1875 A.D.

[965] **DA CUNHA** (J. Gerson). **Memoir on the History of the Tooth-Relic of Ceylon;** with a Preliminary Essay on the Life and System of Gautama Buddha.

Illustrated by Drawings and Photographs.

8vo, *full vellum, gilt, g. e.*

London, Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, 1875. **£1 10s**

1876 A.D.

[966] **DENNYS** (N. B.). **The folklore of China and its affinities,** with that of the Aryan and Semitic races.

4to, *half bound.*

Hong Kong, 1876. **£4 4s**

A most fascinating book referring to ghosts, apparitions, witchcraft, dragons, charms, dreams, lucky numbers, fables, etc.

1876 A.D.

[967] **DA CUNHA** (J. Gerson). **Notes on the History and Antiquities of Chaul and Bassein.**

Illustrated with 17 photographs, 9 lithographic plates, and a map.

8vo, *full vellum, gilt, g. e.*

Bombay, 1876. **£3 3s**

* * * History of Chaul and Bassein from the earliest times; during the period of the Portuguese Indian Empire; their capture by the Mahrattas; and finally by the English.

The Far East—*continued.*

1877 A.D.

[968] **DA CUNHA** (J. Gerson). **The Sahyâdri-Khanda of The Skanda Purâna:** a Mythological, Historical, and Geographical Account of Western India. First Edition of the Sanskrit text with various readings.

Thick 8vo, *full vellum, gilt, royal arms on side, g. e.*
Bombay, 1877. **£1 15s**

1877 A.D.

[969] **TAYLOR** (Colonel Meadows, author of "Confessions of a Thug"). **The Story of my Life.** Edited by his Daughter. Portrait.
FIRST EDITION. 2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
Edinburgh and London, 1877. **10s 6d**

* * * An account of 40 years' life in India in the service of the Nizam.

1878 A.D.

[970] **WHEELER** (J. T.). **Early Records of British India:** a history of the English Settlements in India, as told in the Government records, the works of old travellers, and other contemporary documents, from the earliest period down to the rise of British Power in India.

8vo, *half calf.*
London, 1878. **£1 12s 6d**

1878 A.D.

[971] **BARRANTES** (Vicente). **Guerras Piraticas de Filipinas contra Mindanaos y Joloanos.**

8vo, *half calf.*
Madrid, 1878. **£1 1s**

1878 A.D.

[972] **ABREU** (G. de Vasconcellos). **Investigaçoes sobre o Caracter da Civilisaçao Ayra-Hindu.**

Importancia Capital do Samskrito Como base da Glottologia Afica e da Glottologia Arica, no Ensino superior das Lettras e da Historia.

In 1 vol., small folio, *full vellum.*
Lisbon, 1878. **10s 6d**

1879 A.D.

[973] **REED** (Sir E. J.). **Japan: Its History, Traditions, and Religions.** With Narrative of a Visit in 1879.

Numerous engravings and a map.
2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth.*
London, Murray, 1880. **15s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1879 A.D.

[974] **ANONYMOUS AUGUSTIN MONK. Provincia de San Nicolas de Tolentino, de Augustinos Descalzos de la congregacion de Espana e Indias.**

8vo, *morocco.*

Manilla, 1879. **£1 10s**

Important for the history of the missionaries in the Philippine Islands.

1880 A.D.

[975] **GOMEZ PLATERO** (Eusebio). **Catalogo biografico de los religiosos Franciscanos de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno de Filipinas.** Desde 1577 en que Llegaron los primeros a Manila hasta los de nuestros dias.

Thick 8vo, *half morocco.*

Manilla, 1880. **£2 2s**

Important bibliographical account arranged chronologically of all the notable Franciscan Monks who served in the Philippines, China and Japan from 1577-1880.

1881 A.D.

[976] **ABREU** (G. de Vasconcellos). **Curso de Litteratura e lingua Samskritica Classica e Vedica.**

Vol. 1. **Manual para o Estudo do Samskrito Classico.**

Part 1. Resumo Grammatical. 186 pp.

Part 2. Chrestomathia de Textos em Samskrito Classico. p. 187 —p. 410.

Vol. 2. **Exercicios e Primeiras Leituras de Sámscrito (Apéndice ao Manual).**

Part 1. Exercicios e Antolojía. 175 pp.

Part 2. Vocabulário Sámscrito e Português. 298 pp.

2 volumes in 4. Royal 8vo, *full vellum, uncut.*

Lisbon, 1881-1897. **£3 3s**

* * * With interesting presentation inscription, signed by the Author, in each volume. Part 2, Vol. 1, and Parts 1 and 2, Vol. 2, are the first of two copies printed on special vellum paper.

1882 A.D.

[977] **WILKINS** (W. J.). **Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic.**

Illustrated with 65 plates of the various Deities, chiefly taken from Native Pictures.

8vo, *pictorial cloth.*

Calcutta, 1882. **16s 6d**

The Far East—*continued.*

1887 A.D.

[978] **WILKINS** (W. J.). **Modern Hinduism,** being an account of the religion and life of the Hindus, in northern India.

8vo, *cloth.*

Calcutta, 1887. **18s**

1889 A.D.

[979] **MANDEVILLE** (Sir John). **The Buke of John Maundevill,** being the Travels of Sir John Mandeville, Knight, 1322-1356. A hitherto unpublished English Version from the Unique Copy in the British Museum. Edited, together with the French Text, Notes and an Introduction by George F. Warner.

Illustrated with 28 miniatures reproduced in facsimile.

Thick royal 4to, *original half roxburghe.*

Printed for the Roxburghe Club, 1889. **£22 10s**

"In his prologue the author styles himself Jehan de Mandeville, of John Maundevylle, knight, born and bred in England, of the town of St. Aubin or St. Albans; and he declares that he crossed the sea on Michaelmas Day 1322 (1322, in the Egerton and some other English manuscripts), and had passed in his travels by Turkey (i.e., Asia Minor), Great and Little Armenia, Tartary, Persia, Syria, Arabia, Upper and Lower Egypt, Libya, a great part of Ethiopia, Chaldea, Amazonia, and Lesser, Greater, and Middle India. He adds that he wrote especially for those who wished to visit Jerusalem, whither he had himself often ridden in good company.

"The work itself is virtually made up of two parts. The first treats mainly of the Holy Land and the routes thither and in the Paris manuscript it gives the title to the whole, viz., 'Le Livre Jehan de Mandeville, chevalier, lequel parle de l'estat de la terre sainte et de merveilles que il y a veues.' Although it is more a guide-book for pilgrims than strictly a record of the author's own travel, he plainly implies throughout that he wrote from actual experience.

"The second part of the work describes nearly all Asia The place of Boldensele is here taken by Friar Odoric of Pordenone, whose intensely interesting narrative of eastern travel was written in 1330, shortly after his return home. Odoric left Europe about 1316-18, and travelled slowly overland from Trebizond to the Persian Gulf, where he took ship at Hormuz for Tana, a little north of Bombay. Thence he sailed along the coast to Malabar, Ceylon, and Mailapur, now Madras. After visiting Sumatra, Java, and other islands, Champa or S. Cochin-China, and Canton, he ultimately made his way northward through China to Cambalec or Pekin. There he remained three years, and then started homeward by land." (D.N.B.)

1891 A.D.

[980] **RESENA BIOGRAFICA de los religiosos de la Provincia del Santisimo Rosario de Filipinas desde su fundacion hasta nuestros dias.** Parte Primera, comprende desde 1587 á 1650. Parte Segunda 1658-1700.

2 vols., royal 8vo, *half morocco.*

Manila, 1891. **£1 16s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1891 A.D.

[981] **MOULE** (Ven. Arthur E., B.D.). **New China and Old.** Personal Recollections and Observations of Thirty Years.
Thirty-one plates and other illustrations.
8vo, *original cloth, uncut.* 1891. **6s 6d**

1892 A.D.

[982] **COPLESTON** (R. S., Bishop of Colombo). **Buddhism,** primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon.
8vo, *cloth.*
London, 1892. **£1 10s**

1892 A.D.

[983] **RETANA** (W. E.). **Catalogo de la Biblioteca Filipina.**
Printed on one side of the paper only, double columns.
Folio, *cloth.*
Madrid, 1892. **£2 10s**

One of 30 copies only.
The author adds that he printed four further copies, as he was forced to by the Spanish law, for copyright purposes, but that he had them printed on very bad paper and cut the margins quite close.

1892 A.D.

[984] **PEREIRA** (Jayme, de Sampaio Forjaz de Serpa Pimentel). **O Districto de Damao apontamentos d'uma Administraçao Colonial.**
8vo, *half morocco, g. e., Royal monogram on side and title.*
Lisbon, 1892. **10s 6d**

1892 A.D.

[985] **DAMAN. Relatorio da Nova Diocese de Damao pelo seu 1º. Bispo D. Antonio Pedro da Costa Arcebispo ad honorem de Cranganor.**
Small 4to, *full morocco, inside silk panels and end leaves.*
Bombay, 1892. **7s 6d**

1893 A.D.

[986] **LEITNER** (G. W.). **The Hunza and Nagyr handbook,** being an introduction to a knowledge of the language, race, and countries of Hunza, Nagyr, a part of Yasin. With a supplement of 254 pages on Dardistan, in 1866, 1886, and 1893; being an account of the history, religions, customs, legends, fables and songs of Gilgit, Chitral, Hunza, ..., and other parts of the Hindukush.
With a map.
Second Edition. Small folio, *cloth.*
Woking, 1893. **12s 6d**

The Far East—*continued.*

1893 A.D.

[987] **JUAN DE MEDINA. Historia de los sucesos de la Orden de San Agustin de estas Islas Filipinas desde que se descubrieron y se poblaron por los Espanoles, con las noticias memorables.**
8vo, *half calf.*
Manilla, 1893. **£1 10s**

1893 A.D.

[988] **MARTINEZ DE ZUNIGA** (Joaquin). **Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas, o mis viajes por este pais.** Publica por primera vez extensamente anotada W. E. Retana.
2 vols., 8vo, *Spanish calf.*
Madrid, 1893. **£2 10s**

1894 A.D.

[989] **CONWAY** (W. M.). **Climbing and exploration in the Karakorum-Himalayas.**
With portrait, over 300 illustrations, and atlas of maps.
3 vols., 8vo, *original canvas.*
London, 1894. **£1 10s**
One of 150 copies signed by the Author.

1894 A.D.

[990] **VESPUCCIUS** (Albericus). **The Voyage from Lisbon to India 1505-6.** Being an account and journal by Albericus Vespuccius. Translated from the Flemish, and Edited with Prologue and Notes by C. H. Coote.
Small 4to, limited Edition, *half vellum*, *uncut*, *t. e. g.*
London, 1894. **£1 10s**
* * * No. 121 of 250 copies. Containing, in addition to the translation, a complete facsimile of the text and woodcuts of the original edition.

1894 A.D.

[991] **CARDIM** (A. F.). **Batalhas da Companhia de Jesus na sua glorioso provincia do Japao.** Inedito.
8vo, *half morocco.*
Lisbon, 1894.
This is a previously unpublished work of the great Jesuit authority on Japan, A. F. Cardim, a Portuguese, first published in 1894 by Luciano Cordeiro.
Bound up with
CAMARA (Manoel J). **Missoes dos Jesuitas no Oriente nos seculos 16 y 17.**
With portrait and facsimile of an autograph.
8vo, *half morocco.*
Lisbon, 1894. **£1 5s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1896 A.D.

[992] **EAST INDIA COMPANY. Letters received from its Servants in the East.** Transcribed from the "Original Correspondence" Series of the India Office Records. With an Introduction by Frederick Charles Danvers From 1602 till 1617.

6 vols., large 8vo, *original cloth, uncut, t. e. g.*

London, 1896-1902. **£3 3s**

1897 A.D.

[993] **DUBOIS** (Abbé J. A.). **Hindu Manners, Customs and Ceremonies.** Translated from the French and Edited by Henry K. Beauchamp. With Prefatory note by F. Max Müller.

With portrait.

2 vols., 8vo, *new condition, original cloth, uncut.*

Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1897. **18s**

1898 A.D.

[994] **VASCO DA GAMA. Journal of his First Voyage.** Translated and Edited, with Notes, an Introduction and Appendices by E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S.

Portrait and 7 coloured folding maps.

8vo, *full vellum, gilt, g. e.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1898. **£1 1s**

1898 A.D.

[995] **ABREU** (G. de Vasconcellos). **Vocabulário:** parte I. Sámscrito-portugûes. parte II. Portugûes-sámscrito. Suplemento. Indices da parta comparativa. Notas e traduçoes.

Royal 8vo, *vellum, uncut.*

Lisbon, 1898. **10s 6d**

1898 A.D.

[996] **PHILIPINES. SEDANO** (D. Federico de Monteverde y). **Campaña de Filipinas.** La División Lachambre, 1897.

Numerous maps and illustrations.

Large thick 8vo, *full morocco, g. e.*

Madrid, 1898. **14s**

* * * Account of the war between the Spaniards and the insurgents in the Philippines just prior to the Spanish-American War.

The Far East—*continued.*

1898 A.D.

[997] **RETANA** (W. E.). **Catalogo abreviado de la Biblioteca Filipina de W. E. Retana.**

Thick 8vo, *Spanish calf.*

Madrid, 1898. **£2 2s**

1898 A.D.

[998] **TOMKINSON** (Michael). **A Japanese Collection.**

With nearly 150 illustrations.

2 vols., thick 4to, *original half vellum*, *uncut*, *t. e. g.*

London, 1898. **£27 10s**

* * * Only 200 Copies of this magnificent Work were privately issued by Mr. Tomkinson.

These volumes contain notices of many thousands of objects, which, while differing as to the material of which they are composed, the treatment to which the material has been subjected, and the date of their production, are yet alike in representing the **Art of Japan,** though under varied aspects. The collection has not been limited to antique specimens, and in no case has mere rarity been a sufficient passport for admission. While in most instances the various objects are typical examples of the finest work of old Japan, others are set among them to show that even in these days the hand of the Artist has in no wise lost its cunning. (Preface.)

1898 A.D.

[999] **LANDOR** (A. Henry Savage). **In the Forbidden Land.** An Account of a Journey in Tibet, Capture by the Tibetan Authorities, Imprisonment, Torture, and Ultimate Release. Also various official documents, including the enquiry and report by J. Larkin, Esq., appointed by the Government of India.

With large folding map, and 250 illustrations, including 8 coloured plates.

2 vols., thick 8vo, *original cloth*, *uncut.*

London, 1898. **12s 6d**

1899 A.D.

[1000] **LITTLE** (Mrs. Archibald). **Intimate China.** The Chinese as I have seen them.

With 120 illustrations.

Thick 8vo, *half calf*, *uncut*, *t. e. g.*

London, 1899. **15s**

* * * An interesting account of China from 1887 until about 1898.

The Far East—*continued.*

1900 A.D.

[1001] **RUSSELL** (C. E. M.). **Bullet and Shot in Indian Forest, Plain and Hill.** With hints to beginners in Indian Shooting.
Thick 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, 1900. **6s 6d**

1901 A.D.

[1002] **LANE-POOLE** (Stanley). **Sir Harry Parkes in China.**
With a Portrait and Maps.
Thick post 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, 1901. **3s 6d**

1901 A.D.

[1003] **MENDANA. The discovery of the Solomon Islands by Alvaro de Mendana in 1568.** Translated from the original Spanish manuscripts. Edited by Lord Amherst of Hackney and Basil Thomson.
With maps and plates.
2 vols., royal 8vo, *half vellum.*
London, 1901. **£3 10s**

One of a hundred copies printed on large paper.

1902 A.D.

[1004] **MATIGNON** (Dr. J. J.). **Superstition Crime et Misère en Chine** (Souvenirs de biologie sociale).
Portrait et gravures dans le texte.
8vo, *half bound, uncut.*
Paris and Lyons, 1902. **10s 6d**

1902 A.D.

[1005] **MONTALTO DE JESUS** (C. A.). **Historic Macao.**
With 12 plates and a map.
8vo, *original wrappers.*
Hongkong, 1902. **15s**

*** An interesting account of Macao from the early 16th century to modern times, and of the suppression of the pirates.

1904 A.D.

[1006] **DA SILVA** (Joao Maria Antonio). **Repositorio de Noçoes de Botanica Applicada, e Productos Vegetaes mais conhecidos e Usados na China, Tanto na Economia Domestica como na Therapeutica e nas Artes.** Extrahidas e compiladas de diversas obras.
8vo, *blue velvet, with large silver corner pieces, decorated with a palm tree design on front cover; Arms in silver in centre; and four silver bosses on back cover, m. e.*
Hongkong, Noronha & Co., 1904. **£2 2s**

The Far East—*continued.*

1904 A.D.

[1007] **FORREST** (G. W.). **History of the Indian Mutiny,** reviewed and illustrated from original documents.
With maps, plans and portraits.
3 vols., royal 8vo, *cloth.*
London, 1904. **15s**

1904 A.D.

[1008] **VAN WEEREN** (Petrus Wilhelmus, Lieut.). **Moeurs et Coutumes des Principaux Peuples des Indes Néerlandaises.**
With 28 photographic plates.
Large thick 4to, *full calf, g. e.*
Privately Printed, The Hague, 1904. **£1 16s**

1906 A.D.

[1009] **KAEMPFER** (Engelbert). **The History of Japan,** together with a Description of the Kingdom of Siam, 1690-92. Translated by J. G. Scheuchzer. Reprinted from the edition of 1727.
With portrait of Sir Hans Sloane, and reproductions of the Titles, plates, and other illustrations of the original edition.
3 vols., thick 8vo, *original half vellum, uncut, t. e. g.*
Glasgow, 1906. **£3 10s**

* * * The finely produced MacLehose edition, being one of 100 copies printed on hand-made paper.

1906 A.D.

[1010] **LITHGOW** (William). **The Totall Discourse** of the Rare Adventures and Paineful Peregrinations of long Nineteen Yeares Travayles from Scotland to the most famous Kingdomes in Europe, Asia and Affrica.
With portrait and illustrations.
8vo, *original half vellum, uncut, t. e. g.*
Glasgow, 1906. **12s 6d**

Limited Issue of 100 Copies, with proof impressions of the illustrations.

1906 A.D.

[1011] **INDIA. ETTINGHAUSEN** (Maurice L.). **Harsa Vardhana.** Empereur et Poète de l'Inde Septentrionale (606-648 A.D.). Etude sur sa vie et son temps.
Royal 8vo, *original wrappers, uncut. Louvain*, 1906. **6s**

The only monograph on the life and times of India's greatest native Emperor, with chapters on the Social and Religious Condition of India in the 7th Century.

1911 A.D.

[1012] **RIDLEY** (H. N.). **The Flora of Lower Siam.**
With a map and author's presentation inscription.
8vo, *wrappers. London*, 1911. **6s**

(C.) AFRICA.

1482 A.D.

[1013] **POMPONIUS MELA. Cosmographia sive De situ Orbis.** Unacum Prisciani ex Dionysio Thessalonicensi de situ Orbis interpretatione.

Black Letter, long lines, 30 to a full page. Rubric on first leaf of text printed in red. With very interesting woodcut map of the world on first leaf verso, with two large and five smaller woodcut ornamental capitals.

4to, *half morocco, g. e.*

Venice, Erhárd Ratdolt, 18th July, 1482. **£52 10s**

Hain *11019.

On the verso of leaf A1 is a modified Ptolemaic Map of the World engraved on wood, which shows Europe, Asia, and the northern portion of Africa. On the latter we find the Nile, with its sources in two lakes, one directly on the equator, and the other just south of it. These lakes correspond in place with those now called the Albert and Victoria Nyanza, showing that their location was surmised, if not actually known to geographers, at least four centuries before their late re-discovery. At the south streams rising in mountains flow into these lakes. The Niger, in Western Africa, is also laid down. This map is a very early example of true chiaroscuro printing.

Of Pomponius Mela nothing whatever is known, but he is believed to have lived in the time of the Emperor Claudius. This is one of the earliest geographical works, the editio princeps of which appeared in 1471. It is written in a clear and simple style, and notwithstanding its conciseness is enlivened with interesting descriptions of manners and customs.

In the Church Catalogue only five other copies are mentioned (British Museum; Bodleian; University Library, Cambridge, England; John Carter Brown; and Lenox Libraries.)

1556 A.D.

[1014] **LEO AFRICANUS. Historiale Description de l'Afrique, Tierce partie du monde.**

With wooodcut. 12mo, *half morocco.*

Antwerp, Plantin, 1556. **£3 3s**

* * * An extremely rare Missionary Relation, probably the first from the Congo. It gives an account of the Missionary successes at San Thomé, Angola, etc.

1584 A.D.

[1015] **COPIA de una Carta de los Padres Carmelitas Descalcos del Convento de N. S. de la Concepcion de Congo en Ethiopia, para los padres y hermanos de su provincia.** Fecha a 14 Deziembre de 1584.

(At end) En la ciudad del Salvador del Reyno del Congo, 14 Deziembre 1584.

8 pp., Gothic Letter, small 4to, *new boards.*

(*Lisbon*, 1584.) **£14 14s**

Africa—*continued.*

1614 A.D.

[1016] **CIENFUEGOS** (Bernardo de). **Vida del Bienaventurado Padre Conzalo de Sylveira, Sacerdote de la Compania de Jesus, martirizado en Monomotapa, Ciudad en la Cafraria.** Traducida de Latin en Castellano. Dirigida a Don Luis de Sylveira, Señor de las villas de Goes, &c.

Small 4to, *original vellum.*

Madrid, 1614. **£6 10s**

* * * Gonzalo de Sylveira was a Portuguese missionary to the Kaffirs.

1614 A.D.

[1017] **ALDRETE** (Bernardo). **Varias Antiguedades de Espana Africa y otras Provincias.**

Engraved titles and maps.

Thick 4to, *old calf*, *gilt edges.*

Amberes, 1614. **£5 5s**

1622 A.D.

[1018] **BARROS** (Tomas de). **Copia de una carta que escrivio el Padre Tomas de Barros de la Compania de Jesus en Junio de 622. al Padre General, en que declara lo que los de la Compania hizieron en el Imperio de Etiopia, en el dicho ano de 622.**

Folio, *wrappers.*

(*Madrid*, 1622.) **£6 6s**

Title reads (in translation) as follows:—Copy of a letter written by the Jesuit Father Thomas de Barros, in June, 1622, to the General of the Order, in which he declares what the Jesuit missionaries accomplished in the Empire of Ethiopia, in the said year 1622.

1623 A.D.

UNCUT COPY.

[1019] **JOBSON** (Richard). **The Golden Trade,** or a Discovery of the River Gambia, and the Golden Trade of the Aethiopians, also the Commerce with a great blacke Merchant, called Buckor Sano, and his report of the houses covered with Gold, and other strange observations for the good of our countrey.

Set down as they were collected in travelling, part of the yeares 1620 and 1621.

Small 4to. *A remarkable copy, the bottom and fore-edges being entirely uncut, full straight-grain red morocco, gold lines and corner fleurons, g. e.*

London, 1623. **£52 10s**

Africa—*continued.*

1624 A.D.

[1020] **DE MATOS** (Father Diego), Soc. Jes. **Copia de una carta que el Padre Diego de Matos de la Compania de Jesus escrive al padre General de la misma Compania, en que da cuenta a su Paternidad del estado de la conversion a la verdadera Religion Christiana Catolica Romana, del gran Imperio de Etiopia, cuyo Emperador es el Preste Juan, escrita en la ciudad de Fremona, su fecha en veinte de Junio de 1621.**

20 pp., folio, *wrappers.*

Madrid, Luis Sanchez, 1624. **£6 6s**

Title reads (in translation):—"Copy of the letter written by the Jesuit Father Diego de Matos, to the General of the same Company, in which he gives an account of the state of conversion to the true Catholic Christian religion of the great empire of Ethiopia, whose Emperor is Prester John; written in the city of Fremona, on the 20th June, 1621."

1624 A.D.

[1021] **AFRICA. BARROS** (Padre Tomas de, de la Compania de Jesus). **Copia de una Carta que escrivio en Junio de 1622 al Padre General, en que declara lo que los de la Compnia hezieron en el Imperio de Etiopia en el decho Ano de 1622.**

24 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Barcelona, 1624. **£6 6s**

* * * A very interesting Missionary letter from the Jesuits in Ethiopia.

1628 A.D.

[1022] **AFRICA. FERNANDEZ** (Padre Antonio; superior de las casas que la Compania de Jesus tiene en el Imperio de Etiopia). **Copia de una (Carta) escrita en Dancas, corte del Emperador de los Abexinos, en 11 Junio 1626, a su Procurador en la Corte de Madrid, del recebimiento que aquel Emperador hizo al Patriarca Catolico, ye de la reduccion de aquel Imperio a la Iglesia Romana.**

Woodcut on title, 8 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Barcelona, 1628. **£5 5s**

* * * A very interesting Missionary letter.

1629 A.D.

[1023] **HISTOIRE de ce que s'est passé au Royaume d'Ethiopie Es années 1624, 1625 & 1626.** Tirées des lettres écrites & addressées au R. P. Mutio Viteleschi, General de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduite de l'Italien en François par un Père de la mesme Compagnie.

Small 8vo, *wrappers.*

Paris, 1629. **£10 10s**

Africa—*continued.*

1637 A.D.

ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST EMBASSY TO ENGLAND FROM MOROCCO.

[1024] **MOROCCO. The Arrivall and Intertainements of the Embassador Alkaid Jaurar Ben Abdella with his associate Mr. Robert Blake from the High and Mighty Prince, Mulley Mahamed Sheque, Emperor of Morocco, King of Fesse and Suss.**

With the Ambassadors good and applauded commendations of his royall and noble entertainments in the Court and the City, also descriptions of some Rites, Customes and Lawes of those Affrican Nations.

Likewise Gods exceeding Mercy, and our Kings especiall grace and favour manifested in the happy Redemption of three hundred and two of his Majesties poore subjects, who had beene long in miserable slavery at Salley in Barbary.

With the rare portrait of the Ambassador engraved by Glover.

Small 4to, *full calf.*

London, 1637. **£10 15s**

1661 A.D.

[1025] **COUCTO** (Antonio de). **Centilis Angolliae fidei mysteriis Latino per Antonium Mariam instructus.**

Printed in two columns, Latin, Angolese and Portuguese.

4to, *red morocco, gilt, gilt back, uncut.*

Rome, 1661. **£5 5s**

1669 A.D.

[1026] **A SHORT and Strange Relation of some part of the Life of Tafiletta, the great Conqueror and Emperor of Barbary,** by one that hath lately been in His Majesties service in that Country.

With the very rare engraved portrait of Tafiletta.

Small 4to, *full calf.*

London, 1669. **£6 6s**

1672 A.D.

[1027] **A TRUE RELATION of the Inhumane and Unparallel'd Actions, and Barbarous Murders of Negroes or Moors:** committed on three Englishmen in Old Calabar in Guinny; together with a short but true account of the Customs and Manners and Growth of the Country, which is very Pleasant.

Small 4to, *half calf, neat.*

London, 1672. **£8 10s**

Africa—*continued.*

1681 A.D.

[1028] **THE MOORES BAFFLED,** being a Discourse concerning Tanger especially when it was under the Earl of Teviot; by which you may find what methods and Government is fittest to secure that place against the Moors, in a letter from a learned person (long resident in that place) at the desire of a person of quality.

With the scarce folding plate of Tangiers engraved by Hollar.

Small 4to, *fine copy in full calf gilt, g. e.*

London, 1681. **£10 10s**

1686 A.D.

[1029] **DAPPER** (Dr. O.). **Description de L'Afrique contenant los noms, la situation et les confins de toutes ses parties, leurs rivières, leurs villes, etc.**

Illustrations and folding plans.

Folio, *full calf.*

Amsterdam, 1686. **£3 15s**

An important early work on Africa in general, which was translated into several European Languages. There is an interesting view of Table Bay and Mountain, with a sketch of the fort. The illustrations include very many curious maps, views of African ports and towns. At the end of the volume is a gazeteer and index combined.

1695 A.D.

[1030] **COSTA** (Antonio Rodrigues da). **Conversam de el Rei de Bissau conseguida pelo Dom Frei Victoriano Portuense, Bispo de Cabo Verde e Principe Dom Manoel de Portugal celebrado na capella Real desta Corte.**

4to, *half bound.*

Lisbon, 1695. **£4 4s**

The Conversion of the King of Bissau. Bissau is one of the isles near Cape Verde.

1705 A.D.

[1031] **GUINEA COAST. BOSMAN** (W.). **Description of the Coast of Guinea,** divided into the Gold, the Slave and the Ivory Coasts, containing a Geographical, Political, and Natural History of the Kingdoms and Countries, with account of the Rise, Progress, and Present Condition of all the European Settlements upon that Coast, and measures for improving the Guinea Trade, translated from the Dutch.

Folding map and 4 plates of views.

8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1705. **£1 1s**

Africa—*continued.*

1706 A.D.

[1032] **ANGUIANO** (Matheo de). **Epitome historial, y conquista espiritual del Impero Abyssino, en etiopia la alta, o sobre Egypto, a cuyo Emperador suelen llamar Preste Juan, los de Europa.**

4to, *vellum.*

Madrid, 1706. **£6 6s**

In addition to containing a full account of the missions to the Abyssinians by the Capuchin Monks it contains further accounts of martyrdom suffered by them in America, among the Gorgona Indians, Parayma Indians, in the missions Maracaybo, Los Llanos de Caracas, the Island of Trinidad, the Caracas missions, etc.

1731 A.D.

[1033] **KOLBEN** (Peter, A.M.). **The Present State of the Cape of Good-Hope:** or, A Particular Account of the several Nations of the Hottentots: Their Religion, Government, Laws, Customs, Ceremonies, and Opinions: Their art of War, Professions, Language, Genius, etc. Together with a short account of the Dutch Settlement at the Cape. Translated into English from the Original by Mr. Medley.

Illustrated with copperplates.

2 vols., 8vo, *calf.*

London, 1731. **£4 4s**

1733 A.D.

[1034] **GONCALVES d'ALMADA** (Andre). **Relaçao e Descripcao de Guine' na qual se trata das varias naçoens de negros, que a povoao, dos seus costumes, leys, ritos, ceremonias, guerras, armas, trajos. da qualidade dos portos, e do cmmercio.** Offerecida ao senhor Dr. Gabriel Antonio Gomes.

8vo, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1733. **£2 2s**

1741 A.D.

[1035] **PEREIRA** (Dr. Antonio Martins). **Relaçaon da Viagem, que fez o Bispo D Fr Joao de Faro para a sua Sé da Cidade da Ribeira Grande, Ilha de Sant Iago de Cabo-Verde, mandada pelou seu secretario o Dor Antonio Martins Pereira que o acompanhou em todos os trabalhos atè a hora da sua morte.**

15 pp., small 4to, *wrappers.*

Lisbon, 1741. **£2 10s**

* * * An Account of the Voyage and Shipwreck of Bishop Joano de Faro, his capture by the Negroes and final rescue, when he died from the effects of his terrible sufferings endured whilst in captivity.

Africa—*continued.*

1749 A.D.

[1036] **COELHO** (Antonio). **Memorias Verdadeyras de Dous Lastimosos Cazos Succedidos em Cuiné em 22. de Fevereiro de 1742. e em 26 de Abril de 1743. em dous Religiosos Missionarios da Santa Provincia da Soledade da mais estreita, e regular Observancia do Serasico Patriaca S. Francisco, assistentes no Hospicio de N. S. da Conceiçao da Ilha de Bissáo, e em tres escravos que os acompanhavao, chamados Agostinho, Antonio, e Bento, e outros que nao erao do Hospicio, tambem Christaos.**

Small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1749. **£2 10s**

1751 A.D.

[1037] **FREIRE DE MONTERROIO MASCARENHAS** (José). **Relacam da Embayxada que o poderoso Rey dè Angome, Kiay Chiri Broncom, senhor dos dilatadissimos sertoens de Cuine, mandou ao illustrissimo D. Luiz Peregrino de Ataide, Vicerey do Brasil.**

Woodcut of a ship on reverse of title.

11 pp., small 4to, *new boards.*

Lisbon, 1751. **£1 10s**

1755 A.D.

[1038] **NORDEN** (F. L.). **Voyage D'Egypte et de Nubie, Ouvrage enrichi de Cartes et de Figures dessinées sur les lieux, par l'Auteur même.**

Engraved frontispiece and 159 illustrations.

2 parts in 1, thick folio, *full original calf* (*rebacked*).

Copenhague, 1755. **£5 5s**

1759 A.D.

[1039] **ADANSON. A voyage to Senegal, the Isle of Goree and River Cambia.**

With folding map.

8vo, *half calf.*

London, 1759. **£1 10s**

1761 A.D.

[1040] **JOSE DE SANTA ROSA. Vida e Martyrio dos bemaventurados sete martyres que . . . derramarao, o sangue na Cidade de Marrocos em 4 de Julho de 1585.**

12mo, *crimson morocco, sides covered with gilt tooling.*

Lisbon, 1761. **£3 3s**

The seven martyrs were killed in Morocco.

Africa—*continued.*

1778 A.D.

[1041] **HOP** (Henri). **Nouvelle Description du Cap de Bonne-Espérance avec un Journal Historique d'un Voyage de Terre, fait par ordre du Gouverneur Feu Mgr. Ryk Tulbagh, dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, Par une Caravane de quatre-vingt-cinq personnes.**

With 15 engraved folding plates of animals.

8vo, *original half calf.*

Amsterdam, 1778. **£1 10s**

1780 A.D.

[1042] **IRWIN** (Eyles). **A Series of Adventures in the Course of a Voyage up the Red Sea,** on the Coasts of Arabia and Egypt, and of a Route through the Deserts of Thebais, hitherto unknown to the European Traveller in the year 1777.

Folding maps and plates.

4to, *calf, rebacked.*

London, 1780. **12s 6d**

1784 A.D.

[1043] **ROOKE** (H.). **Travels to the Coast of Arabia Felix,** and from thence by the Red Sea and Egypt to Europe, containing a Short Account of an Expedition undertaken against the Cape of Good Hope.

8vo, *half red morocco, gilt leaves.*

London, 1784. **£1 8s**

From the Beckford Library.

1785 A.D.

[1044] **SPARRMAN** (Andrew). **A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope,** towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and Round the World: but chiefly into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from 1772 to 1776. Translated from the Swedish original.

With folding map and 10 engraved plates.

2 vols., *full contemporary green morocco.*

London, 1785. **£5 5s**

Very fine copy.

* * * Sparrman sailed round the world with Captain Cook, and gives a description of this voyage in the first portion of Vol. I. The remainder of his work is devoted to various travels in South Africa.

Africa—*continued.*

1790 A.D.

[1045] **LE VAILLANT. Voyage dans l'Intérieur de l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans les Années 1780-5.**

With 3 engraved views and 9 finely coloured plates, including the celebrated one of the "Hottentot Venus."

Two vols. in one, 4to, *finely bound by C. Kalthoeber in full contemporary red morocco, gilt edges.*

Paris, 1790. **£6 18s**

Very fine copy.

1790 A.D.

[1046] **BRUCE** (James, of Kinnaird, F.R.S.). **Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768-1773.** With the Appendix, Select Specimens of Natural History collected in Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in Egypt, Arabia, Abyssinia, and Nubia.

With many engraved plates and maps.

FIRST EDITION. 5 vols., 4to, *full original tree calf.*

Edinburgh, 1790. **£2 2s**

* * * At the time of publication these travels, for the most part, were considered as fictitious and several parodies were written on them, the most celebrated being the Travels of Baron Munchausen.

1790 A.D.

[1047] **LE VAILLANT. Travels from the Cape of Good Hope into the Interior Parts of Africa,** including many interesting anecdotes descriptive of the Country and Inhabitants. Inscribed by permission to His Grace the Duke of Montagu. Translated from the French.

Numerous plates.

2 vols., 8vo, *boards, uncut.* 1790. **18s**

1791 A.D.

[1048] **DALTON** (Richard). **Antiquities and Views in Greece and Egypt;** with the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants: from drawings made on the Spot, A.D. 1749.

Engraved on Seventy-nine copper plates by Chatelain, Vivares, Rooker, Basire, Mason, etc., etc.

The Turkish and Egyptian plates finely coloured, with descriptive text.

Large folio, *full contemporary calf.*

London, 1791. **£8 10s**

Fine copy.

Africa—*continued.*

1797 A.D.

THE FIRST BRITISH OCCUPATION OF THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

[1049] **MACARTNEY** (Lord). **Lord Macartney's Official Letter Book,** whilst Governor of the Cape, comprising his entire Correspondence with Officials, Generals, Admirals, Presidents, and Members of the Senate, Judges, and numerous other people connected with the Government at the Cape, from May 8, 1797, to Nov. 20, 1798.

NEATLY AND CLEARLY WRITTEN BY HIS SECRETARY.

409 pp., large folio, *rough calf.* **£87 10s**

* * * These letters, nearly 750 in number, give a wonderfully interesting picture of the political and social state of the Cape Colony at the time of the first British occupation. They are addressed to members of all classes of the community:—

The Burgher Senate, Landdrosts of the various districts, British Officials, Naval and Military Commanders, Captains of various foreign ships at Cape Town, Dutch Farmers, etc.

Those addressed to the Burgher Senate and to the Landdrosts throw an interesting light on the strained relations existing between the Dutch population and the British authorities. In one (dated 3 June, 1798) Lord Macartney says:—

"It is not his intention in future to do the Burgher Senate the honor of consulting them with regard to the use of the Stad House. It is His Order that the Keys be delivered to Brigadier General Vandeleur. He shall not easily forget the difficulties made by the Burgher Senate to facilitate the loyal purpose of celebrating His Majesty's Birthday."

In others he points out the advantages to be derived from the British connection. He also gives instructions for surveys to be made, and makes various suggestions for improvements in Cape Town. He complains of the condition of the streets and avenues, "which are so much broken up and out of repair that in many places they are become almost impassable."

Among the numerous letters to the Landdrosts occurs a long and particularly interesting one to the Landdrost of Graaf Reinet, which is accompanied by a long list of "Instructions" (occupying several pages), and a further list of "*Private* Instructions," the 7th Article of which orders "For particular reasons and until further orders, the said Landdrost is authorized by these presents to keep watchful eye upon the Correspondence between Graaf Reinet and the Cape, or other districts, and to intercept, to open and to examine every suspected letter."

Numerous letters refer to the Oath of Allegiance which many of the farmers refused to take. Persons refusing are to be arrested and conveyed to the Castle of Cape Town. Severe restrictions are laid on the Dutch with regard to moving from one district to another, without first obtaining permission. Desertions from the Army and Navy appear to have been frequent, and the inhabitants are warned against harbouring deserters, severe penalties being threatened in the event of their doing so. A Letter to the President and Members of the Court of Justice abolishes Torture and the Punishment of Death by Breaking on the wheel "and other barbarous modes of execution." Many of the letters bear on Financial Matters, the Paper Currency, Taxation, Levying of Tolls, Contraband, Smuggling, the Slavery Question, the Natives, etc., etc.

In a long and interesting letter to John Barrow, the celebrated African traveller, he remarks: "In addition to the Political enquiries you are to make, you will direct a particular attention to the following objects: 'What Mines of Gold, Silver, Copper, Tin, Iron, Lead and Coal have been discovered, or what appearances of such Mines present themselves to your notice. What Commerce or Intercourse might be carried on with the Hottentots or other savage Nations. . . . Whether the Caffer Country abounds as it is said with Ivory, Gold Dust, and other valuable articles of Trade,' etc., etc."

Africa—*continued.*

1797 A.D.

THE FIRST BRITISH OCCUPATION OF THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

[1050] **MACARTNEY** (Lord). **Lord Macartney's Official Diary or Journal,** whilst Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, from May 4, 1797, the date of his Arrival at the Cape of Good Hope as Governor, to the time of his Departure, Nov. 20, 1798.

THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT, 364 pages, NEATLY AND CLEARLY WRITTEN BY THE SECRETARY, BUT WITH ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS IN LORD MACARTNEY'S AUTOGRAPH.

Folio, *original covers.* **£125**

* * * This volume is of the greatest interest and importance for the history of the Cape Colony, and presents an exceedingly interesting picture of the state of things there at the time of the first British occupation. It opens with an account of the arrival of Lord Macartney on May 4th, 1797, and closes with his departure on Nov. 20th, 1798.

Accounts are given of the various disputes between the British authorities and the Burgher Senate. Lists of names appear of numerous Boers who had refused to take the Oath of Allegiance to His Britannic Majesty and the means adopted to compel them to do so are given.

Proclamations on a wide range of subjects are mentioned, viz.:—Against the traffic in Arms and Ammunition, Smuggling, Expeditions against "The Wild Bosjesmen," Caffers, Hottentots, etc., against harbouring deserters from His Majesty's forces, Letters and Reports to and from the Landdrosts of the various districts, Making grounds for Encampments and Building of Huts for the Military.

Several of the entries between Oct. 7th and Nov. 9th, 1797, are taken up with accounts of mutinies among the sailors at Cape Town and of the means adopted to deal with the mutineers and to prevent their communicating with and affecting the soldiers of the garrison.

Among the Burghers are included many names of historic interest, that of De Wet occurs several times, also Van Reenan, Du Toit, Brand, Villiers, Kruger, etc.

Mention is also made of the arrival of ships of American, Danish, Prussian, and other nationalities, with the restrictions imposed on them with regard to the landing or embarkation of cargoes.

The volume closes with an interesting declaration by Lord Macartney, in which he says: "I have never accepted nor received, nor expect to receive, any gift, present, benefit, or emolument, except some small articles of fruit, venison, or such trifles as it was out of my power to refuse or elude, all of which I am sure could not exceed the value of from one to two hundred Rix Dollars."

Africa—*continued.*

1801 A.D.

[1051] **DAMBERGER** (C. F.). **Travels through the Interior of Africa,** from the Cape of Good Hope to Morocco in Caffraria, Mataman, the Desert of Sahara, Barbary, etc., to Morocco.

Coloured portraits of natives, maps, etc.
8vo, *original half calf.*
London, 1801. **£1 1s**

1804 A.D.

[1052] **MAYER** (Luigi). **Views in Egypt,** from the original drawings in the possession of Sir Robert Ainslie taken during his Embassy to Constantinople. With historical observations and incidental illustrations of the Manners and Customs of the Natives of that Country.

48 coloured views.
Folio, *new half russia.*
London, 1804. **£6 6s**

1808 A.D.

[1053] **BROOKE** (T. H.). **A History of the Island of St. Helena,** from its discovery by the Portuguese to the year 1806: to which is added an Appendix.

Engraved frontispiece by S. Rawle.
8vo, *boards, uncut.*
London, 1808. **18s**

1810 A.D.

[1054] **ALBERTI** (Lodewyck). **De Kaffers aan de Zuidkust van Afrika.**

Large folding plan of DELAGOA BAY in colours, and two other plates finely coloured.

Royal 8vo, *original binding.*
Amsterdam, 1810. **£1 4s**

1810 A.D.

[1055] **LOG BOOK OF KING WILLIAM IV.'s SON. FITZCLARENCE** (Henry, Son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan). **A Log of the proceedings of H.M.S. "Warspite,"** commanded by the Hon. Henry Blackwood, kept by Henry FitzClarence, Midshipman, beginning July 27th, 1819, and ending Jan. 5, 1811.

26 pp., folio, *original vellum binding.* **£5 5s**

The following note is written on first and second pages by Lt.-General C. Fox:—

"This Log Book came into my wife, Lady Mary Fox's possession in 1856 on the death of her Brother Rr. Adm. Ld. Ad. FitzClarence. It is written by their brother Henry FitzClarence who left the Navy and went into the Army, he died in India about 1817 or 18.

"I went out with him in the lively Frigate to Cadiz in June 1810 where I joined H.M. ship Blake, Capt. Ed. Codrington, he went on to join H.M.S. Warspite. I saw him at Port Mahon for the last time in that same year.

Addison Road,
18. Feby, 1858.

C. Fox,
Lt. General."

Africa—*continued.*

1816 A.D.

[1056] **ST. HELENA. BEATSON** (Maj.-Gen. Alexander). **Tracts relative to the Island of St. Helena, written during a residence of five years.**

Illustrated with map and 6 views engraved by Mr. William Daniell.

4to, *cloth.*

London, 1816. **£3 10s**

1820 A.D.

[1057] **MOLLIEN** (G.). **Travels in the Interior of Africa, to the Sources of the Senegal and Gambia:** performed by command of the French Government, in the year 1818. Edited by T. E. Bowdich, Esq.

Illustrated with Portrait, folding map and six other plates.

4to, *original boards, uncut.*

London, 1820. **16s**

1823 A.D.

[1058] **ADAMS** (Captain John). **Remarks on the Country Extending from Cape Palmas to the River Congo,** including observations on the manners and customs of the inhabitants. With an appendix containing an Account of the European Trade with the West Coast of Africa.

With two maps.

8vo, *original boards, uncut.*

London, 1823. **18s**

* * * Containing a very interesting relation of this part of Africa, and of the slave trade there; Directions and Hints for ships sailing there, and lists of items which are suitable for exchanging for palm oil, ivory and gold at the various centres.

1824 A.D.

[1059] **TAYLOR** (Rev. Isaac). **Scenes in Africa,** for the amusement and Instruction of little Tarry-at-Home travellers.

With coloured map and 84 small coloured illustrations of Native Scenery, Customs, etc.

12mo, *original boards.*

London, 1824. **£1 10s**

1825 A.D.

[1060] **FEO CARDOZO DE CASTELLOBRANCO E TORRES** (J. C.) **Memoria contendo a biographia do Vice-Almirante Luiz da Motta Feo e Torres.** A Historia dos Governadores e Capitaens Generals de Angola, desde 1575 até 1825, e a descripçâo geographica e politica dos reinos de Angola e de Benguella.

With a large folding map.

8vo, *calf.*

Paris, 1825. **15s**

Africa—*continued.*

1827 A.D.

[1061] **PHILLIPS** (T.). **Scenes and Occurrences in Albany and Caffer-Land, South Africa.**
Coloured Frontispiece.
8vo, *boards*, *uncut*.
London, 1827. **£1 5s**

1828 A.D.

[1062] **DENHAM** (Major F.R.S.), **CLAPPERTON** (Capt.), and **OUDNEY** (The Late Dr.). **Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa,** in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, extending across the Great Desert to the tenth degree of northern latitude, and from Kouka in Bornou, to Sackatoo, the Capital of the Felatah Empire.
Illustrated with 14 plates and a folding map at the end of vol. I.
Third Edition. 2 vols., 8vo, *calf*, *gilt*.
London, 1828. **£1 15s**

1835 A.D.

[1063] **MOODIE** (J. W. D.). **Ten years in South Africa;** including a particular description of the Wild Sports of that Country.
With frontispieces.
2 vols., 8vo, *half calf*, *gilt backs*, *t. e. g.*
London, 1835. **£1 16s**

1837-41 A.D.

[1064] **WILKINSON** (J. G.). **Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians,** including their private life, Government, Laws, Arts, Manufactures, Religion, and Early History; derived from a comparison of the Paintings, Sculptures, and Monuments still existing, with the accounts of ancient authors.
With a large number of plates, many coloured, and numerous illustrations in the text.
6 vols., 8vo, *original cloth*, *uncut*.
London, 1837-1841. **£1 16s**

1838 A.D.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT.

[1065] **HALE** (Professor Horatio, Philologist on the United States Exploring Expedition, 1838-42). **On the Ethnography of South Africa.**
THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of this most important work, extending to 122 pp., 4to, neatly written in ink.
With numerous drawings by the author.
2 vols., small 4to, *original covers*. **£5 5s**

Probably the most important work on the Philology of the Kaffir Language. Professor Horatio Hale was one of the most distinguished American Scholars of his day, and he accompanied Commander Wilkes as Philologist on the great American Exploring Expedition, 1838-42. These two volumes comprise records which he made on that voyage.

Africa—*continued.*

1838 A.D.

[1066] **MOORE** (Francis). **Travels into the Inland Parts of Africa,** containing a Description of the several Nations for the space of 600 miles up the river Gambia: their Trade, Habits, Customs, Languages, etc., to which is added Capt. Stibb's Voyage up the Gambia in the year 1723.

8vo, *original calf.*

London, 1838. **£1 2s**

1838 A.D.

[1067] **BOYCE** (W. B.). **Notes on South African Affairs** from 1834 to 1838, with Reference to the Civil, Political, and Religious Condition of the Colonists and Aborigines.

8vo, *original boards.*

Graham's Town, 1838. **12s 6d**

1839 A.D.

[1068] **BOYCE** (W. B.). **Notes on South African Affairs.**

8vo, *cloth.*

London, 1839. **15s**

1840 A.D.

[1069] **HARRIS** (Capt. W. Cornwallis). **Portraits of the Game and Wild Animals of Southern Africa.** Delineated from Life in their Native Haunts, during a Hunting Expedition from the Cape Colony as far as the Tropic of Capricorn in 1836 and 1837, with Sketches of the Field Sports.

Coloured vignette on title, and 30 fine and large coloured lithographic plates by Frank Howard.

Best Issue, with the Heads, Horns, etc., of various Game as tailpieces.

Large folio, *half morocco gilt, g. e.*

London, 1840. **£22 10s**

1841 A.D.

[1070] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of a view of the Bombardment of St. Jean D'Acre,** with the city and surrounding country, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Folding plate containing two panoramic views, and 12 pp. text.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1841. **10s 6d**

Africa—*continued.*

1841 A.D.

[1071] **HARRIS** (Capt. William Cornwallis). **The Wild Sports of Southern Africa:** being the narrative of an expedition from the Cape of Good Hope through the Territories of the chief Moselekatse, to the tropic of Capricorn. With Appendix.

Frontispiece, vignette title-page, and 24 coloured plates, and a map.

Royal 8vo, *fine copy, newly bound half morocco gilt, gilt edges.*

London, 1841. **£3 5s**

1841 A.D.

[1072] **ALVARES D'ALMADA** (André). **Tratado breve dos rios de Guine' do Cabo-Verde, desde o rio do Sanaga ate aos baixos de Sant'Anna, etc. Publicado por Diogo Koepke.** With folding map. 1594.

8vo, *wrappers.*

Oporto, 1841. **15s**

The first edition of this book was printed in Lisbon in 1733 under the title of "Relacao e Descripcao da Guine."

1848 A.D.

[1073] **ORIENTAL ALBUM. Characters, Costumes, and Modes of Life, in the Valley of the Nile.** Illustrated from designs taken on the spot, by E. Prisse. With Descriptive Letter-Press by James Augustus St. John.

With portrait of George Lloyd, fine illuminated title, 30 finely coloured costume plates and numerous engravings on wood.

Large folio, *half morocco, uncut.*

London, 1848. **£2 10s**

1848 A.D.

[1074] **USERA Y ALARCON** (J. M.). **Memoria de la Isla de Fernando Po.**

8vo, *red morocco gilt, g. e.*

Madrid, 1848. **10s 6d**

Treats of the advantageous geographical position of the island; its products and trade; the nature, religion and customs of the natives; the expeditions thereto; the English Baptist Missionaries there, with a short dictionary of the Bubi language as spoken at Fernando Po.

1853 A.D.

[1075] **CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Correspondence with the Governor of the Cape of Good Hope,** relative to the state of the Kaffir Tribes, and the Recent Outbreak in the Eastern Frontier of the Colony.

Folding map.

Thick folio, *half calf.*

London, 1853. **£1 10s**

Africa—*continued.*

1856 A.D.

[1076] **CATHCART. Correspondence** of Lieut. General the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, K.C.B., relative to his Military Operations in Kaffraria until the termination of the Kaffir War, and to his measures for the future maintenance of peace on that frontier, and the protection and welfare of the people of South Africa.

Illustrated with seven maps.
8vo, *red morocco, all edges gilt.*
London, 1856. **10s 6d**

1857 A.D.

[1077] **CATHCART** (Sir G.). **Correspondence relative to his Military Operations** in Kaffraria until the Termination of the Kaffir War, and to his Measures for the Future Maintenance of Peace on that Frontier, and the Protection of the People of South Africa.

With maps.
8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, 1857. **10s 6d**

1858 A.D.

[1078] **DRAYSON** (Capt. Alfred W.). **Sporting Scenes amongst the Kaffirs of South Africa.**

With 8 plates by Harrison Weir, from designs by the Author.
8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*
London, 1858. **10s 6d**

1861 A.D.

[1079] **LUCAS** (J. T.). **Pen and Pencil Reminiscences of a Campaign in South Africa.**

With 21 coloured lithographic plates, including portraits of Natives, Military Scenes, etc.
4to, *original cloth.*
London, 1861. **£3 3s**

1869 A.D.

[1080] **WILMOT** (A.) and **CHASE** (Hon. J.). **History of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope,** from its discovery to the year 1868.

8vo, *cloth, uncut.*
Cape Town, 1869. **12s 6d**

Africa—*continued.*

1872 A.D.

[1081] **SHELLEY** (G. E.). **A Handbook to the Birds of Egypt.**

With 14 finely coloured plates.

8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1872. **£5 10s**

1878 A.D.

[1082] **WILKINSON** (Sir J. Gardner). **The Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.**

With large number of coloured, and other plates, and hundreds of woodcuts in the text.

New edition, revised and corrected.

3 vols., thick 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1878. **£2 15s**

1881 A.D.

[1083] **EGYPT. BRUGSCH-BEY** (Dr. H.). **History of Egypt under the Pharaohs.** Derived entirely from the Monuments. With Discourse on the Exodus of the Israelites. Translated from the German by P. Smith, with Notes.

Folding coloured maps, plans, and woodcuts.

Second and Best Edition. 2 vols., thick 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1881. **£1 4s**

1885 A.D.

[1084] **CAMERON** (Verney Lovett, C.B., D.C.L.). **Across Africa.**

New Edition, with new and original matter and corrected map.

With portrait, numerous plates, some folding and coloured, and a large number of illustrations in the text. Also a large folding map showing in detail the whole of Cameron's Journey in pocket at end.

Second Edition, revised. Thick crown 8vo, *full polished tree calf, gilt, g. e. London*, 1885. **£1 1s**

* * * Presentation copy from the author, with a lengthy inscription by him. This three and a half years' journey was undertaken in search of Livingstone when it was believed that the Stanley Expedition had failed. The route taken was across Central Africa, close to the Equator.

1888 A.D.

[1085] **DE ROCHEMONTEIX** (Maxence). **Quelques Contes Nubiens.**

4to, *half calf gilt.*

Cairo, 1888. **12s 6d**

Africa—*continued.*

1890 A.D.

[1086] **EGYPT, etc. G. Maspero. Histoire de L'Orient.** Original Manuscript of the Arab translation by Ahmed Zeki. Neatly written in red, black and violet on over 250 pages. Maps and cuts inserted to illustrate the book. Green decorative border to each page.

Folio, *full black levant morocco, t. e. g.*

Circa 1890. **£1 10s**

1890 A.D.

[1087] **ZOGHEB** (Alex. Max. de). **L'Egypte Ancienne.** Aperçu sur son Histoire, ses moeurs et sa religion. Ouvrage illustré de 61 dessins.

8vo, *full red levant morocco, g. e., Arms on side.*

Paris, 1890. **18s**

1892 A.D.

[1088] **CONCEIRO** (Paiva). **Relatorio de Viagem Entre Bailundo e as Terras do Mucusso.**

Numerous maps and illustrations.

8vo, *full red morocco, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1892. **7s 6d**

1893 A.D.

[1089] **BOAVIDA** (Antonio José). **Missoes e Missionarios Portuguezes communicaçao à Sociedade de Geographia de Lisboa em Sessao de 17 de Abril de 1893.** Resposta ao Relatorio Sobre as Missoes de Angola.

8vo, *full red morocco, gilt, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1893. **10s 6d**

1894 A.D.

[1090] **VON HOHNEL** (Lieut. Ludwig). **Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie.** A Narrative of Count Samuel Teleki's Exploring and Hunting Expedition in Eastern Equatorial Africa in 1887 and 1888. Translated by Nancy Bell.

With 179 original illustrations and 5 coloured maps.

2 vols., 8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, 1894. **£1 1s**

Africa—*continued.*

1894 A.D.

[1091] **MASPERO** (G.). **The Dawn of Civilization.** Egypt and Chaldaea. Edited by A. H. Sayce. Translated by M. L. McClure.

Containing:—The Nile and Egypt; The Gods of Egypt; Legendary History; Political Constitution; Memphite Empire; First Theban Empire; Ancient Chaldaea; Temples and Gods of Chaldaea; Chaldaean Civilization; Appendix, the Pharaohs of the Ancient and Middle Empires and Index.

With map and over 470 illustrations and plans.

FIRST EDITION. Thick imperial 8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1894. **£1 1s**

1894 A.D.

[1092] **CHATELAIN** (Heli). **Folk-Tales of Angola.** Fifty Tales, with Ki-mbundu text. Literal English Translation, Introduction, and Notes.

8vo, *original cloth, t. e. g., as issued.*

Boston & New York, 1894. **£1 10s**

1896 A.D.

[1093] **HERTSLET** (Sir E.). **The Map of Africa by Treaty.** With Appendix, Index, etc.

Numerous folding coloured maps.

3 vols., royal 8vo, *original cloth.*

London, 1896. **£1 1s**

1897 A.D.

[1094] **POTOCKI** (Jozef). **Notatki Mysliwskie z Afryki.**

Illustrated with coloured frontispiece, numerous plates and other illustrations, many being tinted.

Folio, *original buckram, uncut.*

Warsaw, 1897. **15s**

* * * Account of hunting expeditions in Somaliland, with numerous hunting illustrations.

1899 A.D.

[1096] **SAMPAIO FORJAZ DE SERPA PIMENTEL** (Jayme Pereira). **Um Anno no Congo.** Apreciaçoes Sobre o Districto do Congo. Coordenaçao de alguns documentos relativos ao Congo.

Portrait, several maps and illustrations.

Royal 8vo, *full red morocco, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1899. **6s**

Africa—*continued.*

1902 A.D.

[1097] **PEASE** (A. E.). **Travel and Sport in Africa.**

With 57 coloured plates, 3 portraits, 37 photogravure plates, 660 illustrations in the text, and large folding map.

3 vols., large thick 4to, *original binding, uncut, t. e. g.*

London, 1902. **£2 15s**

* * * Account of travels in Algeria, the Sahara, Somaliland, Abyssinia, etc.

1906 A.D.

[1098] **SALVADO MATTA** (José Antonio). **Africa Occidental Portugueza. S. Thomé. A Roça "Boa Entrada."** (La perle des colonies portugaises.

With 31 photographic plates.

4to, *calf, t. e. g.*

Lisbon, 1906. **6s**

1906 A.D.

[1099] **DENNETT** (R. E.). **At the back of the Black Man's Mind,** or Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa.

With 21 plates and several illustrations in the text.

FIRST EDITION. 8vo, *full crushed levant morocco, g. e.*

London, 1906. **£2 2s**

1902 A.D.

[1100] **MOZAMBIQUE. O Territorio de Manica e Sofalae aadministraçao da Companhia de Moçambique** (1892-1900).

With 91 plates and 9 large folding plans.

Thick 4to, *full red morocco gilt, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1902. **15s**

1906 A.D.

[1101] **MANTEGAZZA** (Vico). **Il Marocco e l'Europa a proposito della Conferenza d'Algesiras.**

With 63 illustrations.

Large 8vo, *full morocco.*

Milan, 1906. **6s**

* * * The first fifty pages are devoted to Gibraltar.

Africa—*continued.*

1906 A.D.

[1102] **SCHILLINGS** (C. G.). **With Flashlight and Rifle.** A Record of Hunting adventures and of studies in wild life in Equatorial East Africa. Translated by F. Whyte, with an Introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston.

Illustrated with 302 of the Author's "untouched" photographs taken by Day and Night.

2 vols., royal 8vo, *original pictorial buckram.*

London, 1906. **18s**

1908 A.D.

[1103] **SOUSAE FARO** (Conde de). **A Ilha de S. Thomé e a Roça Agua-Izé.**

Map and numerous plates.

Royal 8vo, *half bound, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1908. **5s**

1910 A.D.

[1104] **ST. THOMAS. MANTERA** (Francisco). **A Mao d'Obra em S. Thomé e Principe.**

Numerous maps, charts and plates.

Thick 4to, *full limp morocco, g. e.*

Lisbon, 1910. **10s 6d**

1910 A.D.

[1105] **MENDELSSOHN** (S.). **South African Bibliography.**

With 26 full-page plates.

2 vols., royal 8vo, *cloth.*

London, 1910. **£2 10s**

The only Bibliography of South Africa, with important bibliographical notes. Only 500 copies issued.

1912 A.D.

[1106] **HORSBURGH** (B.). **Game-Birds and Waterfowl of South Africa.**

With 68 fine coloured plates by C. G. Davies.

4to, *half morocco, g. e.*

London, 1912. **£4 10s**

(D.) TURKEY

1477 A.D.

EDITIO PRINCEPS OF THE COLLECTED LETTERS OF THE TURKISH SULTAN MAHOMET II.

[1107] **MAHOMET II. Epistolae Magni Turci interprete Laudivio.** Praecedit epistola ad Francinum Beltrandum.

Roman Letter, 24 long lines to a full page.

4to, *old red morocco gilt.*

(*Treviso, Gerardus Lisa,* 1474.) **£21**

Hain *10502. Proctor 6466.

ONLY 1 COPY IN U.S.A. (ACCORDING TO CENSUS), viz., in Harvard College Library.

1480 A.D.

[1108] **MAHOMET II. Epistolae Magni Turci. Laudivio interprete.**

Black Letter, 25 long lines to a full page. Capital spaces. Initials, and initial strokes supplied in red.

4to, *half calf.*

(*Cologne, Johann Guldenschaff, about* 1480.) **£18 18s**

Not in Hain. Proctor 1220. No copy in the British Museum Library.

Unknown to Brunet, Graesse and Panzer. Voulliéme 825.

Only 1 Copy in the Public Libraries of Germany.

No COPY IN U.S.A. (ACCORDING TO CENSUS).

1481 A.D.

[1109] **TURCI. Tractatus quidam de Turcis.**

Black Letter, 32 long lines to a full page. Capital spaces. Marginal summaries.

Nuremberg, Conrad Zeninger, 1481. **£10 10s**

Hain-Copinger *15681. Proctor 2229. British Museum Catalogue, Vol. II., p. 460. Conrad Zeninger's first known book is dated 1479, and there is no direct evidence later than 1482 of his printing. He issued but few books from his press. The prophecies regarding Turkish Invasions are mentioned and their authors, viz., Merlin, Joachim, Cyrillus, Saint Hildegard, St. Bridget and St. Catherine of Sienna.

ONLY 4 LIBRARIES IN U.S.A. POSSESS COPIES OF THIS INTERESTING WORK (ACCORDING TO CENSUS).

Turkey—*continued.*

1486 A.D.

THE COLLECTED LETTERS OF THE TURKISH SULTAN MAHOMET II.

[1110] **MAHOMET II. Epistole Turci Magni ad multos Scripte, et Epistole re Scripte ad eundem numero nonaginta.**

Black Letter, 29 long lines to a full page, with signatures.

4to, *half bound.*

Wurtburg, George Reyser, about 1486. **£14 14s**

Hain *10498. British Museum Catalogue Vol. II., p. 572.

NO COPY IN U.S.A. (ACCORDING TO CENSUS).

1496 A.D.

[1111] **CAOURSIN** (G.). **Stabilimenta rhodiorum militum sacri ordinis hospitalis sancti Johannis Hierosolymitani.**

Black Letter, long lines, fine woodcut initial letters.

With 20 magnificent full-page woodcuts of the Knights of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, including a portrait of the author on the last leaf.

Folio, *blue roan, sides gilt, gilt back, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Ulm, Johann Reger, 1496.

(SEE ILLUSTRATION, PLATE No. XVII.). **£140**

Hain 4364a. Proctor 2585. Pelichet 3223. B.M. Catalogue, Vol. II., p. 541. Schreiber 3669.

ONLY 1 COPY IN THE U.S. OF AMERICA (ACCORDING TO CENSUS), namely, in the J. P. Morgan Library. A magnificent copy of a fine book.

First and only edition with these woodcut illustrations. There are only two copies in France, namely, in the Bibliothèque Nationale and Mazarine.

The cuts are most interesting, and show the following items:—

Builders at work.
Reception of a novice.
Church of St. John.
Attending cripples, etc.
The treasury.
Session of the Chapter.
Election of a master.

All these cuts are of great interest, representing the various ceremonies and offices of the Order of St. John; the portraits of D'Aubusson, the Grand Master of the Order, and of Caoursin, may be considered portraits in default of other representations. Guillaume Caoursin was born at Douai about 1430, and became Vice-Chancellor about 1462; he died at Rhodes, 1501.

Pierre D'Aubusson was born 1423, became grand master in 1476, and Cardinal of St. Hadrian in 1489, and died 1503. He was famous for his resistance of the siege by the Turks in 1480, the Carmelite le Huen describes the personal appearance of D'Aubusson in his account of his visit to Rhodes, in 1487. He also mentions the Chancellor of Rhodes (Caoursin?) —a man of much understanding and great eloquence, a native of Picardy—who had then returned from an embassy to the king of France (probably regarding the custody of the Turkish Prince Zizim).

Turkey—*continued.*

1497 A.D.

THE REVELATIONS OF SAINT METHODIUS.

[1112] **METHODIUS. Revelationes divinae a sanctis angelis factae.** Wolgangi Aytinger Tractatus super Methodium.

Black Letter, 33 long lines to a full page. Capital spaces, with guide-letters.

4to, *vellum.*

(*Memmingen, Albrecht Kunne, about* 1497.) **£15 15s**

The revelations concern "the Beginning of the World, the destruction of various Kingdoms and their future Triumphs against the Turks, the restoration of the Church and Universal Peace, together with the concordances of the prophecies and the End of the World."

Hain *11119. Proctor 2806. British Museum Catalogue, Vol. II., p. 608.

ONLY 1 COPY OF THIS CURIOUS BOOK IN U.S.A. (ACCORDING TO CENSUS), viz., in Harvard College Library.

1498 A.D.

SAD FATE OF THE CHRISTIAN SLAVES OF THE TURKS.

[1113] **DE CAPTIVIS CHRISTIANIS.**

Black Letter, 31 lines to a full page. Capital spaces, with guide-letters. With woodcut on title of the Infant Jesus with orb and oak twig.

4to, *vellum.*

Augsburg, Johann Froschauer, 1498. **£10 10s**

The book laments the sad fate of the Christian Slaves of the Turks.

Hain *4984. Proctor 1826. British Museum Catalogue, Vol. II., p. 397. Pellechet 3562.

ONLY 1 COPY IN U.S.A. (ACCORDING TO CENSUS), viz., in Harvard College Library.

1499 A.D.

THE FUTURE TRIUMPHS OF THE CHRISTIANS OVER TURKS AND SARACENS.

[1114] **DE FUTURIS Christianorum triumphis in Turcos and Saracenos.**

Black Letter, 31 lines to a full page. With woodcut of the Infant Jesus with orb and twig of oak leaves.

4to, *vellum.*

Augsburg, Johann Froschauer, 1499. **£10 10s**

Hain 15643 (without seeing it). Proctor 1482. British Museum Catalogue, Vol. II., p. 398.

ONLY 1 COPY IN U.S.A. (ACCORDING TO CENSUS), viz., in Harvard College Library.

Turkey—*continued.*

1555 A.D.

[1115] **BELON DU MANS** (Pièrre). **Les observations de plusieurs singularitez et choses memorables, trouvées en Grèce, Asie, Judée, Egypte, Arabie, etc., et autres pays étranges.**

With large folding map and numerous woodcuts of animals, trees, views, etc., all coloured.

4to, *old blue morocco, two-line fillet border on sides, inside gilt panels, gilt panel back, g. e.*

Paris, 1555. **£10 10s**

Fine copy containing descriptions of the antiquities of Damascus, Cairo, Jerusalem, Alexandria, and other oriental cities; and other quaint pictures and facts relating to natural history.

1567 A.D.

ON TURKISH CUSTOMS.

[1116] **GEORGIEUIZ** (Bartholomaeus). **De Turcarum Moribus Epitome.**

With several small woodcuts.

12mo, *contemporary English calf.*

Lyons, 1567. **£6 10s**

* * *Containing:—De Turcarum Ritu et Caeremoniis Capitulum. De Turcarum ie Militari. De Turcarum Agricultura. De Afflictione tam captivorum, quàm sub tributo viventium Christianorum. Disputationis cum Turca Habitae narratio. Exhortatio contra Turcas, etc.

1578 A.D.

[1117] **KONINGSHOF** (Nicolas Honigerus). **Pars I. Aulae Turcicae, Othomannicque Imperii Descriptio: qua Turcarum Palatina Officia, mores, religio, sectae item Mahometicae, Imperiorumque III ex ea prodeuntium status luculenter enarrantur.**

Pars II. Solymanni XII & Selymi XIII. Turcar Impp. contra Christianos: vicissimique Christianorum contra hos sub auspiciis trium Potentif. Rom. Imppp. Caroli V, Ferdinandi & Maximiliani II, res gestae, bella, praelia et expeditiones, ab anno 1520 usque in praesentem annum 1578. peractae.

2 vols. in 1, small thick 8vo, *old French morocco, gilt back, Arms on sides.*

Basil, 1578. **£6 10s**

1594 A.D.

[1118] **MINADOI** (G. T.). **Histoira del la Guerra fra Turchi et Persiani.**

With large folding map.

4to, *original vellum.*

Venice, 1594. **£3 10s**

This classic account of the famous war between the Turks and the Persians has been translated into many languages.

Turkey—*continued.*

1629 A.D.

[1119] **RELACION verdadera de la jornada que hizo el Reverendo Padre Fray Pacificio de Paris, predicador Capuchino, a los Reynos de Oriente, para predicar la Fee y licencia que le dió el Gran Turco pera edificar Conventos y hospitalis.**

4 pp., folio, *new boards.*
Granada, 1629. **£5 5s**

* * * An interesting Relation of the Missionary Padre Fray Pacificio and history of the Convents established in Greece, Egypt, Palestine, Constantinople, etc.

1632 A.D.

[1120] **CYLLUS** (P.). **De Topographia Constantinopoleos, et de illius Antiquitatibus.**

Thick 16mo, *old calf.*
Leyden, Ex officina Elzeviriana, 1632. **10s 6d**

1646 A.D.

[1121] **SUBTILTY AND CRUELTY:** or a True Relation of the Horrible and Unparalleld abuses and intolerable Oppressions, exercised by Sir Sackville Crow, His Majesties Ambassador at Constantinople, and his Agents, in seizing upon the persons and estates of the English Nation resident there, and at Smyrna, together with the barbarous and tyrannical intentions to doe the like upon their persons and estates in all other parts of the Grand Signors Dominions; directly contrary to the Trust reposed in him by his Majesty, and his owne agreement with the Company of Merchants of England trading into the Levant Seas, at whose charge he is there maintained.

Small 4to. *A very fine copy in old English morocco, gold border to sides of festoons and etruscan vases, g. e.*
London, 1646. **£14 14s**

1674 A.D.

[1122] **SMITH** (Thos.). **Epistola de Moribus ac Institutis Turcarum, cui annectitur brevis Constantinopoleos Notitia.**

Post 8vo, *original covers.*
Oxford, 1674. **16s**

* * * Thos. Smith (1638—1710), non-juring divine and scholar. Chaplain to English Ambassador at Constantinople. Vice-President of Magdalen College. Great book and manuscript collector and authority.

1674 A.D.

[1123] **MENDOZA** (Diego de). **Guerra de Granada hecha por el Rey de Espâna, Don Felipe II, contra los Moriscos de aquel Reyno, sus rebeldes.** Publicada por Luis Tribaldos de Toledo, Chronista Mayor del Rey por las Indias.

4to, *old calf, gilt, g. e.*
Madrid, Imprenta Real, 1674. **£2 2s**

Turkey—*continued.*

1708 A.D.

[1124] **FRANCISCO DE SAN JUAN. Mission historial de Marruecos, en que se trata de los Martirios, persecuciones y trabajos, que han padecido los Missionarios, y frutos que han cogido las Missiones, que desde sus principios tuvo la Orden Seraphica en el Imperio de Marruecos, y continua la Provincia de San Diego de Franciscos Descalços de Andalucia en el Mismo Imperio.**

With finely engraved frontispiece of Saints martyred by the Moors and Arabs.

Thick folio, *calf*.

Sevilla, 1708. **£10 10s**

In addition to the accounts of the work and martyrdom of the missionaries in the Moorish Empire, many chapters of this work are devoted to a description of the religion, customs, etc., of the Moors. Last four leaves of Index remargined.

1723 A.D.

[1125] **VEGA Y TORAYA** (Francisco de la). **Chronica de la provincia de Castilla, Lèon, y Navarra, del orden de la Santissima Trinidad, redempcion de Cautivos.** Segunda parte.

Thick folio, *limp vellum*.

Madrid, 1723. **£2 10s**

Refers to the voyage of Saint Nicholas and Saint Louis to conquer the Turks and redeem Syria; to the martyrdom of 112 monks at Constantinople; to Palestine, Egypt, etc., etc.

1797 A.D.

[1126] **MARMOL CARVAJAL** (Luis del). **Historia del Rebelion y Castigo de los Moriscos del Reyno de Granada.**

With large folding plan of Granada.

2 vols., 4to, *calf*.

Madrid, 1797. **18s**

1820 A.D.

[1127] **CONDE** (J. A.). **Historia de la Dominacion de los Arabes en Espana, sacada en varios manuscritos y memorias Arabigas.**

With illustrations of Arabic inscriptions.

3 vols., 8vo, *roan, border on sides, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Madrid, 1820-1821. **£1 10s**

1841 A.D.

[1128] **DESCRIPTION of a view of the City of Damascus,** and the surrounding conntry. Now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. Painted by Robert Burford.

With folding plate containing two oblong views of Damascus.

8vo, *new boards*.

London, 1841. **10s 6d**

Turkey—*continued.*

1844 A.D.

[1129] **HAMMER. Histoire de l'empire Ottoman depuis son origin jusqu'a nos jours.**
3 vols., royal 8vo, *half morocco.*
Paris, 1844. **£2 10s**

Final page of the table slightly defective.
Excellent French translation of the standard History of the Ottoman Empire from its foundation in 1300 to 1830.

1854 A.D.

[1130] **CONSTANTINOPLE. MACBEAN** (Capt. Forbes). **Sketches of Character and Costume in Constantinople, Ionian Island, etc.,** from the original drawings made on the spot. Lithographed by J. Sutcliffe.
25 beautifully coloured plates.
Folio, *cloth.*
London, 1854. **£4 4s**

Comprising:—

Turkish Ladies Recreating.
Persian Shawl Merchants.
Greek Peasantry.
Albanian Costume.
Sketch in a Coffee House, Constantinople.
Costume of the Montenegro People.
Dancing Dervishes.
Etc., etc., etc., etc.

1855 A.D.

[1131] **TURKISH Costumes and Sketches in the Bosphorus, 1855.**
A Collection of 42 remarkably fine Original Water Colour Drawings, comprising full-length Male and Female figures in the National Costume of Turkey, including Ladies of Rank, Officials, Soldiers, Traders, Musicians, A Schoolmaster and his Scholars, etc. Two Magnificent Views of the Golden Horn and Constantinople.
The drawings average 10 by 7 inches, and are mounted in a folio album, *full morocco.* 1855. **£21**

*** A very interesting Series of Drawings of Turkish Costume, Life and Character —made at the time of the Crimean War.

1684 A.D.

[1132] **CARAYON** (Auguste). **Relation inédites des missions de la compagnie de Jesus à Constantinople et dans le Levant au XVII siècle.**
8vo, *half bound.*
Poitiers, 1864. **£1 5s**

1873 A.D.

[1133] **COECK** (Peter), of Aelst. **The Turks in 1533.** A Series of Drawings made in that year at Constantinople by Peter Coeck of Aelst, and published from wood blocks, by his widow, at Antwerp in 1553.
Reproduced with other illustrations, in facsimile, with an Introduction by Sir Wm. Stirling Maxwell, Bart.
Large oblong folio, *original cloth.*
London and Edinburgh, Privately Printed, 1873. **£6 6s**

*** Only 100 copies printed. A.L.S. of Sir Wm. S Maxwell, concerning the book, enclosed. Also a presentation copy, with signed inscription.

Turkey—*continued.*

1878 A.D.

[1134] **KHALIL. Code Musulman par Khalil (Rite Malekite-Statut réel).** Text Arabe et nouvelle traduction par N. Seignette.

Arabic and French text in parallel columns.

Royal 8vo, *green morocco, two-line gilt borders on sides, gilt back, inside dentelles, g. e.*

Constantine, 1878. **£1 5s**

1880 A.D.

[1135] **BRASSEY** (Mrs.). **Sunshine and Storm in the East,** or Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople.

With upwards of 100 illustrations, chiefly from drawings by the Hon. A. Y. Bingham.

8vo, *full blue morocco gilt, g. e.*

London, 1880. **10s 6d**

*** Fine copy, with original covers bound in.

1893 A.D.

[1136] **LEVANT. Early Voyages and Travels in the Levant.** I. The Diary of Master Thomas Dallam, 1599-1600. II. Extracts from the Diaries of Dr. John Covel, 1670-79. With some account of the Levant Company of Turkey, Merchants. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. Theodore Bent.

Portrait of Dr. Covel.

8vo, *original cloth, uncut.*

London, Hakluyt Society, 1893. **10s 6d**

1898 A.D.

[1137] **PONS BOIGUES** (Francisco). **Ensayo bio-bibliografico sobre los historiadores y geografos Arabigo-Espanoles.**

Double columns.

Folio, *calf.*

Madrid, 1898. **£1 10s**

Very interesting bibliographical work on the Arab historians and geographers born in Spain.

1907 A.D.

[1138] **MORYSON** (Fynes). **An Itinerary Containing His Ten Yeeres Travell through the Twelve Dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Sweitzerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Italy, Turky, France, England, Scotland & Ireland.**

4 vols., 8vo, *original half vellum, uncut, t. e. g.*

Glasgow, 1907. **£2 10s**

*** One of the Special Issue of one hundred copies, with proof impressions of the illustrations.

(E.) PALESTINE.

1486 A.D.

[1139] **LANCHEN** (Rudolphus de), Monasteriensis. **Historia de urbis Hierosolymae excidio templique ejus profanatione.**

Black Letter, 28-30 long lines to a full page. With signatures. No catchwords.

4to, *neat calf, two-line fillet border on sides, gilt back, inside dentelles.*
Deventer (Jacobus, of Breda, about 1486.) **£18 18s**

The work describes the History of Jerusalem and the history of the Temple from the time of the first Temple, the days of Nehemiah, the Maccabees, till its destruction at the hands of the army of Titus.

This is the identical copy which Campbell describes under No. 1088 as being No. 908 of the Heber Books in his Gand catalogue 908; afterwards Kloss No. 2155, and is the copy described by Brunet. As a matter of fact it is absolutely identical with Campbell 1087.

Campbell 1087 and 1088. Hain-Copinger 9895. Proctor 8971.

Only 1 Copy in U.S.A. (according to Census), viz., in the Library of the late Henry Walters.

1495 A.D.

[1140] **BRANT** (Sebastian). **De origine et conversatione bonorum regum et de laude Civitatis Hierosolymae cum exhortatione ejusdem recuperandae.**

Black Letter, 28 long lines to a full page. Marginalia. With two interesting woodcuts and printer's device on last leaf (dated 1495).

4to, *half morocco, gilt back.*
Basel, Johann Bergmann, de Olpe, 1st March, 1495. **£16 16s**

Hain *3735. Pellechet 2819. British Museum Catalogue, Vol. III., p. 795.

Only 2 Copies in U.S.A. (according to Census).

Palestine—*continued.*

1522 A.D.

[1141] **BREYDENBACH** (Bernard de). **Le grant voyage de Hierusalem divisé en deux parties.** En la première est traicté des peregrinations de la saincte cité de Hierusalem. Du Mont Saincte Katherine de Sinay et autres lieux sainctz avec les a, b, c, des lettres Grecques, Caldecs, Hébraiques et Arabicques, avec aucuns langaiges des Turcz translatez en françois.

En la seconde partie est traicté des Croisées et Entreprinees faictes par les Roys et Princes Chrestiens pour la Recouvrance de la Terre Saincte et Augmentation de la Foy Comme Charles Martel, Pepin, Charlemagne, le Roy Saincte Loys, Godefroy de Buillon et autres qui ont conqueste la cité de Hierusalem. Des guerres des Turcz et Tartarins, La Prince de Constantinople, du siège de Rhodes, la prinse de Grenade, avec l'hystoire de Sophie, les guerres et batailles entre le grant Turc et le grant Souldan faictes depuis naguères. Le Chemin et Voyage de Romme avec les stations des églises ou sont les grands Pardons.

Black Letter, title in red and black, with two very large folding woodcuts, one being a large panoramic view of Jerusalem and its surroundings, and numerous woodcuts in the text.

Two parts in 1 vol., 4to, *calf gilt.*

Paris, pour François Regnault, 20 *mars,* 1522. **£55**

This French work of Nicole le Huen is not a literal translation of Breydenbach's Voyages because although the French author has followed Breydenbach chapter by chapter and he has reproduced his plates while preserving the main body of the original, he has often added much of his own. In this very rare edition Part II. contains an "account of the wars that took place recently in the years 1516—1517 between the Grand Turk and the Soldan," and many later additions which deal chiefly with the Portuguese Conquest of India. Title and some preliminary leaves wormed.

1523 A.D.

[1142] **VARTHEMA** (Ludovico de). **Itinerario nelo Egypto, nela, Suria, nela Arabia, Deserta et Felice, nela Persia, nela India & nela Ethiopia.** La fede, el vivere & costumi de tulle le prefate provincie.

Roman Letter, long lines, with large woodcut on title of the author inscribing his discoveries on a terrestrial globe, above a fine ship with sail full set before the wind; numerous woodcut capitals.

4to, 18*th Century calf gilt, Arms of Prince Eugène of Savoy on sides* (*"Padeloup relieur" in an old hand on fly-leaf*).

Milano per Joanne Angelo Scinzenzeler, 30 *April,* 1523. **£12 12s**

Rare edition of an important book, one foliation numeral slightly shaved, wants the Table (2 leaves) at end, otherwise a fine copy.

1583 A.D.

[1143] **YEPES** (Fray Rodrigo). **Tractado y descripcion breve y compendiosa de la Tierra Sancta de Palestina.**

4to, *limp vellum.*

Madrid, Impresso en Monesterio de San Hieronymo, por Juan Yniguez de Lequerica, 1583. **£7 10s**

Palestine—*continued.*

1592 A.D.

[1144] **ADRICHOMIUS** (C.). **Urbis Hierosolymae quemadmodum Christi tempore floruit, et suburbanorum eius brevis descriptio.** De Locis, item, quae Jesu Christi & Sanctorum Passioneae gestis nobilitata sunt. Adjuncta est Topographica delineatio ad viuum aenis formis expressa.

Large folding plan of Jerusalem, 28 inches by 20 inches.

Small 8vo, *original vellum.*

Cologne, 1592. **£1 10s**

1632 A.D.

[1145] **CALAHORRA** (Juan), Predicador de Tierra Santa. **Chronica de le Provincia de Syria y Tierra Santa de Gerusalen, contiene les progressos que en ella ha hecho la Religion Serafica, desde el Ano 1219 hasta 1632.**
1664 A.D.

Thick folio, *vellum* (*or calf*).

Madrid, 1684. **£6 6s**

An important account of the Franciscan Missions in the Holy Land and Syria, and of the History of Jerusalem, etc., from 1219—1632.

1664 A.D.

[1146] **ANTONIO DEL CASTILLO. El devoto Peregrino; viage de Tierra Santa.**

With plates, some folded, others engraved on the text, of plans and views, and engraved title.

4to, *old calf.*

Madrid, 1664. **£4 4s**

Although there were several editions published of this really valuable account, the itinerary of Castillo is still very little known to collectors of works on the Holy Land.

He made considerable use of Zuallardo in the descriptions of places.

1667 A.D.

[1147] **IGNATIUS VON RHEINFELDEN. Neue Jerosolymitanische Pilger-Fahrt, oder kurtze Beschreibung dess Heiligen Lands.**

With numerous maps and plans, engraved on copper, and woodcuts.

4to, *vellum.*

Wurtzburg, 1667. **£2 2s**

The author, a Franciscan monk, gives an account of all the Capuchin missions in Asia, Africa, etc.

Palestine—*continued.*

1714 A.D.

[1148] **RELANDUS** (Hadrian). **Palaestina ex monumentis veteribus illustrata.**

With engraved frontispiece, portrait, and folding maps and plates.

2 vols., 4to, *old citron morocco, three-line fillet border on sides, gilt backs, g. e.*

Utrecht, 1714. **£3 3s**

1732 A.D.

[1149] **DAVEIRO** (Pantalian). **Itinerario da Terra Sancta, e suas particularidades.**

4to, *old calf.*

Lisbon, 1732. **£2 10s**

1739 A.D.

[1150] **ALMAS SANTAS** (Fr. Miguel). **Clamores feitos ao ceo, suspiros dados na Terra Santa de Jerusalem.**

With woodcut on title.

12mo, *calf, some margins wormed.*

Porto, 1739. **£2 10s**

An unusual chronicle of the Franciscan Order in Palestine.

1744 A.D.

[1151] **JUAN DE EL SANTISSIMO SACRAMENTO** (a Franciscan). **Viage, y Peregrinacion de Jerusalem.**

12mo, *calf.*

Lisbon, 1744. **£1 10s**

1835 A.D.

[1152] **BURFORD** (Robt.). **Description of a view of the City of Jerusalem, and the Surrounding Country,** now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square.

Folding plate containing two panoramic views of Jerusalem.

8vo, *new boards.*

London, 1835. **10s 6d**

1851 A.D.

[1153] **BURFORD** (Robert). **Description of Views of the Falls of Niagara and the City of Jerusalem,** now exhibiting in the large circle of the Panorama, Leicester Square.

With long oblong views of Niagara and Jerusalem.

8vo, *new boards.* 1851. **10s 6d**

INDICES.

(I). Authors and Titles.

Abreu (G. de V.) Civilisaçao Ayra-Hindu, 1878 972
—— Litteratura Samskritica, 1851-1897 976
—— Pamphlets, 1870-90 961
—— Vocabulario, 1898 995
Acosta (E.) Hist. Soc. Jesus in Oriente, 1572 693
Adams (J.) Cape Palmas to Congo, 1823...1058
Adanson; Voyage to Senegal, 1759 1039
Address to Prison Population, 1837 640
Adrichomius (C.) Hierosolymae, 1592 ... 1144
Alberti (L.) Kaffers, 1810 1054
Aldrete (B.) Antiguedades de Espana, Africa, 1614 1017
Almas Santas (M.) Clamores feitos, 1739 ... 1150
Alvares D'Almada (A.) Guiné, 1841 1072
Alvarez (F.) Historia de Ethiopia, 1561...689
Anburey (T.) Hindoostan Scenery, 1799... 858
Andrade (A.) Histoire . . Tibet, 1629 ... 748
—— Relatione . . . Tibet, 1627 739
—— and Diaz (G.) Relacion Nueva, 1629 752
Anguiano (M. de) Abyssino, 1706 1032
Angus (G. F.) Gold Regions of A. 1851 ... 654
Anjos (M. dos) Historia Universal, 1652...779
Antonio del Castillo; Peregrino, 1664 ... 1146
Aquino Guimaraes e Freitas (J. de) Macao, 1828 919
Arago (J.) Voyage, 1823 621
Asia; MS. Relation, 1750 839
Atkinson (G.) Curry and Rice, 1860 950
Australia; O Descobrimento, 1863 676
—— Picture of, 1829 626
—— Blue Book, 1838 641
—— Catechism, 1862 673
—— Life and Scenery, 1840 643
Avisos del Sucesso, 1630 754
Avril (Ph.) Voyage, 1693 794
Barbary; Short and Strange Relation, 1669... 1026
Barclay (Capt. A.) Life, 1854 665
Baines (T.) Oil Paintings of Expedition to N.W. Australia, 1855 ..... 679a
Barrantes (V.) Guerras Piraticas, 1878 ... 971
Barrington (G.) History of N.S.W., 1802 ... 601
—— History of N.S.W., 1810 ..... 610, 611
—— Voyage to Botany Bay, 1793 596
—— Voyage to Botany Bay, 1801 599
Barras (J.) and Diogo do Couto; Asia, 1778-88 852
Barros (J. de) Carta, 1622 1018
—— Carta, 1624 1091
—— L'Asia, 1561 690
—— Decada Primera da Asia, 1628 ... 745
—— Segunda, 1628 746
—— Terceira, 1628 747
Beatson (A.) St. Helena, 1816 1056
Beeckman (D.) Voyage, 1718 809
Belon du Mans (P.) Observations, 1555... 1115
—— Observations, 1588 698
Belmonte Bermudez (L. de) Algunas Hazanas de las hechas de Mendoca, 1622...573
Bem (T. C. de) Memorias, 1792-1796 865
Benjamin of Tudela; Itinerarium, 1575... 694
Bernier (F.) Voyages, 1709-10, 1711 ... 804, 805
Biervillas (I. de) Voyage, 1736 818
Bleeck (A. H.) Avesta, 1864 952
Boavida (A. J.) Missionarios Portuguezes, 1893 1089
Bombay Literary Society, 1819-1823 905
Bombay Magazine, 1810 893
Bosman (W.) Coast of Guinea, 1705 1031
Bounty Mutineers, 1790 595
Bowrey (T.) Dictionary, English and Malay, 1701 799
Boyce (W. B.) Notes on S. African Affairs, 1838-9 1067-1068
Brant (S.) Origine et conversatione bonorum regum, 1495 1140
Brassey (M.) Sunshine and Storm, 1880...1135
Brees (S. C. New Zealand, 1847 647
Breydenbach (B. de) Voyage, 1522 1141
Brisbane (Sir T. M.) Reminiscences, 1860 ... 670
Brooke (T. H.) St. Helena, 1808 1053
Bruce (J.) Travels, 1790 1046
Brugsch-Bey (Dr. H.) Egypt under Pharoahs, 1881 1083
Buller (W. L.) Birds of New Zealand, 1873... 681
Bunce (D.) Language of Aborigines of Victoria, 1851 656
Burford's Hobart Town, 1831 628
—— View Benares, 1840 931
—— View Canton, 1838 930
—— View Cashmere, 1849 942
—— View of St. Jean D'Acre, 1841 ... 1070
—— View of Sydney, 1829 627
Calahorra (J) Chronica de Syria, 1684...1145
Callander (John) Terra Australis Cognita, 1766 576
Cambridge (R. O.) War in India, 1761 ... 847
Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa, 1885 ... 1084
Cano (G.) Religiosos de N. P. S. Augustin, 1864 955
Cape of Good Hope; Correspondence with Governor, 1853 1075
Carayon (A.) Missions à Constantinople, 1864 1132
Cardim (A.) Elogios, 1654 764
Cardim (A. F.) Batalhas da C. Jesus en Japao, 1894 991

Cardoso (G.) Agiologio, 1652 777
Carrillo (M.) Relacion de las Missiones, 1756 845
Carta de los Padres Carmelitas, 1584 ... 1015
Carta dos Missionarios, 1743-53 830
Carta dos Missionarios, 1746 834
Cartas de algunos Padres, 1555 687
Cartas que os Padres . . . Reynos de Japon, 1570 692
Castilho (A. de) Goa, 1736 820
Castro (D. de) Elogio, 1642 767
Castro (F. A. de) Laureola sacra, 1723 ... 811
Castro (J. de) Costa da India, 1843 936
Catalogo de los Religiosos en Japon, 1635 759
Cathcart (Sir G.) Correspondence, 1856, 1857 1076, 1077
Caoursin (G.) Hospitalis S. Johannes Hierosolymitani, 1496 1111
Cedula de Filipinas, 1785 857
Centeno (A.) Historia del Oriente, 1595 ... 701
Ceylon; Plans, 1650 773
Chatelain (H.) Folk Tales of Angola, 1894 ... 1092
Chinese Missionaries Controversy, 1710 ... 802
Churchill's Voyages, 1704 800
Cienfuegos (B. de) Vida del Padre Gonzalo de Sylveira, 1614 1016
Coeck (P.) Turks in 1533, 1874 1133
Coelho (A.) Memorias, 1749 1036
Colin (F.) Labor Evangelica, 1663 784
Compendio de lo que escrivé . . en Japon, 1627 738
Conceicao (M. da) Viagem Marquez de Tavora, 1751 840
Conceiro (P.) Viagem, 1892 1088
Conde (J. A.) Historia de los Arabes in Espana, 1820-21 1127
Conway (W. M.) Climbing Himalayas, 1894... 989
Cook (Capt.) Death of, 1784 ..... 583a
——— Death of, 1789 591
——— Elegy on, 1780 584
——— Second Voyage, 1776 581
——— Third Voyage, 1784 585
——— Third Voyage; Webber's Drawings ... 582a
——— Third Voyage; Webber's Views, 1789... 589a
——— Voyages, 1773-85 577
——— Voyages, 1821 618
Cope (Capt.) East Indies, 1758 846
Copies of Treaties with King of Delhi, 1805... 887
Copleston (R. S.) Buddhism, 1892 982
Costa (A. R. de) Conversam de el Rei de Bissau, 1695 1030
Costa (D. de) Guerras da India, 1741 ... 824
Coucto (A. de) Gentilis Angolliae, 1661...1025
Couto (D. de) Asia, 1736 819
Couto (D. de) Portuguezes na Asia, 1790...861
Crespo (F.) Relacion de los Martyres en Japon, 1625 735
Crow (Sir Sackville) Subtlety and Cruelty, 1646 1121
Crus (M. da) Fala, que fes o P. Fr. Manoel da Crus, 1642 768
Cubero (P. S.) Descripcion del Mundo, 1697... 795
Cunha Graciano (F. de) Relacam, 1743 ... 832
Curvo Semmedo (J.) Observacoens Medicas, 1741 825
Da Cunha (J. S.) Antiquities of Ghaul, 1876 967
——— Tooth Relic of Ceylon, 1875 965
——— Sahyâdri-Khanda, 1877 968
Dale (Lieut. R.) View King George's Sound, 1834 632
Dalton (R.) Views in Greece and Egypt, 1791 1048
Daman; Diocese de Cranganor, 1892 985
Damascus; View of, 1841 1128
Damberger (C. F.) Travels, 1801 1051
Dapper (Dr. O.) Afrique, 1686 1029
Da Silva (J. M. A.) Repositorio de Nocoes de Botanica, 1904 1006
Daveiro (P.) Terra Sancta, 1732 1149
De Guignes; Le Chou-King, 1770 849
De Matos (D.) Carta, 1624 1020
——— Compendio, 1629 753
Denham (F. R S.) Clapperton (Capt.) and Oudney; Travels in Africa, 1828 1062
Dennett (R. E.) Black Man's Mind, 1906 ... 1099
Dennys (N. B.) Folk Lore of China, 1876 ... 966
De Rochemonteix (M.) Quelques Contes Nubiens, 1888 1085
Digges (D.) Defence of Trade, 1615 719
Diogo de Areda; Sermâo, 1644 769
Doyley (C.) European in India, 1813 897
Drayson (Capt. A. V.) Sporting Scenes amongst Kaffirs, 1858 1078
Du Bois (J. A.) Hindu Manners, 1897 ... 993
Duff (G.) Marathas, 1830 921
Dunlop (J.) Mooltan, 1849 941
East India Company Acts, 1803...882, 883, 884
——— Affairs, 1810 894
——— Charter, 1833 925
——— Court of Directors, 1796 869
——— Evidence before House of Commons, 1813 898
——— Extracts of Letters, 1796 870
——— Letters, 1896-1902 992
——— Observations, 1796 874

East India Company; Court of Directors 869
——— Observations of Chairman, 1796 ... 871
——— Papers re Shipping, 1796 873
——— Proceedings re Ships, 1792 866
——— Reports, 1796 872
Eden (E.) Up the Country, 1866 957
Eden (W.) New Holland, 1787 ..... 587, 588
Edwardes (H. B.) Punjab, 1851 943
Elphinstone (M.) India, 1843 934
Epistolae Indicae, 1566 691
Estado do prezente estado da India, 1725 ... 812
Estado y sucesso de las Cosas de Japon, China, 1621 726
Ethiopie; Histoire, 1629 1023
Ettinghausen (M. L.) Harsa Vardhana, 1906 1011
Evans (G. W.) Van Dieman's Land, 1822 ... 619
Extracto Historial . . . Indias, 1736 821
Faria (T. de) Sermao, 1624 734
Fayrer (J.) Thanatophidia, 1874 963
Feliciano da Fonseca (F.) Successos na India, 1753 842
Feo Cardozo de Castellobranco (J. C.) Memoria, 1825 1060
Fernandez (A.) Carta, 1628 1022
——— Historia, 1611 717
——— Vida Virgem Maria, 1652 780
Ferrando (J.) and Fonseca (J.) Historia de los Dominicos en Filipinas, 1870-2 ... 960
Ferrari (J.) La Chine, 1869 959
Ferreira (M.) Noticias Missam de Cochin China, 1700 798
Fiji; Catechism, 1847 649
——— Hymn Book, 1849 652
——— Prayer Book, 1853 663-664
Fitzclarence (Henry) Log Book, 1811 ... 1055
Flaming Islands, 1672 788
Fleauriau (B. G.) Conquêtes faites dans les Indes, 1749 836
Flinders (M.) Voyage, 1814 613
Forbes (J.) Oriental Memoirs, 1813 896
Forrest (G. W.) Indian Mutiny, 1904 ... 1007
Forrest (T.) Voyage, 1792 864
Forster (G.) Voyage, 1777 582
——— 1778 583
Fortune (R.) Wanderings in N. China, 1847 940
Foster (J. F. L.) New Colony of Victoria, 1851 657
Francklin (W.) Memoirs of Thomas, 1803 ... 881
Francisco de San Juan; Mission de Marruecos, 1708 1124
Francisco de Souza; Oriente Conquistado, 1710 803
Fraser (J. B.) Himalaya Mountains, 1820 ... 906-7
Freire de Andrada (J.) Vida de Joao de Castro, 1651 774
Freire de Monterroio Mascarenhas (J.) Embayxada Rey de Angome, 1751 1037
——— Epanaphora Indica, 1746-53 835
——— Relacam dos Armas Portuguezas, 1716 808
Freitas (S. de) Lusitanorum Asiatico, 1625... 737
Galvao (A.) Descobrimentos, 1731 816
Gentil; Memoires sur l'Indoustan, 1822...910
Georgieuiz (B.) De Turcarum Moribus, 1567 1116
Gervaise (N.) Hist. Naturelle Siam, 1688...792
Gesta proxime per Portugalenses in India, 1507 685
Godinho (M.) Relaçao do Novo Caminho, 1665 785
——— Novo Caminho, 1842 933
Godinho (N.) Aethiopiae, 1615 722
Gomez (P.) Breve Relatione . . . morte di Paulo Michi . . ., 1628 742
Gomez Platero (E.) Franciscanos de Filipinas, 1880 975
Goncalves d'Almada (A.) Relaçao de Guiné, 1733 1034
Gonsales de Mendoza (G.) Historia della China, 1586 697
Gonzalez (Juan) Misiones Catolicas de Nueva Holanda, 1849 651
Goodridge (C. M.) Voyage, 1841 644
Gould (J.)Handbook to Birds, 1865 677
——— Mammals of Australia, 1863 675
Gouvea (A. de) Carta, 1808 891
——— Jornada, 1606 712
——— Relacam, 1611 716
Gouvea Pacheco (C. de) Vida do Savagy, 1730 815
Grammatica Indostana, 1778 853
Grant (J.) Voyage of Lady Nelson, 1803... 602, 604
Grav y Monfalcon (J.) Memorial, 1637... 760
Grey (Sir G.) Polynesian Mythology, 1855... 667
Grimstone (S. E.) Southern Settlements of N.Z., 1847 648
Guerreiro (F.) Relacam . . . India, 1603... 709
——— Relacam, 1609, 1611 ..... 713, 715
Guerreiro (B.) Gloriosa Coroa, 1642..... 766
Guglielmoti, Misiones Tonkin, 1846 939
Guinea. True Relation of Murder of Three Englishmen, 1672 1027
Guzman (L. de) Missiones en la India, 1601... 705
Gyllus (P.) Topographia Constantinopoleos, 1632 1120

Hale (H.) Ethnography of S. Africa, 1838... 1065
Hall (B.) Voyage, 1818 904
Ham's Views of Gold Fields, 1852..... 658
Hammer; Empire Ottoman, 1844 1129
Harris (J.) Voyages, 1744 575
Harris (Capt. W. C.) Game of S. Africa, 1840 1069
—— Wild Sports of S. Africa, 1841... 1071
Hastings (Marquis) Administration of Indian Government, 1824 915
Herbert (T.) Travels, 1634..... 758
—— 1638 761
Hertslet (Sir E.) Map of Africa by Treaty, 1896 1093
Heywood (P.) Nautical Remarks, 1800-1810... 609
Histoire de se qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, 1628-1629 ..... 744, 750, 751
Hodges (W.) Views, 1786 858
Hockin (Rev. J. P.) Pelew Islands. 1803... 603
Hooker (J. D.) Himalayan Journals, 1854, 1864 ..... 945, 954
Hop (H.) Cap de Bonne Esperance, 1778 ... 1041
Horne's Views of Seringapatam, 1796... 858
Horsburgh (B.) Game Birds of S. Africa, 1912 1106
Huddleston (J.) Speech, 1805 888
Huerta (F.) Estado Geografico, 1855..... 946
Hughes (A. G.) Ymfudwr Cymreig i Australia, 1852 660
Humbert (A.) Japan, 1874 962
Hunter (W.) Diseases of Indian Seamen, 1804 886
Idea General, 1810 609
Ignatius von Rheinfelden. Neue Jerosalymitanische, 1667 1147
India (British) Analyzed, 1795 868
Indian Scenery, 1786-99 858
Informacion Juridica . . . Philipinas, 1682... 789
Irwin (E.) Voyage up Red Sea, 1780 ... 1042
Irwin (F. C.) Western Australia, 1835... 638
Jacinto de Deos (Fray) Vergel de Plantas, 1690 793
Java Almanac, 1814 899
Jeffreys (Lieut.) Van Dieman's Land, 1820... 617
Jerusalem; Burford's View, 1835, 1851..... 1152, 1153
Jesuit Missionaries; Annual Letters from Japan, China, etc., 1580-1661 695
Joao de Castro. Vita, 1727 813
Jobson (R.) Golden Trade, 1623 1019
Jose de Santa Rosa. Vida sete Martyres, 1761 1040
Juan de el Santissimo Sacremento. Viage de Jerusalem, 1744 1151
Juan de la Concepcion. Hist. de Philipinas, 1788-1792 860
Juan de Medina; Orden San Agustin, 1893... 987
Kaempfer (E.) Japan, 1727 814
—— Japan, 1906 1009
Keate (G.) Pelew Islands, 1788 589
—— 1789 592
Keppel (G.) Journey, 1827 917
Kerr (R.) and Edin (F. A. S.) Voyages, 1824.. 912
Khalil; Code Musulman, 1878 1134
Kinglake (A. W.) Eöthen, 1844 937
Kircher (A.) China Monumentis. 1667... 786
Kolben (P.) Cape of Good Hope, 1731...1033
Koningshof (N. H.) Turcicae, 1578 1117
Krening (J.) Conquistas na India, 1750... 837
L. (H. A.) Hunting Grounds of Old World. 1865 956
Larnez (F.) Defensio Missionum Madurensis, 1707 801
Landor (A. H. S.) In Forbidden Land, 1898... 999
Langdon (W. B.) Chinese Collection, 1843 935
Langhen (R. de) Historia Hierosolymae, 1486 1139
Laurence (Lieut. G. B.) Drawings, 1810... 892
Lavanha (J. B.) Naufragio, 1597 702
Lane Poole (S.) Harry Parkes in China. 1901 1002
Le Comte (L.) Memoirs, 1737 822
Leitner (G. W.) Hunza and Nagyr Handbook, 1893 986
—— Languages of Dardistan, 1878..... 964
Leo Africanus; Description de l'Afrique, 1556 1014
Lettera Annale del Giapone, 1590 699
Lettere Annue del Giappone, 1621 727
—— 1627 740
Le Vaillant; Voyage, 1790 .....1045, 1047
Levant; Early Voyages to, 1893 1136
Lisasueta (J. de) Historia de Thamas Kouli-Kan, 1742 829
Lithgow (W.) Adventures, 1632 756
—— Travels, 1906 1010
Little (A.) Intimate China, 1899 1000
Lobkowitz (J. C.) Philippus, 1639 763
Lodwick (R. W.) Humorous Sketches, 1856... 947
Loureiro (M. J. S.) Memorias, 1835 926
Lucas (J. S.) Campaign in S. Africa, 1861... 1079
Lucena (J. de) Historia de F. de Xavier. 1600 704
Luz (S. da) Martyrio . . . en Japon, 1630 755
Macartney (Lord) Diary, 1798 1050
—— Letter Book, 1797-8 1049

Macbean (F.) Sketches of Constantinople, 1854 1130
Mackenzie (K. S.) Second Campaign in China, 1842 932
Macleod (D. A.) Medical Topography of Bishnath, 1837 929
Mahomet II.; Epistolae, 1474 1107
——— 1480 1108
——— 1486 1110
Maillard di Tournon (C. T.) Relazione della Morte, 1711 806
Major (R. H.) Discovery of Australia, 1861... 671
Malayan Miscellanies, 1820 907
Mandeville (Sir J.) Travels, 1889..... 979
Mantegazza (W.) Il Marocco, 1906 1101
Mantera (F.) S. Thomé, 1910 1104
Manuel de Rivas (F.) Idea del Imperio de Annam, 1858 948
Maori; New Testament, 1852 659
Mara (J.) Journal of Resolution Voyage, 1775 579
Marchand (E.) Voyage, 1796 598
Marco Polo, 1556 688
——— Travels, 1818 903
Maria Ignacia Azlor y Echeverz; Relacion, 1793 867
Mariner (W.) Tonga Islands, 1818 614
Markham (Col. F.) Shooting in Himalayas, 1854 944
Marmol Carvajal (L. del) Rebelion de los Moriscos, 1797 1196
Marques (P.) Morte de Rubino, 1652 778
Marti (J.) Misiones Catolicas de Nueva Holanda, 1850 653
Martinez (D.) Provincia de San Gregorio de Philipinas, 1756 844
Martinez de Zuniga (J.) Islas Filipinas, 1893 988
Maspero (G.) Dawn of Civilization, 1894 1091
——— Histoire de l'Orient, 1890..... 1086
Matignon (J. J.) Superstition en Chine, 1902 1004
Mayer (L.) Views in Egypt, 1804 1052
Meade (R.) Disturbed Districts of New Zealand, 1870 680
Meerut Magazine, 1835-7 927
Melchior Estacio do Amaral; Tratado, 1604 710
Mendana; Discovery of Solomon Islands, 1901 1003
Mendelssohn (S.) S. African Bibliog., 1910... 1105
Mendez Pinto (F.) Historia, 1645 770
Mendoza (D. de) Guerra de Granada, 1674... 1123
Methodius; Revelationes, 1497 1112
Minadoi (G. T.) Guerra fra Turchi et Persiani, 1594 1118
Molesworth (Sir W.) Speech, 1848 650
Mollien (G.) Travels, 1820 1057
Montalto de Jesus (C. A.) Historia Macao, 1902 1005
Moodie (J. W. D.) Ten Years in S.A., 1835... 1063
Moor (E.) Compilation . . . Bombay Army, 1801 879
——— Hindu Infanticide, 1811 895
——— MS. for Hindu Pantheon, 1803-10... 885
Moor (Capt. E.) MS. Books, 1790-1805... 862
——— Narrative of Operations of Capt. Little, 1792-3 863
Moore (F.) Travels into Africa, 1838..... 1066
Moores Baffled, 1681 1028
Morales (F.) Relacion del Martirio Navarrete, 1618 725
Morga (A. de) Islas Philipinas, 1609 ..... 567, 713a
Morocco; Arrival of Embassador, 1637... 1024
Moryson (F.) Itinerary, 1907 1138
Mouhot (H.) Travels, Indo-China, 1864... 953
Moule (A. E.) New China, 1891 981
Mozambique; O Territorio, 1902 1100
Muha Raj Kalee Krishen Behadur..... 923
Munro (Sir H.) Letter Books, 1781..... 855
Narborough (J.) Voyages, 1694 574
Nenclares (E. M. de) Martires del Japon, 1862 951
New South Wales; Votes of Council, 1843 645
New Zealand; Bay of Islands, 1861 672
——— Blue Book, 1845 646
——— Maoris; Paintings by Lindauer... 683a
Nieuhoff (J.) Legatio Batavica, 1668 787
Norden (F. W.) Voyage d'Egypte, 1755... 1038
Noticia da Viagem ao India, 1742..... 828
Nuovi Avisi delle Indie di Portugallo, 1553... 686
Oberea, Queen of Otaheite; Epistle, 1774.. 578
Olearius (A.) Voyages, 1662 783
Oliver (R. A.) Sketches in New Zealand, 1860 669
Oriental Album, 1848 1073
Orme (L.) Military Transactions, 1803... 880
Osorius (H.) De Rebus Emmanuellis, 1597... 703
Otaheite; Cession of Mataval, 1803..... 601a
Oxley (J.) Expeditions into N.S.W., 1820. 616
Pacificio (Padre Fray) Relacion, 1629... 1119
Paez (G.) Histoire . . . Ethiopie, 1629... 749
Pantoja (D. de) Carta, 1605 711
Parker (Capt. J.) Voyage, 1795 597
Parkinson (S.) Voyage, 1784 586
Pease (A. E.) Travel and Sport in Africa, 1902 1097
Pereira (A. M.) Viagem, 1741 1035
Pereira (B.) Paciecidos, 1640 765
Pereira (J.) Administraçao Colonial, 1892... 984

Peron (F. A.) and Freycinet (L.) Voyage, 1807 607
Philip (Governor) Voyage to Botany Bay, 1789 590
——— 1790 594
Philippines; Mapa General, 1820 908
——— Provincia de S. Nicolas, 1879..... 974
Phillips (T.) Albany and Cafferland, 1827... 1061
Phipps and Ludwidge; Voyage, 1774 850
Picolomini (F.) Carta, 1651 776
——— Carta, 1650 ..... 771, 772
Pineyro (L.) Relacion . . . Santa Fé en Japon, 1617 723
Pimenta (N.) Cartas, 1602 708
——— Lettera, 1601-1602 ..... 706, 707
Pomponius Mela; Cosmographia, 1482 ... 1013
Pons Boigues (F.) Arabigo-Espanoles, 1898... 1137
Potocki (J.) Notatki Mipliwskie z Apyki, 1897 1094
Prinsep (Mrs.) Voyage, 1833 630
Quiros (Pedro Fernandez de) Relacion acerca del descubrimiento de la Australia, 1613 571
——— Relacion . . . a poblar las tierras Australes, 1611 570
——— Relacion del Sequeira, 1610..... 569
——— Relacion y Memorial acerca de la Australia, 1610 568
Raffles (T. S.) Establishment of Malay College, 1819 914
——— Java, 1817 902
——— Memoir, 1830 922
——— Statement of Services, 1824 913
——— Substance of a Minute, 1814..... 901
Ragguaglio d'Alcune Missioni, 1592 700
——— 1615 721
Reed (E. J.) Japan, 1880 973
Relaçam dos Armas Portuguezas en India, 1715 807
Relacam dos Festas, 1623 730
Relaçam dos successos da India, 1742 897
Relaçam dos victorias alcancadas na India, 1743 831
Relacion . . . de la feiz vitoria en India, 1625 736
Relacion de Japon, 1586 696
Relacion . . . martirios en Japon, 1624... 731
Relandus (H.) Palaestina, 1714 1148
Relatione . . . dalla Cina, 1624 733
Renaudot; Anciennes Relations des Indes, 1718 810
Repararos historiales, 1700 797
Reports of the Colonies, 1834-50..... 634
Resena Biografica . . . Provincia del Rosario de Filipinas, 1891 980
Retana (W. E.) Biblioteca Filipina, 1892.. 983
——— Catalogo abreviado, 1898 997
Ridley (H. N.) Flora of Lower Siam, 1911... 1012
Ridley (W.) Kamilaroi, 1866, 1875 ..... 678, 682, 683
Rodriguez (J.) Lettera Annua, 1615 720
Rooke (H.) Travels to Arabia Felix, 1784... 1043
Rosendo Salvado; Memorias sobre la Australia, 1853 682
Ross (J.) Hobart Town Almanac, 1834... 631
Rumbold (Sir W.) Letter to E. I. Co., 1825... 916
Russell (C. E. M.) Bullet and Shot in Indian Forest, 1900 1001
Salgueiro (M.) Relacam das festas, 1621... 728
Sampaio Forjaz de Serpa Pimentel (J. P.) Um Anno no Congo, 1899 1096
San Antonio (J. F. de) Chronicas, 1738-44. 823
Sancho de Santa Justa y Rufina (B.) Exemplares de Carta, 1769 848
Sandin (A.) Carta escrita, 1685 790
Santa Maria (A. de) Histoire de Convento, 1699 796
Salvado Metta (J. A.) Africa Portugueza, 1906 1098
Schillings (C. G.) Flashlight and Rifle, 1906... 1102
Sebastiao do Rego; Vida do Joseph Vaz, 1745 833
Sedana (D. F. de M.) Campaña de Filipinas, 1897 996
Semedo (F. A.) History China, 1655..... 781
Sequeira (Ruy Gonzalez de) Relacion, 1610... 569
Serrano (F.) Christiandad de Fogan, 1750... 838
Seward (Miss) Elegy on Cook, 1780 584
Shelley (P. E.) Handbook to Birds of Egypt, 1872 1081
Shipley (Conway) Sketches in Pacific, 1851... 655
Shoberl (F.) South Sea Islands, 1824..... 622
Singapore Institution; Formation, 1823... 911
Skinner (T.) Excursions in India, 1832... 924
Sleeman (W. H.) Rambles, 1844 938
Smith (T.) Epistola, 1674 1122
Snodgrass (Major) Burmese War, 1827... 918
Sotelo (L.) Letter to Pope, 1624..... 732
Sousa e Faro (Conde de) Ilha de G. Thomé, 1908 1103
Souza (M. de) Sucedido en Japon, 1633... 757
Sparrman (A.) Voyage to Cape, 1785..... 1044
Stack (F. B.) Views in Auckland, 1863... 674
Staehlin (J.) Northern Archipelago, 1774. 851
Stafford (I.) Muerte del Mastrilli, 1639... 762
Stewart (Capt. R.) Transaction in Bengal, 1787 859
Stratton (G.) Defence, 1778 854

(I.) AUTHORS AND TITLES—*Continued.*

Suarez de Figueroa (Dr. C.) Hechos de Mendoza, 1613 572
——— Historia, 1614 718
Suma del Estado del Imperio de la China. 1651 775
Sumario del Martyrio . . . del Japon, 1628... 741
Sumatra; Agricultural Society, 1821-2... 909
Sweet (R.) Flora Australasica, 1827-8.... 623
Symes (M.) Embassy to Ava, 1800 875-6
Tahiti; Lessons in English and Tahitian, 1832 629
Tavares (A.) Sermam, 1622 729
Tavares de Vellez Guerreiro (J.) Jornado de Coelho, 1732 817
Taylor; Lettres Politiques, 1801 878
Taylor (I.) Scenes in Africa, 1824 1059
Taylor (M.) My Life, 1877 969
Teichelmann and Schurmann; Grammar of Aboriginal Language of South Australia, 1840 642
Thevenot; Travels, 1687 791
Thomas (R. M.) Present state of Melbourne, 1853 661
Thornhill (H. B. T.) Rough Notes, 1858... 949
Threlkeld (L. E.) Australian Spelling Bk.. 1836 639
Thugs; History and Practices, 1837..... 928
Tomkinson (M.) Japanese Collection, 1898... 998
Torrubia (J.) Islas Philipinas, 1753..... 843
Tournon (Cardinal) Controversy with Chinese Missionaries, 1710 892
True Relation of Murders on three Englishmen in Old Calabar, 1672 1027
Tuckey (J. H.) Voyage, 1805 606
Turkey.—De Captivis Christianis, 1498.. 1113
——— De Futuris Christianorum Triumphis, 1499 1114
——— Tractatus, 1481 1109
Turkish Costumes, 1855 1131
Turnbull (J.) Voyage. 1813 612
Twing (R.) Pamphlets, 1784-1813..... 856
Upham (E.) Buddhism, 1829 920
Urreta (L. de) Historia, 1610 714
Usera y Alarcon (J. M.) Isla de Fernando Po, 1848 1074
Van Diemen's Land Annual, 1835 635
Van Diemen's Land; Map, 1824 ..... 621a
Van Weeren (P. W.) Moeurs des Indes Neerlandaises, 1904 1008
Varthema (L. de) Itinerario, 1523 1142
Vasco da Gama; Journal, 1898 994
Vaux (J. H.) Memoirs, 1819 615
Vega y Toraya (F. de la) Provincia de Castilla, 1723 1125
Ventura de Saldanha (C.) Relaçao das Missoes de Sumatra, 1800 877
Veiga (M. da) Relacam . . . Christandade de Ethiopia, 1628 743
Vespuccius (A.) Voyage, 1894 990
Vidal (M.) Hist. Convento de S. Augustin, 1751 841
Vitelleschi (M.) Carta a los Padres, 1617.. 724
Von Hohnel (L.) Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie, 1894 1090
Wakefield (E. G.) Trial, 1827 624
Walch's Tasmanian Almanac, 1866..... 679
Wathen (J.) Voyage, 1814 900
Webber (J.) Views, 1808 608
——— Views for Third Voyage, 1789..... 589a
——— Water Colour Drawings for Cook's Third Voyage 582a
Wellesley (Marquis) Charge of High Crimes, 1806 890
——— Evidence, 1806 889
Wheeler (D.) Letters, 1835-8 636
Wheeler (J. T.) Early Records of India, 1878 970
——— History of India, 1867-76 958
White (John) Voyage to N.S.W., 1790... 593
Widowson (H.) Van Diemen's Land, 1829... 625
Wilkins (W. J.) Hindu Mythology, 1882... 977
——— Modern Hinduism, 1887 978
Wilkinson (J. G.) Anc. Egyptians, 1837-41... 1064
——— Anc. Egyptians, 1878 1082
Wilmot (A.) and Chase (Hon. J.) Colony of Cape of G. Hope, 1869 1080
Wilson (Capt. J.) Memoirs, 1822 620
Wilson (T. B.) Voyage, 1835 637
Wilson and Evans. Aves Hawaiienses, 1890-99 684
Xavier (Francis) Gloriosos Triumfos, 1658... 782
Yepes (Fray R.) Tierra Sancta, 1583 1143
Zogheb (A. M. de) L'Egypte Ancienne, 1890... 1087

(II). Subject Index.

Africa 1013-1106
Australasia 567-684
China 685-1012
Far East 685-1012
India 685-1012
Japan 685-1012
Palestine 1139-1153
Philippines 685-1012
Thibet 685-1012
Turkey 1107-1138

CURRENT CATALOGUES.

(Mostly Illustrated).

Cat. No. 379.	—Early English Literature before 1700	689 Items.
,, 382.	—English Literature, 18th Century	516 ,,
,, 387.	—Aeronautical Books and Engravings	1,494 ,,
,, 393.	—French Literature and Armorial Bindings	920 ,,
,, 395.	—Illuminated Manuscripts, Incunables, Woodcut Books, etc. ...	1,474 ,,
,, 397.	—Rare and Beautiful Books, Manuscripts and Bindings	385 ,,
,, 398.	—Engraved Portraits, Decorative Subjects, Etchings, etc.	712 ,,
,, 399.	—Autograph Letters and MSS. (Christmas, 1920)	773 ,,
,, 400.	—Standard Authors, Library Sets, etc.	1626 ,,
,, 401.	—Autograph Letters, MSS., etc. of American Interest (Spring, 1921)	599 ,,
,, 402.	—Incunabula (Books Printed before 1501)	763 ,,
,, 403.	—America and the East (Early Geographies, etc.)	532 ,,
,, 404.	—Illuminated Manuscripts and Miniatures (European and Oriental)	339 ,,
,, 405.	—Autograph Letters and MSS. (Summer, 1921)	831 ,,
,, 406	—Association Books	544 ,,
,, 407	—Bookbinding (Historical and Decorative)	461 ,,
,, 408.	—Engraved Portraits and Decorative Subjects, Etchings, Drawings, etc.	620 ,,
,, 409.	—Books on the Fine Arts	1557 ,,
,, 410.	—Early Works on Medicine, Alchemy, etc.	347 ,,
,, 411.	—Autograph Letters and MSS (Autumn, 1921)	1,041 ,,
,, 412.	—Americana	556 ,,
,, 413.	—Australasia, China, Japan, India, Africa, and Turkey	597 ,,
,, 414.	—First Editions, Part I., A—K	1,295 ,,
,, 415.	—First Editions, Part II., L—Z; Sports and Pastimes	1,459 ,,

* * * All the Catalogues enumerated above are current and quite distinct from each other; they represent only a small part of our very large stock of Fine and Rare Books, Prints, and Autographs.

Customers' "Wants" searched for and reported free of charge.

Orders through an Agent should be duplicated direct, thus ensuring same receiving immediate attention.

Clients having no further use for this Catalogue would greatly oblige by passing it on to some friend likely to be interested.

No. 413 1921

The Voyages and Discoveries of Early Travellers and Missionaries

PART II.

AUSTRALASIA, CHINA, JAPAN, INDIA, TURKEY, AND AFRICA

MAGGS BROS.
34 & 35, CONDUIT STREET,
NEW BOND ST., LONDON, W.

RETURN TO → MAIN CIRCULATION

ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL
RENEW BOOKS BY CALLING 642-3405

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

SEP 08 1995
RECEIVED
FEB 28 1996
CIRCULATION DEPT.
FEB 28 1996
CIRCULATION

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY
BERKELEY, CA 94720

FORM NO. DD6

AUTO DISC

LD 21-100m-7,'40 (6936s)

U.C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C022675466

617393

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY